LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

DANIEL C. JACKLING LIBRARY
IN THE
FIELD OF RELIGION

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/shropshireparish07lichshro

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

LICHFIELD DIOCESE.

VOL. VII.

ISSUED BY

The Shropshire Parish Register Society.

929.342
S487-L
V.7

SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS.

Diocese of Lichfield.

VOL. VII.

HONORARY SECRETARY:

W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE
SHROPSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1909.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Note for the Reader.

The present is the seventh volume of the Registers of the Diocese of Lichfield, which has been completed by the Shropshire Parish Register Society. It consists of the Registers of Montford, Clive, Sheriffhales, and Hordley.

In this volume, as has been the plan adopted by the Council throughout, the Registers are not printed *verbatim et literatim*, but in abstract form, all mere verbiage being omitted, though every fact is recorded, and all occurrences, remarkable events, terriers, &c., given in the Registers are printed in full. The following abbreviations have been adopted :—

aff.	—	affidavit.	gent.	—	gentleman.
b.	—	bachelor (or born).	*lic.*	—	license.
bap.	—	baptized.	mar.	—	married.
chr.	—	christened.	p. (or par.)		parish.
ch. w.	—	churchwardens.	s.	—	son.
clk.	—	clerk.	sp.	—	spinster.
co.	—	county.	w.	—	wife.
d.	—	daughter.	wid.	—	widow.
dioc.	—	diocese.	widr.	—	widower.
esq.	—	esquire.	wit.	—	witnesses.

A capital letter after "of" or "p." denotes the parish whose particular Register is being printed; thus "of H." = "of Hordley," and "p. S.H." = "parish of Sheriffhales."

Thanks are due to the incumbents of the parishes for leave to print the Registers, and for facilities afforded in their transcription and collation. Also to the Revds. J. E. Auden, and L. M. Owen for transcribing, to Miss Kenyon for collating, to the Rev. A. T. Michell for transcribing, collating, and indexing his own Register, and to Mr. R. Ll. Kenyon and others for much help in compiling the valuable historical introductions.

It should be pointed out that by a slip of the printer there is an error in the pagination, the second or volume pagination running on from page 388 to 390.

W.G.D.F.

June, 1909.

Contents.

	PAGES.
MONTFORD:	
Introduction	i—ix
Registers, 1662 to 1812	1—132
CLIVE:	
Introduction	i—v
Registers, 1671 to 1812	133—188
SHERIFFHALES:	
Introduction	i—viii
Registers, 1557 to 1812	189—458
HORDLEY:	
Introduction	i—vi
Registers, 1686 to 1812	460—530

INDEXES.

MONTFORD — SHERIFFHALES

CLIVE — HORDLEY

The Register of Montford.

Montford Registers.

Montford is a parish on the banks of the Severn, 5 miles from Shrewsbury, in the Archdeaconry of Salop, Diocese of Lichfield, and Hundred of Pimhill, the population of which was 478 in 1891 and 436 in 1901. It consists of the townships of Ensdon, Forton, and Montford, with a united area of 3,097 acres. The Fitz-Alans, Earls of Arundel, were early owners, and from them it passed by purchase to Sir Thomas Bromley, Lord Chancellor of England, 1579—85. When his descendant, Henry Bromley, was raised to the Peerage, in 1741, he took his title of Lord Montfort from this parish, and "by word of mouth ordered" the Vicar "to alter the name of the Parish in this Register according to his Title." The second Lord Montfort parted with this property to the great Lord Clive about 1760, and it now remains in the hands of the Earl of Powis, who is the present Lord of the Manor. The existing Church, dedicated to St. Chad, was built in 1736, and is a small plain edifice of red sandstone. It was restored in 1884 at a cost of £700, when the north porch and the organ were added, and open seats introduced in place of the old square pews. In 1891 a peal of six bells was placed in the tower, the three old ones being sold towards defraying the cost. These three old bells bore the inscriptions: (1) *Richard Candlin, John Davies, Churchward., 1656.* (2) *John Gittins, 1676, Gregory Bowker, Churchwardens.* (3) *Abr. Rudhall, Gloucester, Bellfounder, 1717.*

In the Chancel are two marble tablets, one to the memory of "Ann Knox, born at Donmore, 16 November, 1781, died at Shrewsbury, 1 May, 1811. She was fifth daughter of Sir Robert Staples, Baronet, and wife of George Knox, fifth son of Thomas, Viscount Northland. She left three sons, Thomas, Henry, and George. The friend who is commissioned to mark the spot which shelters her remains cannot execute this trust without attesting to her exemplary virtues, and how sincerely and deeply she is lamented by her Husband and surviving friends." The second is to the "Rev. John Wingfield, son of Thomas and Alicia Wingfield, and forty years Vicar of this parish. He was born Aug. 11, 1755, married Martha, daughter of Charles Gardiner and Martha Humphriss, and died Sept. 8th, 1830."

In the churchyard are buried Dr. R. W. Darwin, father, and several sisters of Charles Darwin.

The Rev. R. W. Eyton in his "Antiquities of Shropshire" says that the advowson of Montford had passed to the Convent of St. Leonard, or White Ladies, near Tong, in the 13th century, but

whether by the grant of a Fitz-Alan or a De Lacy he could not discover. They, however, possessed this advowson soon after 1291. In 1341 the Assessors stated that the revenues of Montford, and therefore of the Convent, had been diminished owing to a murrain among the sheep, and a great flood of the Severn, which had destroyed most of the growing corn. According to the Valor of 1535 the rents of Montford produced £8 per annum, but out of them the Convent had to pay a pension of 10s. to the Prior of Hereford. Eyton mentions the following Vicars, among others, as presented by the Convent:—W. de Redenhull, on the death of R. de Audla, in 1331; Richard Morys, on the death of Redenhull, in 1342; Robert de Wythington, on the death of Morys by the pestilence, in 1349; John de Brehull, 1373; and he ends with Sir Richard Hamon, who was appointed 1397 and resigned in 1418. Thomas de Pleidewyke, Vicar of Monford, exchanged with Adam Kay, Vicar of Lilleshall, Aug. 18, 1376: Adam Osborne resigned Moneford for the living of Chetton, Aug. 10, 1388. John Brown was Vicar in 1535.

The Religious Census of 1676 gives the inhabitants over 16 years of age as 204 conformists and 1 non-conformist.

In August, 1485, the Earl of Richmond, afterwards Henry VII., encamped with his army on Forton Heath, not long before the Battle of Bosworth.

Montford Bridge, in this parish, was the scene of many parleys between the Welsh and English; *e.g.*, on March 27, 1241, a Royal Writ was issued by Henry III. "de ducendo David, filium Llewellin, quondam principis Norwalliæ, usque Moneford ad recipiendum justiciam," and again on May 3 "the bridge of Moneford beyond Shrewsbury" was the appointed place for the meeting of David and Henry III.'s Commissioners. In the Civil War, Embledon (Ensdon) House was garrisoned in order to command the Bridge, a post of great importance to Shrewsbury while it remained to the Royalists, and Oswestry was Parliamentarian. The present structure was to a great extent built by French prisoners during the Napoleonic Wars.

The present Vicarage at Montford was built about 1842 by the Rev. G. A. Clive. The Rev. J. Wingfield had episcopal sanction to reside at Shrewsbury, his Vicarage house at Montford being in a ruinous condition. It stood on the opposite side of the road, S.W. of the Church, and was taken down, and a new building erected in its place, by the Rev. W. Clive for his curate in charge, the Rev. R. M. White. This house was, however, removed when the present Vicarage was built on an altogether new situation on the glebe.

Miss Burne, in her Shropshire Folk Lore, tells an amusing story of the parish clerk and psalm-singer of Montford.

VICARS OF MONTFORD *during the period covered by the Registers.*

Henry Tecka. Here 1553. Buried at Montford Nov. 23, 1580.

1580. *Henry Cund.* Buried at Montford May 1, 1632.

1632. *Francis Browne.* M.A., Lincoln Coll., Oxon. Inducted May 15, 1632. Resigned Montford on being appointed Rector of Shrawardine, Sept., 1638. Buried at Shrawardine, Dec. 3, 1664, aged 56.

1639. *Thomas Unton.* Inducted March 29, 1639 Ejected, probably in 1645.

—— . *John Soothill,* Minister of Monford, signed the Solemn League and Covenant 1648. Was ejected (probably by the Rump Parliament in 1649), and "was a great sufferer for his Loyalty. For after his death some of his family were at length necessitated to beg relief from the Corporation for Ministers' Widows." (Walker's *Sufferings of the Clergy.*) Soothill had been Curate of Middle 1642—3.

—— . *Richard Morris,* Minister of Monford. Killed by a fall from his horse, and buried at Clun, June 10, 1652.

1660. *Thomas Unton.* Returned 1660. Inducted to the Rectory of Chetwynd, 25 Aug., 1662, on the presentation of Thomas Pigott, Esqre.

1663. *William Hayward.* Inducted Sept. 25, 1663. Patron, Beatrice Bromley, widow. Buried at Montford, Mar. 8, 1673—4.

1674. *William Pennell.* Inducted June 26, 1674. Patron, Mercy Bromley, widow.

1679. *Edward Farmer.* Inducted Sept. 19, 1679. Patron, Mercy Bromley, widow.

1690. *Richard Llewellin,* M.A., Ch. Ch., Oxon. Inducted July 5, 1690.

1702. *Robert Tonge,* M.A., St. John's Coll., Oxon. Also Vicar of Uffington. Died 1714.

1714. *Adam Newling.* M.A., King's Coll., Camb. Inducted 1714. Rector of Fitz, 1732—46; of Shrawardine, 1747—58. Buried at Shrawardine, March 2, 1758.

1758. *John Foster.* M.A., Fellow of King's Coll., Camb. Inducted March 25, 1758. Died 1774.

1775. *Thomas Hanmer,* M.A. Inducted Feb. 18, 1775. Buried at Montford, Dec. 25, 1789.

1790. *John Wingfield,* M.A., Vicar of St. Issey, Cornwall, 7 Jan., 1803. Burgess of Shrewsbury, 3 Oct., 1777. Died Sept. 18th, 1830, aged 75. Buried at Montford.

1831. *William Clive*, M.A., St. John's Coll., Camb. Inducted March 11, 1831. Vicar of Welshpool, 1819—65; Rector of Shrawardine, 1835—42; of Blymhill, 1865—83; Hon. Canon of St. Asaph, 1849—54, and 1861—83; Residentiary Canon, 1854—61; Archdeacon of St. Asaph, 1844—61. Died May 24, 1883, aged 88.

1835. *George Arthur Clive*, M.A., St. John's Coll., Camb. Inducted June 30, 1835. Vicar of Clunbury, 1828—42; of Bishop's Castle, 1835—42; of Shrawardine, 1842—81. Died Nov. 8, 1881. Buried at Montford.

1882. *Charles Henry Bromby*, D.D., St. John's Coll., Camb. Vicar of St. Paul's, Cheltenham, and Principal of the Cheltenham Training College, 1843—64; Bishop of Tasmania, 1864—82; Master of St. John's Hospital, Lichfield, 1887—92.

1887. *John Edward Hill*, M.A., Ch. Ch., Oxon. Vicar of Welshpool, 1865—87. Died Jan. 23, 1900. Buried at Welshpool.

1900. *Joseph Dobell*, M.A., Wadham Coll., Oxon. Vicar of Bettisfield, 1874—78; of Gwersyllt, 1878—1900; Hon. Canon of St. Asaph, 1897. The present Vicar.

The following are the names of the CURATES of Montford:—

----. *Hart* (see April 8, 1738).

----. *Thomas* (see Feb. 7 and 24, 1750).

1756-8. *James Atcherley*, M.A., Magdalene Coll., Camb. Third Master at Shrewsbury, 1755; 2nd Master, 1763; Headmaster, 1771—1798; Vicar of Lydbury North, 1798. Died March 3, 1804.

1758-75. *Thomas Hanmer*, M.A., afterwards Vicar, 1775—1789.

1790-9. *John Parry*.

1830. *James Colley*, M.A., St. John's Coll., Camb. Vicar of Holy Trinity, Shrewsbury, 1836—62; of St. Julian's, Shrewsbury, 1862—79. Died June 25, 1879, aged 71.

1836. *Robert More White*, M.A., St. Peter's Coll., Camb. Vicar of Lydham, Salop, 1842—46, of Churchstoke, 1846; Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral, 1879.

1844. *Charles Henry Mainwaring*, B.A., Oriel Coll., Oxon. Rector of Whitmore, Staffordshire, 1848—78. Died April 3, 1878, aged 57.

1846. *John Francis Richard Hill*, M.A., Trinity Coll., Oxon. Died 1860, aged 54.

1854. *William Elliot*, M.A., Magdalene Coll., Camb. Rector of Easthope, 1864—66; of Cardington, 1866—83; of Brinsop, 1883—94; of Bullinghope, 1894; Prebendary of Hereford Cathedral, 1888. Died December 29, 1903, aged 72.

1857. *Charles Parker*, M.A., University Coll., Oxon. Vicar of Ford, 1863—70; of Betton Strange, 1876—83. Died November 20, 1905, aged 74.

1860. *Nathaniel Cooper*, M.A., Magdalene Coll., Camb. Vicar of Oxon, 1864—1904. Died April 3, 1905, aged 79, and was buried at Oxon April 6th.

1864. *Arthur George Brooke*, St. Bees Theol. Coll. Vicar of Astley, 1883—99.

1876. *Edward John Bloxsome*, St. Bees Theol. Coll.

1880-3. *William Clement Tabor*, M.A., Worcester Coll., Oxon. Vicar of Petton, 1883—98. Died Feb. 28, 1898.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1831 gives this account of the Montford Registers:—

"Montford V. Nos. I., II., Bap: 1661—1775; Bur: 1661—1783; Marr: 1661—1753. No. III., Bap: 1776—1812: Bur: 1784—1812. No. IV., Marr: 1754—1812."

For the earlier extracts from the lost Register, 1573—1661, we are indebted to the kindness of the Rev. E. R. O. Bridgeman, Vicar of Blymhill.

Of the existing Registers, Vol. I. begins March 23, 1661—2, and ends Dec. 21, 1774, it contains Burials, 1662—1680; Baptisms, 1661—1774, and Marriages, 1662—1754; and measures 15 inches by 7, and is of parchment. Vol. II. contains Burials from May 28, 1746, to Oct. 26, 1783, and is of paper, measuring 8⅓ in. by 7. Vol. III. contains Baptisms from Feb. 17, 1755, to 1812, and Burials from Oct. 3, 1783, to 1812, and is of parchment, measuring 14½ in. by 11½ in. Vol. IV. is the ordinary paper Marriage Book and contains entries from Sept. 20, 1755, to May 19, 1812; it measures 15½ by 9¼. There is now no Register of Burials between 1680 and 1746, though Vol. I. contains a few such entries concerning Infants.

Of the names mentioned, the following seem to have been important families in the 17th century, for they are styled "*Mr.*" or "*Gent.*", viz:—Onslow (1663); Morris (1664); Sandford (1665); Winford (1665); Goring (1666); Stanton (1668); Hanmer (1675). The Cole family, according to deeds temp. Charles II., were possessors of considerable property in Montford and Forton, when Robert Cole, of Salop, gent., claimed his father's estates there. His father, Edmund Cole, had been M.P. of Shrewsbury in 1520 and 1523, and Bailiff 1537.

The following appeared in the Notes and Queries Column of the "Shrewsbury Chronicle," Sept. 22, 1899. It is taken from one of the lost Registers:—

I had lent to me some time ago a MS. book in which was the following Declaration, signed by the residents in the Parish of Montford, and recorded in the Parish Register of that place:—W. Phillips.

FROM THE PARISH OF MONTFORD.

"I, A.B., in humility and reverence of the Divine Majestie declare my hearty sorrow for my own sins and the sins of this nation which have deserved the calamities and judgments that now ly upon it; and my true intention is to endeavour the amendment of my owne wayes; and that I abhorre and destest the said wicked and treacherous designe lately discovered; And that I never gave, nor will give, my assent to the execution thereof, but will, according to my power and vocation, oppose and resist the same, and all other of the like nature; And in case any other like design shall hereafter come to my knowledge I will make such tymely discovery as I shall conceive may best conduce to the preventing thereof. And whereas I do in my conscience believe that the forces raysed by the two houses of Parliament are raised and continued for their just defence of the true Protestant religion and liberties of the Subject, against the forces raised by the King; I doe heer, in the presence of Almighty God, Declare, Vow, and Covenant, That I will according to my power and vocation assist the forces raised and continued by both houses of Parliament against the Forces raised by the King without their consent; and will likewise assist all other persons that shall take this oath in what they shall do in pursuance thereof; And will not directly nor indirectly adhere unto, nor shall willingly assist the Forces raised by the King without the consent of both houses of Parliament. And this vow and covenant I make in the presence of Almighty God, the Searcher of all hearts, with a true intencion to perform the same as I shall answer at the great day when the secrets of all hearts shall be disclosed.

Witness our hands. Ao D'ni 1646.

MONFORD.

Charles Morris (a weaver)
John Bullock
John Pierce
Thomas Lee
John Morris
William Morris (a Taylor)
William Morris, Senior (a Taylor)
Davy James
Richard Evans
Roger Evans
Thomas Morris
Humfrey Warter
Pierce Price (a husbandman or labourer)
Henry Meele (an husbandman, sexton)

ENSDEN.

William Winford (Gent.)
Andrew Hickin
John Barker (yeoman)
Roger Broome
Davy Thomas (Husbandman)
Thomas Russell (Husbandman)
Moses ap Robert
Richard Gitins (Yeoman)
Thomas Baker (Yeoman)
Thomas Whitakers
Thomas Tecko (a weaver)
Thomas Purcell
Gregory Bouker (a Welchman from Llandrinio)
William Rogers

FORTON.

Thomas Evans
Richard Shory
Thomas Russell (A Husbandman)
Richard Cowp'
John Reynolds (A Husbandman)
John Camplin
Robert Hole (of Forton Heath)
Thomas Hole (of Forton Heath)
Michael Scott
John Davies his m'ke
Allin Griffyes (husbandman)
John Broome
Thomas Russell (A Husbandman)
William Canlin (a Taylor)
James Canlin (These were labourers)
Henry Punch (Corvisor)
Edward Bowles
Richard Meelle
Randle Jackson
Edmond Corles."

The present transcript was made by the Rev. J. E. Auden, who has seen the proof-sheets as they passed through the press. It is now printed by the kind permission of the Rev. Canon Dobell, the present Vicar of Montford, who has kindly collated it with the original Registers.

J. E. AUDEN, M.A.

Tong Vicarage,
January, 1906.

Montford Parish Registers.

[*From the MSS. of William Mytton.*]

Monford Register begins An°. Dni. 1559.

The Copy of the foresayd Register booke was wrytten in parchment & sent to Lych: to be sent to my L^d. grace of Canterbury, the xiii. of January, 1598, & a°. R.R. Eliz: xli°., per me, Henricū: Cunda: Vicar:

Nathaniel Hinde, Art: Mag: e Coll: Ema: Cantab: Alum: 1631, 1632.

Christi mens casta cubile. Mea portio Christus.

1573,	Nov. 24.	Katherine, d. of John Lakin ...	bap.
1577,	Feb. 18.	Elinor Kinnaston, widow	bur.
1578,	May 25.	William Kynnaston	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Richard Turnor & Joan Kynnaston ...	mar.
1580,	Nov. 23.	Henry Tecka, clerk	bur.
1581,	Feb. 14.	Roger Purcell	bur.
1583,	Oct. 8.	Elizabeth Purcell, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Susanna, d. of Thomas Styrey, arm. ...	bap.
1584,	May 31.	John Purcell	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	David John Wynne, labourer, & Joan Purcell	mar.
1585,	July 14.	Katherine Styreye, widow	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Edward, s. of Francis Kynnaston ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	James, s. of Richard Upton & Elizabeth Adams	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Ellnor, d. of Robert Luter	bur.
1586,	Nov. 21.	Richard Clyffe, labourer, & Elizabeth Swayne	mar.
,,	Dec. 8.	Joan, w. of Roger Nonyle	bur.
1587,	May 14.	William Drury & Ann, d. of William Noniley	mar.
1588,	July 10.	Richard Otteley & Alice Callcott ...	mar.

1589,	Nov. 30.	John Lea	bur.
1590,	Nov. 30.	Ann Purcell	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Joan Calcot, widow	bur.
1591,	July 13.	Ellnor, d. of Edward Purcell ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Joan, w. of Henry Cund, clerk. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Judith, d. of Thomas Purcell, arm. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Roger, s. of Francis Kynaston, gent....	bap.
1594,	Apr. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Purcell ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Champernall, s. of John Lyngan ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Champernall, s. of John Lyngan ...	bur.
1595,	Aug. 31.	Joan, w. of David John Wynn ...	bur.
1596,	Apr. 27.	Henry Cund, clerk, & Joan Alyson ...	mar.
,,	May 5.	John Hussey	bur.
1597,	Apr. 2.	William, s. of Thomas Ley	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Margery, w. of Thomas Wight ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Lingan	bap.
1598,	July 16.	Joan, d. of Richard Kerry	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mary Bannister, widow	bur.
1600,	Apr. 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas Purcell, arm. ...	bur.
,	May 4.	Ellnor, d. of Richard Kerrye ...	bap.
,,	June 4.	John Lingan, drowned in the Severn ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Ley ...	bur.
1601,	Nov. 2.	Thomas, s. of Edward Purcell, gent., brought frm Onslowe	bur.
1602,	Apr. 18.	Roger Nonyley	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas Lea & Ann Phesye	mar.
,,	July 11.	Joan, d. of Thomas Lea	bap.
1604,	Sep. 30.	Thomas, s. of Richard Oneslow, armiger, brought from Onslowe ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	William, s. of Humfry Harries, *als.* Harrieson *(mortuus per plaga pest: et ii filii Johannes et Roger)* ...	bur.
,,	[Nov. 4.]	Margery, the wife of Adam Bradshoe, of ye parish of St. Julyan in Shresburye, Salop, blacksmith, was delivered of iiij children at one birth.	
,,	Dec. 9.	Richard, s. of Thomas Lea, was at Shrareden, by Richard Harrison ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Catherine, d. of John Lea	bap.
1606,	Feb. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John Owen	bap.

1607, Apr. 6.	John Owen	bur.
,, Feb. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Lea	bap.
1610, July 23.	Nicholaa Purcell, brought from Dynthill	bur.
1611, Apr. 14.	John, s. of Thomas Lea	bap.
1612, July 4.	Jane Hussey, widow, from Preston Monford	bur.
,, Aug. 19.	The daughter of Edward Oneslowe ...	bur.
,, Nov. 15.	Samson, s. of Rowland Moris, yoman, & & Susana	bap.
,, Nov. 19.	Silvanus, s. of Rowland Moris, yoman, & Susana	bur.
,, Mar. 18.	*There happened an Earthquake aboute Seven of ye Clock on the morning of this present day, the 18th of March.*	
1613, June 27.	Roger Campion, of Monford, & Dorothy ap John, of Uppington, at Alberburie	*mar.
1614, Nov. 25.	Ellyn, w. of Thomas Poyner, from Preston Monford	bur.
1615, Aug. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lea, gent., & Anne his w.	bap.
,, Nov. 26.	Joseph, s. of Edward Hussey, "Schorrwr" (? sharman), & Joane	bur.
1616, June 14.	Thomas Lea, gent.	bur.
,, Aug. 20.	Catherine, d. of James Shrymshowe, merc. [*i.e.*, mercatoris], & Mary ...	bap.
1617, Jan. 12.	Margaret, d. of Abraham Calher, gent.	bap.
,, Aug. 17.	Harry Cunde, clerke, & Margaret Pickstock, widow, at Alburbury ...	mar.
1618, Feb. 24.	John, s. of James Schrymshoe, mc. ...	bap.
1619, Aug. 1.	Margaret, w. of John Raynold, gent....	bur.
,, Oct. 28.	Jane, d. of Abraham Callyer, gent., & Ales	bap.
,, Feb. 2.	John, s. of Humphry & Susana Bostock, poor people from Bickton ...	bap.
1621, Sep. 23.	Ales, d. of Abraham Callier, gent., & Ales	bap.
1622, Feb. 17.	Ales, w. of Richard Hussey, gent., from Bycton	bur.

1623, Oct.	2.	Henry Meele, of Monforde, & Elinor, d. of William Nevet, of Rowton, at Alberburie	*mar.
,, Nov.	9.	Henrie, s. of Abraham Calher, gent., & Ales	bap.
1624, Aug.	30.	Mary, d. of William Wynford, gent., & Anne his w., was at Shrarden ...	bap.
1625, May	10.	Richard Hussey, gent., from Bycton...	bur.
,, May	25.	Edward, s. of Thomas Owen Blayney, a pedler, & Susanna	bap.
,, Dec.	27.	Amye, d. of Joseph Betton, gent., & Margrett, from Preston Monford ...	bap.
,, Feb.	13.	Amye, d. of Joseph Betton & Margaret	bur.
1626, Apr.	10.	Thomas, s. of Abraham Cailler, gent., & Ales	bap.
1627, Feb.	28.	William Moscrop, gent.	bur.
1628, Oct.	6.	Davie(?), s. of Abraham Cailler, gent., & Ales	bap.
,, Jan.	16.	Lodwycke Whyttakers & Sysly, d. of James Larance	mar.

NATHANIELL HINDE, Curate, 1631.

1632, May	1.	Henry Cunde, Vicar of Monford ...	bur.
,, May	15.	*Memorand. that Francis Browne, M.A., of Lincoln College, was inducted into ye Vicarage of Monford, ye 15th of May, 1632.*	
1633, May	9.	Thomas, s. of Abraham Cayler ...	bur.
,, June	10.	Thomas, s. of Abraham Cayllier & Ales	bap.
,, Jan.	9.	Edward, s. of John Ambler, gent., & Margaret his w., brought from Ford	bur.
1635, Feb.	2.	Henry, s. of Abraham & Alice Cayler	bur.
[1637, July	25.	Francis Browne, Vicar of Monford, & Priscilla, d. of Rowland Morris, of Endsdon, yeoman, & bayliff of the Lordshipp of Shrawardine ...	mar.]
[1638, May	7.	Isaac, s. of Francis Browne, Vicar of Monford, & Priscilla his w. ...	bap.]
,, Oct.	30.	Alice, w. of Richard Oatley, gent., from Preston Monford	bur.

[1638, Nov. 26.	*Francis Browne was Vicar of Monford 7 years, & was removed from Monford to be parson of Shrawardine. He was inducted Novr. 26, 1638.*]	
[1639, Mar. 29.	*Thomas Unton was inducted into ye Vicarage of Monford.*]	
,, Nov. 6.	Thomas Lea & Barbara Lewes, both of this p.	mar.
1642, May 4.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Caukat, gent. ...	bap.
,, May 11.	Samuel, s. of Thomas Caukat ...	bur.
1644, Apr. 25.	Samuel, s. of Rowland Digory, of Ensdon, & Eleoner	bap.
,, Nov. 5.	Richard, s. of Richard Stanwey, of Broomfield in the Township of Forton, & Katherine his w. ...	bap.
1645, Apr. 21.	Anne, w. of William Winford, gent., of Ensdon in ye p'ish, was at Shrawarden	bur.
,, Jan. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hunt, gent., & Jane	bap.
,, Feb. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Hunt & Jane...	bur.
1648, June 20.	Priscilla, d. of Francis Browne, Rector of Shraden	bap.
1651, June 28.	William Winford, of Ensdon, gent., was at Shrawardine	*bur.
,, Aug. 4.	Basill, s. of Thomas Waringe, of Ensdon	bap.
,, Jan. 7.	Alice Callier, w. of Abram Callier, Keeper of Shrawardine park & by birth a Frenchman, was at Shrawardine	*bur.
1652, June 10.	Mr. Richard Morris, minister of Monford, by a fall from his Horse dyed sudenly & was bur'd in Clun, where ye mischance happened.	
,, July 5.	Richard, s. of ye said Mr. Richard Morris & Elianor his w.	bap.
,, Feb. 19.	Edward, s. of Edward Ambler & Elizabeth, of ye Township of Ford	bur.
1653, Jan. 10.	Thomas, s. of Edward Sanford, gent., & Ales his w.	bap

1654, Sep.	9.	Abraham Callier, by birth a Frenchman, brought out of France by Sr Thomas Bromley, & by him made keeper of Shrawardine Park, who dyed of the third fitt of a palsie, was at Shrawardine	*bur.
,, Oct.	19.	John Dax, of Foord, smith, & Margerye Dauis, of Onslow hill, were at Monford	*mar.
,, Nov.	9.	Sinah, d. of Thomas Waring, of Enson, & Gaynor	bap.
,, Mar.	18.	Thomas, s. of Gregorye Bowker, yeoman, & Elizabeth his w., brought from Endsdon, was at Shrawardine	*bap.
1655, June	13.	Mr. Thomas James, of Sherawarden, & Elizabeth Edmundes, of the same p., were here	mar.
,, July	9.	One Mrs. Williams was drowned in Severne near Monford Bridge, & here	bur.
,, Feb.	7.	John Brain, of Shrewsburye, butcher, & Elizabeth Ambler, widdow, were at Monford	*mar.
1656, ——	—.	Ann, d. of Harrye Wyngford, gent., & Elnor	bap.
,, Dec.	26.	Margaret Bithaiah, d. of John Ferrar, inkeeper at the Bel in Endsdon, & Ann Mary, his w., was at Shrawardine	*bap.
1657, May	10.	Margaret a Riana, d. of John Fare, gent., & Margaret a Riana his w. ...	bur.
1660, Nov.	27.	Humphrey, s. of Thomas Ward, of Endsdon, inkeeper at the Bel, & Jane his w., was at Shrawardine ...	*bap.
1664, Apr.	18.	Alice Callier, a mayd of a middle age, brought fro' Kinton, who dyed of a long lingring stupifying sickness, was at Shrawardine	*bur.

[*The foregoing entries are from the lost Registers. Those marked with an * are from the Alberbury and Shrawardine. Here follow the existing Registers, which commence in 1661—2.*]

[*On fly-leaf.*] Receiued oli. 8s. od.

Volume I.

A Register for the Parrish of Monford, 1662.

John Gough, Churchwarden, 1662.

1661,	Mar. 23.	Marie, d. of Richard Daniell, by Marie his w.	bap.
1662,	Apr. 6.	Robert, s. of Morris Prichard, by Margrett his w....	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Joane, d. of John Browne, by Ann his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas Pursell	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	John, s. of John Pearce, by Cicilie ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas Teckoe	bur.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of John Price	bur.
,,	May 12.	John, s. of Anthonie Shorie	bur.
,,	May 31.	Martha, d. of Richard Browne, by Allice	bap
,,	July 1.	Thomas Browne	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	John Griffithes	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Morris, by Blanch	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Edward, s. of Edward Sandford, by Allice	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	John, s. of John Oneons, by Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Sara, d. of George Shawcraft, by Marie	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Andrew Hicken	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Jane Rogers, a poore wench	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Reynold Dauis & Elinor Spencer ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 15.	John, s. of John Payne, by Jane ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	William, s. of William Morris, by Katherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Onyons ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Joane, d. of John Gough, by Margrett...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Owen Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Jane, supposed d. of John Dauis, by Marie Scott	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Thomas Russell	bur.

1662,	Mar. 22.	Joane, d. of John Gough	bur.
1663,	Apr. 2.	Sara, d. of John Bleas, by Lucie ...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Thomas Pursell & Marie Whitfield ...	mar.
,,	May 10.	Richard, s. of John Parkes, by Catherine	bap.
,,	May 24.	Jane, supposed d. of John Dauis, by Marie Scott	bur.
,,	June 2.	Samuel, s. of John Price, by Cicilie...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Elinor, d. of John Edwardes, by Margrett	bap.
,,	June 19.	Dorothy Edwardes	bur.
		W. Haward, Cler.	
,,	July 5.	Elizabeth Evans, widdow	bur.
,,	July 8.	John, s. of Edward Corles	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Anne, d. of William Evans, by Anne...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	William, s. of Thomas Pursell, by Marie	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas, s. of Rowland Digrie ...	bur.

Memorandum that Mr. William Haward was inducted into the Vicarage of Monford by Mr.Clarke, Rector of ffitts, upon the ffeast day of St. Mychaell the Arch Angell, 1663, before & in the p'sence of William Hicken, Churchwarden, Rowland Morris, Henrie Winford, Sylvanus Morris, John Browne, William Jones, wth. others.

,,	Oct. 10.	Thomas Gough & Jane Russell ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 20.	Roberta, d. of Thomas Browne, by [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	William, s. of William Punch, by Allice	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Richard, s. of Phillip Genner, by Joane	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Richard, s. of John Williams, by Elinor	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Elinor, d. of Samuel Meele, by Anne...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	John, s. of John Shelvocke, by Judith	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	John, s. of John Shelvocke, by Judith	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mr. Richard Onslow	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Arthur Rogers	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Mychaell Weston & Elizabeth Taylor...	mar.
,,	Feb. 25.	William, s. of William Morris ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Allice, d. of John Browne, by Anne...	bap.

1663,	Mar. 10.	William, s. of William Hicken, by Elizabeth	bap.
1664,	Apr. 7.	Allice, d. of John Browne	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Margrett, d. of John Gough, by Margrett	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas Griffithes & Margrett Daniell...	mar.
,,	May 3.	Richard, s. of John Gough, by Elinor	bap.
,,	May 14.	Nathaneell, s. of Nathaneell Sandes, by [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	May 15.	Bartholomew Colefoxe & Margerie Davies	mar.
,,	May 16.	Abigall, d. of Robert Whitwicke, by Tomason	bap.
,,	May 23.	John Griffithes, a young man ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Robert, s. of Robert Griffithes, by Anne	bap.
,,	June 20.	John, s. of Morris Prichard, by Margrett	bap.
,,	June 23.	Rowland Morris	bur.
,,	June 23.	Richard, s. of Richard Reynolds, by Avies	bap.
,,	June 25.	Susanna, w. of George Griffithes ...	bur.
,,	July 5.	John, s. of Morris Prichard	bur.
,,	July 7.	John, s. of Griffith Roberts	bur.
,,	July 17.	John, s. of Thomas Pursell, by Marie	bap.
,,	July 27.	Thomas Browne & Ann Ash, of p. of Steppleton ... ... W. Haward, Vic.	mar.
,,	July 30.	Jane, d. of Anthonie Shorie, by Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Richard, s. of John Gough	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Elinor, w. of William Edwardes ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Martha, d. of John Thomas, by Margret	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard Daniell, by Marie	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Abraham More & Hanna Jones ...	mar.
,,	Oct 19.	Thomas Dios	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John Edwardes, by Margrett	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Margorie, d. of Michaell Scot ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	ffrances, supposed d. of Richard Jones, by Joane, his supposed w. ...	bap.

1664,	Jan. 7.	ffrances, supposed d. of Richard Jones, by Joane, his supposed w. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Samson Morris, gent.	bur.
,,	Jan 18.	Andrew, s. of Robert Broome, by Blanch	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Andrew, s. of Robert Broome ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Jane, w. of Richard Jones, of Bicton...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Sara, d. of Thomas Watson, by Sara his w., from Bickton	bur.
,,	Feb. 2 or Jan. 26.	Samuel Gittyns & Elizabeth Hughes	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Katherine Stanway, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	George, s. of John Browne, by Anne...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Evans ...	bur.
1665,	May 4.	Samuell, s. of John Pursell, by Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 31.	John, s. of John Shelvocke, by Judith...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	John, s. of John Shelvocke, by Judith	bur.
,,	June 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gough, by Jane	bap.
,,	June 28.	John, s. of Thomas Gough, by Jane...	bap.
,,	July 9.	Thomas Harbor & ffrances Scott ...	mar.
,,	July 14.	Richard, s. of John Payne, by Joane...	bap.
,,	July 17.	Richard Evans & An Broome ...	mar.
,,	July 30.	Martha, d. of George Griffithes ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Jane, d. of Mr. Edward Sanford, by Allice	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Thomas, s. of John Price, by Cicilie...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Marie, d. of Thomas Morris, by Blanch	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Marie, d. of John Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Elinor, d. of George Besford, by Eliz.	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Meele, by Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel Meele ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	William, s. of Mr. Henrie Winford, at Shrawardine	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Samuel, s. of Roger Pooler	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	John, s. of Thomas Pursell	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Joseph Pursell	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of William Punch, by Allice	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Margarett, d. of John Onions, by Anne	bap.

W. Haward, Vic.

1666,	Apr. 5.	Marie, d. of Morris Prichard, by Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Richard Daniell	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Elinor, d. of Richard Reynalds, by Avis	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Winne, by Dorothie	bap.
,,	May 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Winne ...	bur.
,,	May 28.	George, s. of Thomas Iresh, by Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 31.	Richard, s. of William Reynolds ...	bur.
,,	May 31.	Richard, s. of Richard Evans, by Anne	bap.
,,	June 7.	Jane, d. of Richard Whitakers, by Sara	bap.
,,	June 7.	Adam, s. of Edward Bath, by Margrett	bap.
,,	July 7.	Rowland Morris, bayliefe	bur.
,,	July 27.	William Morris (bap. Sept. 22nd, 1576)	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Margrett Tither, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Pursell, by Marie	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	John, s. of Roger Poover	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Margret, d. of Richard Griffies ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Thomas Broome & Elizabeth Baker ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 11.	Katherine, d. of Nathaneeil Sands, by [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Michaell Scott ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	David Thomas	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	John, supposed s. of Evan Reynoldes, by Allice Jones	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Grace, d. of William Morris, by Katherine	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Dorothy, w. of Josia Jones	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Fixton ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Roger, s. of John Williams, by Elinor	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Roger, s. of John Williams	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Charles Morris	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Elizabeth Lea, widdow	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	John, s. of John Gough, by Margret...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Sara, d. of Josias Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Andrew, s. of Anne Griffithes, wid....	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Joseph, s. of John Wall	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Jane, d. of Thomas Broome, by Elizabeth	bap.

1666,	Mar. 17.	Elinor, d. of Edward Evans, by ffrancis	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Marie, d. of Mr. George Goring, by Marie	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	John Wall	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	John Williams, drowned in Severne ...	bur.
		W. HAWARD, Vic.	
1667,	Mar. 31.	Thomas Irish	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Martha Jones	bur.
,,	May 8.	Marie, d. of Thomas Owen	bur.
,,	May 17.	Thomas Morris	bur.
,,	May 24.	John Smith, a bastard boy	bur.
,,	June 1.	John Atkis, a young man	bur.
,,	June 3.	Sara, d. of John Tyther	bur.
,,	June 19.	Marie, d. of John Momford ...	bur.
,,	June 28.	Elizabeth, d. of George Griffithies ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Joane, d. of John Browne	bur.
,,	July 18.	Thomas, s. of William Reynoldes ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Thomas, s. of Richard Browne, by Allice	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Marie, d. of Morris Pritchard ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Katherine, d. of Samuel Meele, by Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	A still borne child of William Hickens	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Griffith Morgin & Anne Griffies ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 6.	Marie, d. of Roger Griffithes, by Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Joseph, s. of John Browne, by Anne...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Margerie, d. of John Parkes, by Catherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Martha, d. of William Evans, by Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Roger Beech	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Andrew, s. of Anne Griffithes ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	John, s. of John Edwardes, by Margret	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Anne, d. of ffoulke Davis, by Katherine	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Richard, s. of Thomas Harbor, by ffrances	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Richard, s. of Thomas Harbor ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	William, s. of Richard Whitakers, by Sara	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Edward, s. of Edward Beech ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Marie, d. of John Payne, by Joane ...	bap.

1668,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pursell, by Marie	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Dorothy Chidley	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	William, s. of Richard Warton ...	bur.
,,	May 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Gittyns, by Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 12.	John, s. of Thomas Gough	bur.
,,	May 17.	Thomas, s. of John Glas, by Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Allice, d. of William Punch, by Alice	bap.
,,	May 27.	Allice, d. of William Punch	bur.
,,	June 13.	Anne, the supposed w. of John Browne	bur.
,,	June 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Broome, by Marie	bap.
,,	July 13.	Mrs. Allies Davis, widdow ... ... W. Haward, Vic.	bur.
,,	July 19.	John, s. of John Robinson, by Margrett	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Jane, d. of Morris Prichard, by Margrett	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Jane, d. of John Bradeley, by Marie ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Thomas, s. of John Glas	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Robert Stanton, by Marie	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Amie, w. of Edmond Corles	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Edmond Corles	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	ffrancis Cotton	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, w. of Anthony Shorie ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elinor, supposed d. of Richard Canlin, by Anne Gardinor	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	[*blank*], s. of Edward Reece... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elinor, d. of Richard Canlin ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Jane, d. of Griffith Morgin, by Anne...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	A child of Mr. Edward Sanford ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Sara, d. of Richard Gardinor, by ffrances	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Richard Canlin	bur.
1669,	Apr. 1.	Robert Roberts	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Margrett, w. of John Powell ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Margrett, w. of Thomas Evans ...	bur.
,,	May 4.	Marie, d. of John Clee, by Elizabeth...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Jane Moore	bur.
,,	May 6.	Richard James & Jane Higgeston ...	mar.

1669,	May 8.	Joane Griffithes, wid.	bur.
,,	May 9.	Martha, d. of John Pursell, by Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 22.	Allice Russell	bur.
,,	July 5.	Marie Chidley	bur.
,,	July 25.	Margrett, d. of Richard Evans, by Anne	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	William, s. of John Price, by Cicilie...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	[*blank*] Momford, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Alexander, s. of John Glas, by Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	John, s. of William Punch, by Allice...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	John, s. of Richard Broome, by Marie	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	John, s. of Edward Evans, by ffrancis	bap.
		and Dec. 13	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Anne Thomas, widdow	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Harbor, by ffrancis	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Katherine, d. of John Onions, by Anne	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Poole ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Edward, s. of Nathaneel Sands, by [*blank*]	bap.
		W. HAWARD, Vic.	
,,	Jan. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Whitakers, by Sara (b. Jan. 20)	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	John Powell	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Meele, by Anne	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	John, s. of Roger Griffithes, by Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Richard, s. of Anthonie Shorie, by Eliz.	bap.
1670,	Mar. 25.	Jane, w. of Mr. William Hayward, vic. of Monford, at St. Alkmund's in Shrewsburie	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Jane Williams, wid., from Calcott ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	John Mansell, of Bickton	bur.
,,	May 11.	William Morris	bur.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth. d. of Samuel Meele ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Dorothy Canlin	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	John Morris, a youth	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Susanna Morris, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	John Scott	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Elizabeth Moore. wid., from Bicton ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Rowland, s. of Hugh Stodart, by Elizabeth	bap.

1670,	Sep. 20.	Marie, d. of William Poplor, by Margret	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of William Morris, deceased, by Katherine	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Wright, by [*blank*], his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Margarett, d. of Morris Prichard, by Margaret	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Margaret, d. of Moris Prichard ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	An infant of Richard Beauon, by his w.	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Gardinor, by ffrances	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Margaret, d. of John Coton	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas, s. of John Robinson, by Margrett	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Anthe [*sic*], w. of John Glas ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Marie, d. of Edward Reece	bur.
1671,	Apr. 4.	Marie, d. of ffrancis Twis, by [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Roger Gough	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Joane Rogers, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Jane, d. of Gregorie [*blank*]	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Robert, s. of Robert Hughes ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Jane William, from Onslow	bur.
,,	June 1.	Thomas, s. of John Barber	bur.
,,	June 6.	Edward, s. of Nathaneel Sands ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	An, w. of William Evans	bur.
,,	July 28.	John, s. of John Broome	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Adam Wall, a youth	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	William, s. of Richard Broome, by Marie W. Hayward, vic.	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Meele, by Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	William George, a stranger	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Samuell, s. of Samuell Meele ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Marie, w. of Richard Broome ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	[*blank*], d. of Richard Griffies ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	James Turnor & Marie Heath ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pursell, by Marie	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Robert, s. of Hugh Stodart, by Elizabeth	bap.

1671,	Feb. 3.	Edward Phillips & Elizabeth Morgan...	mar.
1672,	Mar. 25.	Edward, s. of Edward Evans & ffrances	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Anne, d. of Richard Corless, by Jane his supposed w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Edward, s. of Morris Prichard, by Margrett	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Joane, d. of the sayd Morris & Margrett	bap.
,,	May 13.	Edward, s. of Morris Prichard ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Samuell, s. of John Payne, by Joane...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Richard, s. of John Gittyns, by Martha	bap.
,,	May 7.	Richard, s. of William Punch, by Allice	bap.
,,	May 31.	Thomas Evans, of fforton	bur.
,,	June 7.	Anne, d. of Richard Corless	bur.
,,	June 18.	Hanna, d. of John Griffis, of Calcott, by Marie	bap.
,,	July 1.	Thomas, s. of Gregorie Bowker ...	bur.
,,	July 4.	Margrett, d. of Zacheus Barret, by [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Henrie Meele	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Margrett, d. of John Edwards, by Margrett	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Sara, d. of Richard Whitakers, by Sara	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Margrett Lea	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	William, s. of Richard Evans, by Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Marie Williams	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Allice Price, single woman	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Margrett, d. of Richard Evans, by Anne	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Pursell ...	bur.
1673,	Mar. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Griffis, by Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger Griffis ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Jane, d. of Thomas Harber, by ffrances W. HAYWARD, vic.	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	James, s. of James Owen, by Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Roger, s. of John Gough, by Margrett	bap.
,,	May 21.	Thomas, s. of John Unions, by Anne...	bap.
,,	May 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Pursell ...	bur.
,,	June 20.	William Evans & Margrett Starum ...	mar.
,,	June 30.	A still borne child of Richard Corless ..	bur.
,,	July 7.	Jane, w. of Roger Broome	bur.

1673,	Aug. 20.	Richard, s. of John Owen	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	[*blank*] Babington	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	John, s. of Humfrey Ward, by Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	William, s. of Richard Broome ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Bowker, by Marie	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Margrett, w. of George Morgan ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Elinor, d. of Abraham Moore, by Hanna	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Rachell, d. of Thomas Hughes, of Bicton, by Susan	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	John Broome	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Richard Evans	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	William, s. of Richard Evans ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Elizabeth Griffis, a girle	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	George Morgan	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	John Payne	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Joane Payne	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Richard Davis	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mr. William Hayword, Vicar of this P'rish	bur.
1674,	Apr. 6.	Margaret, w. of John Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Joseph, s. of Roger & Elizabeth Griffies	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard Paine & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Richard Tayler	bur.

Memorandum that Will. Pennell was inducted into reall, actuall and corporall poss'eon of ye Parish of Monford upon ye 26 day of June, Anno dom. 1674, with al ye rights and apper'ces thereunto belonging, by me, Geo. Hudson, Vicar of Baschurch, in ye presence of Silvanus Morris, [and] William Joanes.

,,	June 28.	Margaret, d. of John Onyons & Anne...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Benjamin Davies	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Ellinor, w. of John Glasse, of ye p. of Shraden	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Michaell Scott	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Henry, s. of Richard Pierce & Allice...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	John Morris	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	John, s. of John Gittins & Martha ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Richard Broome & Margarett Gennor...	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	Catherine, d. of Richard Sands & Jane	bap.

1674,	Feb. 27.	Blanch Scott	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Nathaniel, s. of Richard Whittakers & Sarah	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Edward, s. of Hugo Poole & Margarett	bap.
1675,	Mar. 28.	Edward, s. of Maurice Prichard & Margaret	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Richard, s. of Thomas Pursell & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Edward, s. of Maurice Prichard & Margaret	bur.
,,	May 16.	John Thomas & Bridget Davies ...	mar.
,,	May 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Corlesse & Jane	bap.
,,	July 5.	Elizabeth, w. of Michael Weston ...	bur.

Memorandum that Will. Pennell did reade ye articles of ye Church of England, declared his assent and consent to ye booke of Common Prayer, and abjured ye Covenant in ye Parish Church of Monford upon ye 28 day of June, Anno dom: 1674. In witnesse whereof we have set our hands:—John ffowler, Will: Evans, Tho: Evans, Church wardens, theyr markes.

1675,	Aug. 24.	George, s. of Gregory Bowker ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Margaret, w. of John Gough, junior...	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Thomas Ward, of Archall, & Ellinor Morris	mar.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mr. William Hanmer & Mrs. Martha Browne*	mar.
,,	Jan. 3.	Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel Sands & Elizab.	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Margaret Wall, widdow	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Edward, s. of Tho. Griffyes & Elizab.	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth Davies	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	A child of Joseph Diggrie	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Susanna, d. of Catherine Morris ...	bur.
1676,	Apr. 18.	Mary, d. of Samuel Bowker & Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	John Glasse & Mary Gough	mar.
,,	June 1.	Richard Sands	bur.
,,	June 29.	Thomas Harbor	bur.
,,	July 9.	William, s. of John Edwards & Margarett	bap.
,,	July 16.	Margaret, d. of John Onyons & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Elizab., d. of Mr. William Hanmer, by Martha	bap.

* Youngest daughter of Rev. Francis Browne, Vicar of Monford, 1639—38, and Rector of Shrawardine, 1638—64.

1676,	Aug. 6.	John, s. of Thomas Ward, by Ellinor...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Will., s. of Allen Higginson, by [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Dorothy, d. of Richard Payne & Dorothy	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Mary, d. of Richard Broome, by Margaret	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Bridget, d. of John Griffies, of Caucot	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Edward Davies & Joane Jones ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	John, s. of Thomas Griffies	bur.
1677,	Apr. 25.	Joseph Milward & Mary Speake ...	mar.
,,	May 20.	Amy, d. of Roger Griffies, by Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Millward ...	bur.
,,	July 21.	John, s. of Thomas Hughes, by Gwenn	bur.
,,	July 30.	John Gough, of fforton	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Richard Ward, a Londinor	bur.
,,	July 19.	Mary, d. of Griffith Jones, by his w....	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Thomas, s. of Richard Whitakers, by Sarah	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Thomas, s. of Richard Whitakers ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Thomas Reynold, of ffitts, & Jane Speake, of Monford	mar.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of John Gittins, by Martha...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Catherine, w. of John Davies ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Margaret, d. of Edward Davies, by Joane	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Margaret, w. of Richard Hopkins ...	bur.
1678,	Apr. 26.	Hannah, d. of John Blaze	bur.
,,	May 1.	Ellinor Horton, of Montfords-bridge...	bur.
,,	May 30.	William, s. of Richard Reynolds, by [*blank*] his w.	bur.
,,	July 7.	Bettheridge, d. of ffrancis Smith, by Joane	bap.
,,	July 21.	Henry, s. of William Hanmer, by Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Griffies, by Elizab.	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Hugh Bridgett, a stranger	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Sampson, s. of Silvanus Morris ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Richard, s. of John Vunions, by Anne	bap.

1678,	Nov. 18.	Richard, s. of John Vunions ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Margarett, w. of Edward Price, of Bicton	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Whitakers, by Sarah	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Susannah Gough	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	John Davies	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Richard Hopkins	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Bridgett, w. of John Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of Richard Payne, by Dorothy	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of William Hazeldine, by Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of William Hazeldine ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Anne, w. of William Hazeldine ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of Edward Evans, by [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Jeffrey Price & Elizabeth Manwaring...	mar.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas Morgan & Susanna Morris ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 20.	A still borne childe of Thomas Waring, a wayfaring man	bur.
1679,	Mar. 30.	Anne, d. of John Price, by Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Samuell, s. of Sam. Bowker, by [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	John Thomas & Elinor Pierce ..	mar.
,,	May —.	Thomas Baker & Mary Lloyd ...	mar.
,,	June 3.	Elizabeth Canlin, widdow	bur.
,,	June —.	Allice, d. of Thomas Russell, by Anne	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Mary, w. of Michaell Scott	bur.
,,	Nov. —.	Margrett, d. of Mary Barrett, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. —.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Ward, by Ellinor	bap.
,,	Nov. —.	Margarett Whitfield, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Allice, d. of Jeffery Price, by Elizab....	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Allice, d. of Jeffery Price, by Elizab....	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Roger, s. of Roger Gough, of Bicton...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizab., w. of John Harris, of Monfords bridge	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Barbara Lea	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Allice, a base child of Sarah Pierce ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Ellinor, w. of Roger Evans, of Bicton	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	*Collected, upon ye Briefe for Weeden beck in ye County of Northampton, within ye parish of Monford ye Summe of 00li.—02s.—06d.*	

[*From March 19, 1679—80, to June 7, 1733, the entries are mostly in Latin, but they have been translated for the sake of brevity.*]

1679, Mar. 19.	Martha & Margaret, twins of Thomas & Mary Bellin, of Broomfields ...	bap.
1680, Apr. 28.	Grace, d. of Randolph & Mary Morris, of Ensdon	bap.
,, May 21.	A child of Roger & Elizabeth Griffiths, of fforton	bap.
,, May 30.	Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Jeffris, of Ensdon	bap.
,, July 18.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Baber, of Ensdon	bap.
,, July 18.	Samuel, s. of John & Ann Onion, of fforton	bap.
,, July 25.	Martha, d. of Edward & Sarah Leake, of fforton	bap.
,, Oct. 12.	Richard, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Pierce, of Monford	bap.
,, Oct. 14.	Job, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffiths, of Monford	bap.
,, Dec. 19.	William, s. of Edward & Joane Davis, of Monford	bap.
,, Feb. 20.	Margaret, d. of Hugo & Margaret Poole, of Monford	bap.
,, Mar. 1.	Richard, s. of John & Frances Longford, of Nib-heath	bap.
1681, Mar. 25.	William, s. of William & Martha Hanmer, of Monford	bap.
,, May 8.	Thomas, s. of Humphry & Mary Ward, of fforton	bap.
,, July 20.	Henry, s. of Henry & [*blank*] Speake, of fforton-heath	bap.
,, Nov. 29.	Owen Corbin, of Fitz, & Winifred Prichard, of Monford	mar.
,, Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Baber, of Ensdon	bap.
,, Dec. 12.	John, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Price, of Monford	bap.

1681, Mar. 13. Martha, d. of John & Martha Gittins, of Ensdon ... ... bap.
1682, Apr. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Rowland & Elizabeth Diggery, of Nibheath ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 26. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Bellin, of Ensdon ... ... bap.
,, May 4. John, s. of Francis & Joane Smith, of Monford ... ... bap.
,, May 19. Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Bowker, of Ensdon ... ... bap.
,, May 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Gwen Hughes, of Forton ... ... bap.
,, May 27. Mary, d. of John & Mary Clarke, of Nibheath ... ... bap.

A Coppie of ye Register was given in at ye Trienniall visitation held by my Lord's Deputy upon Wednesday ye 23rd of August, 1682.

,, Aug. 22. Sarah, d. of Randolph & Mary Morris, of Ensdon ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 20. Margarett, d. of Thomas & Mary Powell, of Nibheath ... ... bap.
1683, July 12. Roger, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffiths, of Monford ... ... bap.
,, July 15. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Elianor Ward, of Monford ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 12. Mary, d. of William & Frances Longford, of Nibheath ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 21. Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Rider, of Chatford ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 16. Tabitha, illegitimate d. of Anne Beech, of Ensdon ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 7. John Jones, of Baschurch, & Sarah Evans, of Nibheath ... ... mar.
,, Oct. 28. Mary, d. of William & Catherine Richards, of Forton ... ... bap.
,, Nov. —. John, s. of Thomas & Anne Baber, of Ensdon ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 5. James, s. of James & Mary Davies, strangers ... ... bap.

1683,	Feb. 25.	Martha, d. of Humphry & Mary Ward, of Forton	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Martha, d. of Richard & Sarah Minton, of Ensdon	bap.
1684,	July 21.	Humphry, s. of Richard & Dorothy Parrie, of Monford	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Richard Candlin, of Ensdon, & Mary Barret, wid., of the same, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Priscilla, d. of William & Martha Hanmer, of Monford	bap.
,,	Dec. —.	Bartholomew Mengravs, a stranger ...	bur.
1685,	Apr. 27.	A still borne child of Randolph & Mary Morris, of Ensdon	bur.
,,	May 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Baber, of Ensdon	bap.
,,	July 19.	Hannah, d. of John & Martha Gittins, of Ensdon	bap.
,,	July 26.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Candlin, of Ensdon	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Willam, s. of William & Mary Punch, of Monfords Bridg	bap.

A Copie of the Register was given in ye Trienniall Visitation held by ye Deputy of ye most Reverend Father in God Will., by divine providence, &c., September 16th, 1685.

,,	Mar. 11.	Mary, d. of John & Mary ffarington...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	John, s. of Richard & Jane Humfris, of Monford	bap.
1686,	Apr. 5.	Walter, s. of Walter & Elizab. Price, wid., of Monford	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Gwen Hughes, of Forton	bap.
,,	June 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elianor Ward, of Monford	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	William Hickin, of Ensdon, & Mary Hughes, of the same, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary, d. of William & Martha Hanmer, of Monford	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Punch, of Monfords bridg.	bap.

1686,	Jan.	4.	Samson, s. of Randolph & Mary Morris, of Ensdon ... ... bap.
,,	Feb.	6.	Richard Prichard & Alice Richard, servants of John Gittins, of Forton mar.
,,	Mar.	6.	Frances, d. of William & Frances Longford, of Nibheath ... ... bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	John, s. of Samuel & Mary Bowker, of Ensdon ... ... bap.
1687,	May	1.	Margaret, illegitimate d. of Ann Evans, of Forton heath ... ... bap.
,,	July	17.	Richard, s. of Francis & Joane Smith, of Monford ... ... bap.
,,	July	31.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Powell, of Nibheath ... ... bap.
,,	Aug.	14.	Francis Forrister, gentleman, of p. of Holy Cross, & Elianor Tyler, of Middle, *lic.* ... ... mar.
,,	Sep.	4.	Richard, s. of Richard & Sarah Minton, of Ensdon ... ... bap.
,,	Oct.	16.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Catherine Gough, of Broomfields ... ... bap.
,,	Nov.	13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Hickin, of Ensdon ... ... bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Leake, of Forton ... ... bap.
,,	Feb.	19.	William, s. of John & Mary Farington, of Monford ... ... bap.
,,	Mar.	—.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Hickin, of Ensdon ... ... bap.
1688,	Apr.	17.	Jane, d. of John & Martha Gittins, of Ensdon ... ... bap.
,,	June	3.	Ann, d. of Alexander & Margaret Glass, of Forton heath ... ... bap.
,,	June	4.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Gough, of Forton ... ... bap.
,,	June	24.	Martha, d. of Richard & Alice Prichard, of Forton ... ... bap.
,,	July	22.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Morris, of Monford ... ... bap.

1688, Aug. 12.	Hannah, d. of Humphry & Mary Ward, of Forton	bap.
,, Mar. 9.	Mary, d. of [*blank*] & [*blank*] Onion, of Forton	bap.
1689, Mar. 25.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Sarah Minton, of Ensdon	bap.
,, Apr. 2.	Susanna, d. of William & Martha Hanmer, of Monford	bap.
,, May 21.	Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Humphris, of Monford	bap.
,, June 10.	John, s. of Richard & Dorothy Parrie, of Monford	bap.
,, June 24.	John, s. of William & Mary Punch, of Monfords bridg.	bap.
,, Aug. 31.	Margaret, d. of Alexander & Margaret Glass, of Forton	bap.
,, Oct. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Sarah Spencer, of Monford	bap.
,, Nov. 1.	William, s. of John & Frances Longford, of Nibheath	bap.
,, Nov. 3.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Ward, of Monford	bap.
,, Jan. 26.	William, s. of William & Mary Hickin, of Ensdon	bap.
,, Feb. 1.	Jane, d. of Edward & Mary Morris, of Monford	bap.
1690, Apr. 5.	Peter & Alice, twins of John & [*blank*] Lloyd, shoemaker, of Broomfields ...	bap.
,, Apr. —.	A child of John & Mary Farington, of Monford	bap.
,, May 4.	Michael, s. of Francis & Joane Smith, of Monford	bap.

Memorandum: That Richard Llewellin, Mr. Arts, of Xt. Church in Oxon: was inducted by Mr. Hen: Bradley, Vicar of Nesse Strange, into reall, actuall and corporall poss'eon of the parish church of Monford, upon the 5th day of July, 1690: Coram his testibus, John Gittins, Tho: Russell, Churchwardens, Will: Hanmer, John Brown, Rich: Corles. [*Transferred from last fly-leaf.*]

Memorand: Heare begins ye Christenings in ye tyme of Rd. Llewellin, Vicar.

1690,	June 22.	Roger, s. of Humph: & Sarah Speak, of Forton heath	bap.
,,	July 20.	Sarah, d. of Thos: & Sarah Gough, of Forton	bap.
,,	Aug. 13	Rich: s. of William & Mary Punch, of Monford bridge	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Hannah, d. of Rich: Llewellin, Vicar of Monford	bap.
		RICH: LLEWELLIN, Vic.	
,,	Nov. 7.	Martha, d. of Thomas Whitaker & Margaret, of Forton	bap.
,,	Dec. —.	Ann, a child born at Mr. Will: Hanmer's by one Mrs. Ann Ellcocks, a stranger	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	John, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Griffiths, of Nibb Heath	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Thomas Richards, of Cockshut, & Joane Morrice, of Monford, *lic.* ...	mar.
,,	Mar. 22.	Richard, s. of Edward & Sarah Lake, of Forton	bap.
1691,	June 18.	Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Baker, of Forton	bap.
,,	June 21.	Mary, d. of Alexander & Margaret Glasse, of Forton	bap.
,,	July 12.	Richard, s. of John & Alice Lloyd, of Broomfield	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Jane, d. of Samuel & Mary Bowker, of Ensdon	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Thomas, s. of John & Martha Gittins, of Ensdon	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Joane, illegitimate d. of Eliza: Edwards, of Monford bridge ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Ann, d. of Richard & Jane Corbett, of Forton	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Spencer, of Monford	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	William, s. of Richard & Joane Richards, of Monford	bap.

1691,	Feb. 23.	Thomas, s. of Hen : & Eliza : Griffiths, of Nibb heath	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary, d. of John & Elianor Brown, of Bicton, p. St. Chad's	bap.
1692,	Mar. 29.	Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Morrisse, of Monford	bap
,,	Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Hickin, of Ensdon	bap.
,,	June 11.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Jefferis, of Ensdon	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Sarah, d. of Humphry & Sarah Speak, of Forton Heath	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Sarah, d. of Humphry & Mary Warde, of Forton	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Margaret, d. of Rowland & Elizabeth Digory, of Nibheath	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Edward Bright, of Kinnersley, & Mary Calcott, of Ensdon, *lic.* ...	mar.
1693,	Mar. 26.	William, s. of Thomas & Elianor Warde, of Monford	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	William, s. of Phillip & Jane Morrice, of Monford	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Randolph, s. of Edward & Sarah Lake, of Forton	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Susanna, d. of Randolph & Mary Morris, of Ensdon	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Catherine, d. of Richard & Jane Corbett, of Forton	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich : & Ann Baker, of Forton	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Thomas Gittins, of Ensdon, & Mary Birch, of St. Alkmond's, Salop, *lic.*	mar.

A Copie of the Register was given in at the Visitation held by the Reverend father in God, William Lord Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, July 23, 1693.

1694,	June 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Alexander & Margaret Glass, of Forton Heath	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	William Powell & Mary Davies, of St. Chad's p., Salop, according to the testimony of Will : Bennet, Minister of St. Chad's	mar.

1695, Mar. 26. Elizabeth, d. of John & Frances Longford, of Nibbheath ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 25. Edward Owen, of Knucking, & Jane Ward, of Forton ... ... mar.

,, Apr. 9. Samuel, s. of Humphry & Sarah Speake, of Forton heath ... ... bap.

RICH : LLEWELLIN, Vic.

,, Apr. 12. Margaret, d. of William & Mary Hickin, of Ensdon ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 14. Elizabeth, d. of John & Alice Lloyd, of Broomfield ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 16. Richard, s. of Henry & Elizabeth Griffiths, of Nibbheath ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 28. Richard, s. of Edward & Sarah Corless, of Monford bridge ... ... bap.

Heare begins the Register for the Act of Births, Burials, Mariages, &c., 2s. for Births.

,, May 13. Dorothy, illegitimate d. of Mary Punch, of Monford Bridge ... ... bap.

,, May 23. Mary, d. of Thomas & Margery Whitaker, of Forton ... ... bap.

,, July 18. Walter Banister, of Ruiton, & Martha Evans, of Forton ... ... mar.

,, Aug. 19. George Croxton & Mary Morris, wid., of Monford ... ... mar.

,, Aug. 25. Philip, s. of Philip & Jane Morris, of Monford ... ... bap.

1696, Apr. 7. Randolph, s. of Randolph & Mary Morris, of Ensdon ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 20. John, s. of Richard & Jane Corbett, of Forton ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 29. Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Baker, of Forton ... ... bap.

,, May 24. William, s. of William & Mary Peerce, of Monford ... ... bap.

,, June 1. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Sarah Lake, of Forton ... ... bap.

,, July 3. Joseph, s. of Joseph & [*blank*] Digory, of Nibb-heath ... ... bap.

1696, July	30.	John, s. of John & Catharine Williams, of Forton heath	bap.
,, Nov.	4.	John, s. of Roger & Ann Gough, of Forton	bap.
,, Jan.	3.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Corless, of Monford	bap.
,, Feb.	9.	Andrew, s. of Will: & Mary Hickin, of Ensdon	bap.
,, Mar.	14.	George, s. of George & Mary Croxton, of Monford	bap.
1697, Apr.	18.	Francis Davies, of p. of St. Chadd, & Mary Apbroom, of Forton Heath...	mar.
,, Apr.	27.	Ann, d. of Alexander & Margaret Glass, of Forton Heath	bap.
,, May	29.	Humphry, s. of Humphry & Sarah Speake, of Forton Heath ...	bap.
,, June	24.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Hickin, of Ensdon	bap.
,, Nov.	5.	Robert Bagley & Elizabeth Blakemore, Salop, *lic.*	mar.
,, Nov.	25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margery Whitakers, of Forton	bap.
1698, May	15.	Roger, s. of Roger & [*blank*] Blakeway, of Monford	bap.

A Copie of the Regisr. was given in at the Visitation held by the Revd. father in God, Wm. Lord Bishop of Litchfield & Coventry, June 28, 1698.

,, Aug.	5.	Roger, s. of John Williams, of Forton Heath	bap.
,, Oct.	18.	William, s. of Richard & Ann Baker, of Forton	bap.
,, Oct.	31.	Richard, s. of Francis & Mary Davies, of Forton Heath	bap.
,, Nov.	25.	Alice, d. of Robert & Alice Bleaze, of Forton	bap.
,, Dec.	11.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Ann Burges, of Forton	bap.
,, Feb.	19.	John, s. of William & Jane Peerce, of Monford	bap.
,, Mar.	12.	Edward, s. of Edward & Jane Evans, of Forton Heath	bap.

1699,	Apr. 24.	Jane, illegitimate d. of Jane Bebbington, of Forton Heath	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Margaret, d. of Robert & Elinor Prichard, of Broomfield	bap.
,,	May 18.	Samuel, s. of Joseph Digory, of Nibb heath	bap.
,,	July 9.	Godfrey, s. of Godfrey & Joan Duckett, of Monford	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Corbett, of Forton	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphry Speak, of Forton heath	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Michael, s. of Richard & Abigal Franse, of Monford	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Margaret, d. of John & Ann Edwards, of Monford bridge	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	John Gittins, of Ensdon, & Elizabeth Griffiths, of Preston Monford, p. St. Alkmond's	mar.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane Peerse, of Monford	bap.
1700,	June 15.	Ann, d. of Edward & Sarah Leak, of Forton heath	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Richard, s. of Roger & Ann Gough, of Forton	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Mary, d. of Robert & Margaret Prichard, of Broomfields	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Thomas, s. of George & Mary Croxton, of Monford	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Mary, d. of Phillip & Jane Morris, of Monford	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Hickin, of Ensdon	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Ann, d. of Robert & Alice Blease, of Forton	bap.
1701,	May 18.	Margaret, d. of Francis Davies, of Forton heath	bap.
,,	July 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Jane Peploe, of Forton	bap.

1701, July 10. Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Baker, of Forton ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 26. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Sarah Robinson, of Monford ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 23. Margaret, d. of Robert Pritchard, of Broomfield ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 8. Rowland, s. of Joseph Digory, of Nibb heath ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 13. John, s. of John & Ann Edwards, of Monford-bridge ... ... bap.

A Coppie of the Register was given in at the Visitation held by the Revd. father in God, John Ld. Bishop of Litchfield & Coventry, October 23, 1701.

1702, May 6. John, s. of John & Mary Leonard, of Forton ... ... bap.
,, May 26. Richard, s. of William & Mary Peerse, of Monford ... ... bap.
,, June 4. Richard, s. of Francis & Ann Lewis, of Forton heath ... . bap.
,, July 28. Sydney, daughter [*sic*] of William Green, of Forton ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 1. John, s. of John Griffiths, of Ensdon... bap.

[*Handwriting changes with Feb. 14, 1702—3.*]

,, Feb. 15. Katherine, d. of Sam: & Jane Peploe, of Forton (b. 11th) ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 13. Richard, s. of Sam: & Mary Cock, of Ensdon (b. 4th) ... ... bap.
1703, June 20. Thomas, s. of Michael & Jane Chorlton, of Monford (b. May 23) ... ... bap.
,, June 24. Thomas, s. of John & Ann Williams, of Forton heath (b. 8th) ... ... bap.
,, July 8. Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Edmonds, of Ensdon (b. June 27) ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 12. Samuel, s. of Robt. & Alice Blaze, of Forton (b. 6th) ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 19. Richard, s. of Roger & Jane Pursell, of Ensdon (b. 14th) ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 29. Ann, d. of John & Mary Picking, of Monford Bridge (b. 3rd) ... ... bap.

1703,	Nov. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Jones, of Monford (b. 23rd)	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	John Higgison, of Forton, & Mary Pool, of Monford	mar.
,,	Feb. 6.	Ann, d. of Robt. & Eleanor Prichard, of Broomfield (b. Jan. 22) ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Ann, d. of Roger & Ann Gough, of Forton (b. 8th)	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	John & Ann, twins of John & Sarah Brown, of Monford (b. Jan. 30) ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Ann, d. of Francis & Ann Lewis, of Forton heath (b. 24th)	bap.
1704,	Apr. 28.	Richard, s. of Rich: & Elizabeth A. Broom, of Forton (b. 24th) ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Mary, d. of Roger & Mary Blakeway, of Monford (b. 3rd)	bap.
,,	June 25.	Humphry, s. of William & Mary Hickin, of Ensdon (b. 22nd) ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Boucker, of Ensdon (b. 24th) ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Mary, d. of Rich: & Ann Baker, of Forton (b. 17th)	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	John, s. of Michael & Jane Chorlton, of Monford (b. 14th)	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	John, s. of John & Mary Higgison, of Forton, b. &	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Thomas, s. of William & Jane Peerce, of Monford (b. 17th)	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards, of Forton (b. 29th) ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Katherine, d. of Philip & Jane Morris, of Monford (b. Dec. 26)... ...	bap.
1705,	Apr. 18.	Thomas Clark, Rector of Fitts, & Katherine Blease, widow, of Monford Bridge, p. St. Alkmond's, *lic.*	mar.
,,	May 6.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Jane Peploe, of Forton (b. Apr. 24)	bap.

A Copy of the Register was given in at ye Visitation: held by ye Right Reverend Father in God, John, Lord Bishop of Lich. & Cov., May ye 2nd, 1705.

1705, May 29.	Samuel Abbot & Katherine Meel, of Monford	mar.
,, July 14.	Ann Tompson, of Monford, widow, & Sampson Reignolds, of Fitts, *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Dec. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Picking, of Monford bridge (b. 7th)	bap.
,, Dec. 29.	Morgan Roberts, of Monford, & Ann Williams, widow, of Forton Heath	mar.
,, Jan. 2.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Hickin, of Ensdon (b. Dec. 22)	bap.
,, Jan. 27.	Lucy, d. of Robt. & Alice Blease, of Forton (b. 18th)	bap.
,, Feb. 4.	Robt. Morris, of Ensdon, & Hannah Peploe, of Great Ness, in the church of Great Ness, according to the testimony of Henry Bradley, Vicar of the same	mar.
1706, Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Katherine Abbot, of Monford (b. 25th)	bap.
,, Apr. 14.	John, s. of Francis & Mary Davies, of Forton Heath (b. 4th)	bap.
,, Apr. 21.	Margaret, d. of Rich. & Jane Jones, of Monford (b. 14th)	bap.
,, May 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Jane Evans, of Forton heath (b. 12th) ...	bap.
,, June 23.	John, s. of Richard & Ann Baker, of Forton (b. 12th)	bap.
,, July 26.	John, s. of Robert & Eleanor Pritchard, of Broomfield (b. 14th)	bap.
,, Oct. 3.	John, infant of John & Mary Higgison, of Forton (b. Sept. 26)	bap.
,, Nov. 19.	John, s. of John & Jane Powell, of Forton Heath (b. 13th)	bap.
,, Jan. 26.	Jane, d. of Francis & Ann Lewis, of Forton heath (b. 24th)	bap.
,, Feb. 16.	Henry, s. of Henry & Sarah Speake, of Forton Heath (b. 2nd)	bap.
1707, Mar. 30.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Jane Peploe, of Forton (b. 29th)	bap.

1707,	Apr. 6.	Samuel, s. of William & Jane Pierce, of Monford (b. Mar. 31) ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Sarah Plimley, of Forton (b. 6th)	bap.
,,	July 8.	Thomas, s. of Rowland & Elizabeth Pickin, of Forton (b. June 16) ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	George Reignolds, p. St. Chadd's, Salop, & Margaret Lloyd, of Monford	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	John, s. of Richard & Jane Jones, of Monford (b. 21st)	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	William, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Boucker, of Ensdon (b. Jan. 27) ...	bap.
1708,	May 21.	John, s. of Joseph & Jane Griffith, of Nibb heath (b. May 10)	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	John Dackes & Elizabeth Hinckes, p. St. Chadd's, Salop, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	Henry, s. of James & Mary Bassett, of Kenley, b. Jan. 6, at the house of Edward Lake, of Forton	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Edward, s. of Edward & Jane Evans, of Forton heath (b. 1st)	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Richard Elkes & Mary Lloyd, of Monford	mar.
,,	Feb. 27.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Higgison, of Forton (b. 14th)	bap.
1709,	May 31.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Alice Breaze, of Forton (b. 24th)	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Mary d. of Mary & Edward Edwards, of Ensdon (b. 2nd)	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	John Skrymsher, gentleman, p. St. Chadd's, Salop, & Elizabeth Fownes, of Onslow, in the same p., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 14.	William Jones, of Wellington, p. Atcham, & Mary Davies, of the Isle, p. St. Chadd's, *lic.*	mar.
,,	Feb. 10.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Jane Peploe, of Forton (b. 2nd)	bap.

1709, Mar. 9. John, s. of Edward & Anne Andrews, Wenlock, co. Salop, b. 3rd at the house of Richard Pierce, of Nibb heath ... ... bap.

1710, Mar. 30. Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Jones, of Monford, b. and ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 16. John, s. of William & Jane Pierce, of Monford (b. 12th) ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 7. Mary, d. of Timothy & Elizabeth Grafton, of Forton (b. Aug. 25) ... bap.

,, Sep. 9. Margaret, d. of Samuel & Mary Cock, of Ensdon (b. Aug. 13) ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 21. Edward Moody, of Monford, & Elizabeth Richards, of Forton ... mar.

,, Jan. 21. Francis, s. of Francis & Ann Lewis, of Forton Heath (b. 13th) ... ... bap.

A Copy of this register was given in to May ye 30th, 1711, by order of ye right Reverend Father in God, John Lord Bpp. of Lichfield & Coventry at his Visitation held in ye Parish Church of St. Chad's ye day above written.

1711, July 29. Jane, d. of John & Jane Gittins, of Forton (b. 25th) ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Edwards, of Ensdon (b. Oct. 30th)... bap.

,, Nov. 18. Benjamin Jevon, of Monford, & Mary Ward, widow, of Forton ... mar.

,, Dec. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Onion, of Forton Heath (b. Nov. 26) bap.

,, Jan. 13. John, s. of Robert & Ann Griffith, of Forton Heath (b. 4th) ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 21. Samuel Roberts, p. St. Mary's, Salop, b., & Mary Manwareing, of St. Chadd's, sp., *lic.* ... ... mar.

,, Feb 4. William, s. of William & Ann Speak, of Forton Heath (b. Jan. 10) ... bap.

,, Jan. 14. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Sarah Plimley, of Forton Heath (b. Jan. 1) ... bap.

1712, Apr. 13. Joseph, s. of Samuel & Jane Peploe, of Forton (b. 8th)... ... ... bap.

1712, Apr. 23. Edward Millward, p. Fitts, & Tabitha Beach, of Ensdon ... ... mar.
,, May 3. Richard Wall, of Waters Upton, & Mary Ward, of Monford ... mar.
,, May 11. Margaret, d. of John & Mary Higgison, of Forton (b. 10th) ... ... bap.
,, July 20. William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Moody, of Forton Heath (b. 11th)... bap.
,, Oct. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Boucker, of Ensdon (b. 13th) ... bap.
,, Nov. 9. Martha, d. of William & Jane Pierce, of Monford (b. Oct. 31) ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 9. George Campion, p. of Holy Cross, Salop, & Martha Ward, of Forton... mar.
,, Dec. 3. William, s. of Edward & Mary Edwards, of Ensdon (b. Nov. 19)... bap.
,, Feb. 22. Edward, s. of Edward & Tabitha Milward, of Forton (b. Jan. 31) ... bap.
,, Mar. 15. Thomas, s. of John & Jane Gittins, of Forton (b. 1st) ... ... bap.
1713, Aug. 27. William Callcott, p. St. Julian's, Salop, b., & Margaret Crump, of Ruiton, sp., *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Sep. 27. Edward, s. of Richard & Jane Jones, of Monford (b. 7th) ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 5. Thomas Rogers, of Carston, & Sarah Gough, of Ensdon ... ... mar.
1714, May 10. Mary, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Boucker, of Ensdon (b. 3rd) ... bap.
,, May 23. Ann, d. of Robert & Ann Griffith, of Forton Heath (b. 12th) ... ... bap.

A Copy of this Register was given in to June ye 23rd, 1714, by order of ye Right Reverend father in God, John, Lord Bpp. of Lichfield & Coventry, att his Visitation held in ye parish Church of St. Chadd's in Salop, ye day above written.

Memorandum: here begin ye Marriages & Christnings in ye time of Adam Newling, Vicar.

,, Sep. 19. Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Moody, of Forton Heath (b. 6th)... bap.

1714, Dec. 28.	Sarah, d. of Henry & Sarah Speak, of Forton Heath (b. 12)	bap.
1715, July 24.	Samuel, s. of Saml. & Sarah Plymley, of Forton heath (b. 2nd)... ...	bap.
,, July 31.	Edward, s. of Francis & Ann Lewis, of Forton Heath (b. 27th)	bap.
,, Aug. 28.	Samuel, s. of Richd. & Jane Jones, of Monford (b. 17th)	bap.
,, Nov. 9.	Mary, d. of Sam. & Jane Peploe, of Broomfields (b. Oct. 23)	bap.
,, Nov. 16.	Martha, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Boucker, of Ensdon (b. Oct. 21) ...	bap.
,, Dec. 22.	William, s. of James & Alice Owen, of Forton (b. 21st)...	bap.
,, Feb. 23.	Thomas, s. of David & Martha Humpherys, of Forton (b. 20th) ...	bap.
1716, June 1.	Samuel, s. of Robert & Hannah Morris, of Forton (b. May 27)	bap.
,, Oct. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Edwd. & Mary Edwards, of Ensdon (b. Sept. 12)...	bap.
,, Nov. 11.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Moody, of Forton heath (b. 5th) ...	bap.
,, Dec. 13.	William, s. of Henry & Margaret Hanmer, of Monford (b. Nov. 24)...	bap.
,, Dec. 24.	Thomas Hughes, of Forton, & Martha Jefferis, of Ensdon, *lic.* ...	...mar.
,, Dec. 27.	Jane, d. of Edward & Ann Barrett, of Monford (b. 3rd)	bap.
,, Jan. 14.	Joseph Thomas, of Nibb heath, & Elizabeth Harris, of Monford ...	mar.
,, Feb. 3.	Benjamin, s. of Ben. & Mary Munday, strangers (b. Jan. 20)	bap.
1717, Apr. 20.	Richard Candlin, of Ness Strange, & Esther Lloyd, of Kinnerley, *lic.* ...	mar.
,, Apr. 26.	Edward, s. of James & Alice Owen, of Forton (b. 23rd)	bap.
,, May 12.	Katherine, d. of John & Mary Morris, of Monford (b. 9th)	bap.
,, May 26.	Diana, d. of John & Diana Ward, of Monford (b. 7th)	bap.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, JOHN WARD, Churchwardens.
ADAM NEWLING, M.A., and Vicar.

1717, June 10. Joseph, s. of Edward & Tabitha Millward, of Forton (b. May 22)... bap.
,, June 15. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gittins, of Ensdon (b. 12th) ... bap.
,, June 16. Elizabeth, d. of James & Susanna Tomkis, of Forton heath (b. May 31) bap.
,, Sep. 15. Sarah, illegitimate d. of Joan Edwards bap.
,, Sep. 24. William, s. of David & Martha Humpherys, of Forton (b. 2nd) ... bap.
,, Dec. 20. Ann, d. of Samuel & Jane Peploe, of Broomfield (b. 18th) ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 2. John, s. of John & Mary Jones, of Monford Bridge (b. Jan. 26) ... bap.
,, Feb. 16. Jane, d. of Robert & Ann Griffiths, of Forton (b. Jan. 23) ... ... bap.
1718, Mar. 28. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Boucker, of Ensdon (b. 25th) ... bap.
,, June 12. Martha, d. of Francis & Ann Lewis, of Forton Heath (b. May 25th) ... bap.
,, July 21. John Greenwood & Susanna Dickin, of p. of Holy Cross, Salop, *lic.* ... mar.

A Copy of this Register was given in to July ye 23rd, 1718, by order of ye Right Rev. Father in God Edward, Lord Bishop of Cov. & Lichfield, at his Primary Visitation held in ye Parish Church of St. Chad, in Salop, June ye 26, 1718.

,, Dec. 27. Henry, s. of Henry & Margaret Hanmer, of Monford (b. 10th) ... bap.
,, Jan. 15. James Pocock, St. Alkmond's, Salop, & Jane Lloyd, Llandisilio p., *lic.*... mar.
,, Jan. 25. Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Moody, of Forton Heath (b. 24th) bap.
,, Mar. 8. Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Lake, of Ensdon (b. Feb. 16th)... ... bap.

ADAM NEWLING, Vic:
JOHN BROWNE, THO: HUGHES, Churchwardens.

1719, Apr. 2. John, s. of John & Diana Ward, of Monford, (b. Mar. 14) ... ... bap.

1719, May 26. Catherine, d. of Samuel & Jane Peploe, of Broomfield (b. 6th) ... ... bap.
,, July 6. William Pugh, St. Chadd's p., Salop, & Margaret Jones, of Ensdon ... mar.
,, July 8. Edward Owen, St. Mary's p., Salop, & Ann Matthews, St. Alkmond's p., Salop, *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Sep. 2. Martha, d. of Thomas & Alice Gittins, of Forton (b. Aug. 7) ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 6. Thomas, s. of George & Susanna Cruxton, of Monford (b. Aug. 19) ... bap.
,, Nov. 10. Mary, d. of John & Mary Jefferis, of Ensdon (b. 2nd) ... ... bap.

A. Newling, Vic:
John Higginson, Edward Evans, Churchwardens.

1720, Apr. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Jane Pever, of Forton (b. Mar. 16) ... bap.
,, Apr. 18. Martha, d. of Thomas & Martha Hughes, of Forton (b. Mar. 13) ... bap.
,, June 3. Susanna, d. of James & Susanna Tomkis, of Forton heath (b. May 30) bap.
,, June 12. John Baxter, of Shawbury, & Mary Lloyd, of Monford ... ... mar.
,, July 17. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Alice Minton, of Ensdon, b. and ... bap.
,, Aug. 14. Martha, d. of John & Elizabeth Newall, strangers (b. July 29) ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 2. Thomas, s. of John & Diana Ward, of Monford (b. Nov. 7) ... ... bap.

Edward Edwards, Richard Baker, Churchwardens.

1721, Apr. 7. John, s. of Samuel & Jane Peploe, of Broomfield (b. Mar. 10) ... ... bap.
,, July 8. Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Wainwright, of Monford bridge (b. 7th)... bap.
,, Aug. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Moody, of Forton heath (b. 1st) ... bap.
,, Aug. 28. Edward, s. of John & Mary Jefferis, of Ensdon (b. 21st) ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 15. Joseph Davies, p. St. Mary, Salop, & Hannah Price, of Nibb heath ... mar.

1721, Oct. 29. John, s. of Henry & Margaret Hanmer, of Monford (b. 7th) ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 3. Jane, d. of William & Mary Punch, of Monford Bridge (b. Nov. 21) ... bap.
,, Dec. 27. Ann, d. of Francis & Ann Lewis, of Forton heath (b. 9th) ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 25. Martha, d. of Roger & Mary Chapman, of Forton (b. 14th) ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 2. Humphry, s. of Humphry & Mary Speake, of Forton (b. Jan. 5) ... bap.
,, Feb. 11. Martha, d. of Edward & Mary Lake, of Ensdon (b. 6th) ... ... bap.
1722, May 14. Mary, d. of Roger & Mary Speake, of Forton heath (b. April 16) ... bap.
,, May 15. William Roberts, p. St. Mary, Salop, & Anne Speake, of Forton heath ... mar.
,, May 31. Mary, d. of Joseph & Hannah Davies, of Nibb heath (b. 29th) ... ... bap.
,, June 24. Ann, d. of James & Susanna Tomkis, of Forton heath (b. 21st) ... bap.
,, July 1. Ann, d. of John & Mary Jones, of Ensdon ... ... bap.
,, July 5. *A Copy of this Register was given in by ye Order of ye Right Rev. Father in God, Edward, Ld. Bp. of ye Diocese.*
,, July 19. Lucy, d. of Samuel & Alice Minton, of Ensdon, b. and ... ... bap.
,, July 24. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Martha Hughes, of Forton (b. June 25) ... bap.

ADAM NEWLING, Vic:

,, Sep. 2. Abigail, d. of Thomas & Sarah Rogers, ... of Monford bridge (b. Aug. 15) ... bap.
,, Oct. 2. William Abbott, of Pontesbury, & Joan Harris, of Monford ... ... mar.
,, Oct. 12. Elizabeth, d. of George & Susanna Cruxton, of Monford (b. Sept. 27)... bap.
,, Oct. 28. Eleanor, d. of John & Diana Ward, of Monford (b. 6th) ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 1. Thomas, s. of George & Martha Campion, of Forton (b. Oct. 3) ... bap.

1722, Dec. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Alice Gittins, of Forton (b. Nov. 27) ... bap.

,, Feb. 18. Benjamin Barnett, p. St. Mary's, & Ursula Wheeler, p. St. Chadd's, Salop, *lic.* ... ... mar.

ADAM NEWLING, M.A., and Vicar.

HENRY HANMER, THOMAS GITTINS, Church Wardens.

1723, July 15. Thomas Lewis & Elizabeth Edwards, of this parish ... ... mar.

,, July 19. Martha, d. of Edward & Mary Edwards, of Ensdon (b. June 23)... bap.

,, Sep. 29. Mary, d. of Robert & Ann Griffiths, of Monford (b. 6th) ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 2. John Owen, of Middle, & Sarah Speake, of Forton heath... ... mar.

,, Nov. 4. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Cank, of Nibb heath (b. Oct. 21) ... bap.

,, Dec. 17. William, s. of John & Diana Ward, of Monford (b. Nov. 21) ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 30. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Jefferis, of Ensdon (b. Nov. 28), in the Church of Shrawardine ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 3. Mary, d. of Humphry & Mary Speake, of Forton (b. Dec. 25) ... ... bap.

ADAM NEWLING, Vic:

,, Jan. 27. Samuel, s. of Sam: & Alice Minton, of Ensdon (b. 23rd); Tho. Gittins, Joh: Mather, Martha Jones, sponsores bap.

,, Feb. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Sam: & Eliz: Bowker, of Ensdon (b. 13th); Joh: Gough, Ann Blakeway, Eliz: Edwards, sponsores ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 20. Mary, d. of George & Martha Campion, of Forton (b. 3rd); Sam: Bowker, Eliz: Campion, Eliz: Jones, sponsores ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 27. John, s. of Henry & Sarah Speake, of Forton heath (b. 13th); Tho: Brookes, Tho: Speake, Jane Davies, sponsores bap.

GEORGE CAMPION, ROGER GOUGH, Church Wardens.

1724, Apr. 10. Francis, s. of Hen : & Marg : Hanmer, of Monford (b. Mar. 29); Sampson Morris, Richard Wolfe, Priscilla Scarlett, sponsores ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 12. Esther, d. of James & Susanna Tomkis, of Forton heath (b. 5th); Humphry Speake, Anne Roberts, Martha Maddox, sponsores ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 19. Richard, s. of Joseph & Hannah Davies, of Nibb heath (b. 11th); Richard Davies, John & Jocosa Humpheries, sponsores ... ... bap.

,, June 7. Sarah, d. of Roger & Mary Speake, of Forton heath (b. 6th); Humph : Speake, Tabitha Milward, Sarah Speake, sponsores ... ... bap.

, July 19. Elizabeth, d. of Edw : & Mary Lake, of Ensdon (b. June 29); Joseph Davies, Eliz : Griffiths, & Eliz : Fowlke, sponsores ... ... bap.

,, July 30. Sarah, d. of Roger & Mary Chapman, of Forton (b. 8th); Geo : Campion, Margaret Griffiths, Eliz : Daxon, sponsores ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 10. Ann, d. of Rob. & Hannah Morris, of Forton (b. Oct. 19); John Gough, Susanna Weaver, Frances Clough, sponsores ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 16. Samuel, s. of Humph : & Mary Speake, of Forton (b. 8th); Roger & Sam. Speake & Sarah Stedman. sponsores bap.

SAMPSON MORRIS, RICHARD JONES, of Monford, Churchwardens.

1725, July 18. George, s. of Geor : & Susanna Cruxton, of Monford (b. 4th); Rich : Ralph, John Hoggins, Mary Punch, sponsores ... ... bap.

,, July 28. Catherine, d. of Edward & Eliz : Moody, of Forton heath (b. 11th); Will : Higginson, Margaret Robinson, Mary Pritchard, sponsores... bap.

1725, Dec. 27. John, s. of Tho: & Alice Gittins, of Forton (b. Nov. 18); John Rogers, John Harris, Eliz. Roberts, sponsores ... ... bap.

— NEWLING, Vic:

,, Jan. 11. Hannah, d. of Joseph & Hannah Davies, of Nibb heath (b. 8th); John Bebington, Jane Peploe, Christiana Brown, sponsores ... bap.

,, Feb. 19. John, s. of Will: & Joan Abbott, of Monford (b. 18th); John Harris, Will: Punch, Elizabeth Denham, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 21. Richard Atcherley, of West Felton, & Susanna Morris, of Ensdon, *lic.* ... mar.

JOHN JEFFERIES, SAMPSON MORRIS, Churchwardens.

1726, Apr. 6. Hannah, d. of Geo: & Martha Campion, of Forton (b. Mar. 18); John Campion, Martha Chapman, Eliz. Bowker, sponsores ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Tho: & Sarah Rogers, of Monford (b. 10th); John Jefferies, Jane Morris, Eliz. Bowker, sponsores ... ... bap.

,, May 14. William Roderick & Margaret Robinson, of Monford, servants ... ... mar.

,, May 25. Adam Newling, Vicar of this Church, (b. May 29, 1690), & Elizabeth Clarke, of Downton, p. Upton Magna, (b. Dec. 11, 1702), in the Church of Uffington, *lic.*... ... mar.

,, July 29. Edward, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Jones, of Monford (b. 27th) ... bap.

,, Oct. 3. Katherine, d. of James & Susanna Tomkis, of Forton heath (b. 1st) ... bap.

,, Oct. 3. Susanna, d. of John & Mary Jefferis, of Ensdon (b. Aug. 26); Tho. Hughes, Frances James, Susanna Downes, sponsores ... ... bap.

1726, Oct. 24. John & James, twins of Roger & Mary Speake, of Forton heath; Hen: & Humph: Speake, Hugh & Andrew Davies, Eliz: Pendrel, Lowry Davies, sponsores ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 28. Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Lake, Ensdon (b. 9th); Sam. Digrey, Rich: Fowke, Eleanor Fallows, sponsores ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 2. Richard Botevyle, St. Chadd's p., Salop, & Martha Clarke, of Downton, p. Upton Magna, *lic.* ... mar.

,, Feb. 12. Jane, d. of Richard & Mary Davies, of Monford Bridge (b. Jan. 20); Edward & Mary Davies, Margaret Brayne, sponsores ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 14. Thomas Jones, of Selattin, & Ann Blease, of Forton, *lic.* ... ... mar.

THO. GITTINS, ROGER CHAPMAN, Churchwardens.

1727, Apr. 7. Charles, s. of Adam Newling, Vic., & Elizabeth his w. (b. March 22nd); Rev. Edmund James, of Shrawarden, Rev. John Fieldhouse, of Shawbury, & Jane Tonge, widow of my Predecesor, fidejussores ... bap.

,, Apr. 9. Samuel, s. of John & Diana Ward, of Monford (b. Mar. 22); Tho. Hughes, Will: Punch, Mary Chapman, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, May 5. William Higginson & Jane Jones, servants, of Monford ... ... mar.

,, May 12. Martha, d. of Humph: & Mary Speake, of Forton (b. 11th); Roger Chapman, Martha Hughes, Martha Campion, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, May 22. Mary, d. of Hen: & Margaret Hanmer, of Monford (b. Apr. 23); Humph: Waring, Sarah Rowley, Mary Kemp, susceptores ... ... bap.

1727, June 3. John, s. of John & Mary Humpheries, of Monford (b. May 23); Roger Blakeway, John Edwards, Ann Gittins, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, June 8. Samuel Briscoe, p. of St. Chadd's, Salop, & Eleanor Price, p. of St Mary's, *lic.* ... ... mar.

,, Aug. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Rich: & Rebecca Jones, of Ensdon (b. July 17); Tho: Jones, Eliz. Bowker, Sarah Fox, sponsores ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 25. John, s. of Rich: & Elizabeth Jones, of Monford (b. 20th) ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 26. John, s. of Richard Jones, of Monford bur.

,, Dec. 4. Martha, d. of Edward & Mary Hinksman, of Monford bridge (b. Nov. 18); Edward Hinksman, Mar: Farrington, Martha Young, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 27. John, s. of Roger & Mary Chapman, of Forton (b. 10th); Rev. Tho: Clarke, Rich: Wolfe, Margaret Hanmer, fidejussores ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 29. John Diggrey & Christiana Browne, of this p. ... ... mar.

,, Feb. 20. William, s. of Andrew & Anne Hickin, of Ensdon (b. 13th); Will: Tudor, Will: Hickin, jun., Susanna Lythe, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 25. John Forgham, p. of Wem, & Sarah Bowker, of Ensdon, *lic.* ... ... mar.

PHILIP MORRIS, jun., RICHARD JONES, of Ensdon, Churchwardens.

1728, Mar. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Rich: & Eliz: Fowke, of Ensdon (b. Feb. 23); John Jefferis, Eliz: Bowker, Rebecca Jones, fidejussores ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 24. John Davis, p. of St. Chadd's, Salop, & Mary Evans, of this p.... ... mar.

1728, July 14. John, s. of Rich: & Mary Davis, of Monford bridge (b. June 23); John Hughes, Tho. Barber, Mary Hinksman, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, July 22. Richard, s. of A. & E. Newling, b., died, and ... ... bap.

A. NEWLING, Vic:

,, Nov. 4. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Diggrey, of Nibb heath (b. Oct. 31); Will: Broughall, Margaret Cotton, Sarah Diggrey, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 7. Martha, d. of Hen: & Margaret Hanmer, of Monford (b. Oct. 12); Edward & Martha Hanmer & Sarah Rowley, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 13. Samuel, illegitimate s. of Elizabeth Price, of Monford Green; Rich: & Thos: & Jane Price, susceptores, b. & ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 31. Samuel, s. of John & Christiana Diggrey, of Forton heath (b. 18th); Sam. Blease, Stephen Dunston, Ann Batho, fidejussores ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 12. Martha, d. of James & Susanna Tomkis, of Forton heath (b. 2nd); Fran: Lewis, Mary Wainwright, Eliz. Hamlett, susceptores ... bap.

,, Feb. 16. John, s. of Geo: & Susanna Cruxton, of Monford (b. Jan. 29); Roger Chapman, John Ward, Eliz. Jones, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 17. Edward Davis, of Little Ness, & Francis Langford, of Nibb heath... mar.

,, Mar. 7. Margaret, d. of Roger & Mary Speke, of Forton heath (b. Feb. 20); Humphry & Sarah Speke, & Susanna Howell, susceptores ... bap.

WILLIAM HICKIN, sen., RICHARD BAKER, jun., Churchwardens.

1729, Apr. 2. Thomas, s. of Edw. & Mary Lake, of Ensdon (b. Mar. 29); Robert Morris, Edw: Moody, Sarah Rogers, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, May 27. Martha, d. of John & Mar: Jefferys, of Ensdon (b. Ap. 27); Will: Thomas, Martha Hughes, Frances James, fidejussores ... ... bap.

,, June 23. Margaret, d. of Rich: & Eliz: Jones, of Monford; Edw. Evans, Eliz: Lake, Margaret Haines, susceptores, b. & ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Will: & Joan Abbott, of Monford; John Ward, Margaret Hanmer, Ann Illedge, susceptores, b. & ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 19. Sarah, d. of Andrew & Ann Hickin, of Ensdon (b. 14th); John Evans, Mary Higginson, Sarah Hickin, susceptores ... ... bap.

A. Newling, Vic:

,, Jan. 3. Mary, d. of Edw. & Mary Hinksman, of Monford bridge (b. Dec. 31); Will: Farrington, Jane Davis, Alice Hinksman, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 7. John Travers, p. St. Chadd's, & Elizabeth Tonge, p. St. Alkmond's, Salop, *lic.* ... ... mar.

,, Jan. 29. Ann, d. of Rich: & Eliz: Fowlke, of Ensdon (b. 28th) ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 3. Ann, d. of Rich: Fowlke ... ... bur.

,, Mar. 3. Richard, s. of A. & E. Newling (b. Jan. 27); Rich: Botevyle, John Travers, Jane Applebury, fidejussores ... ... bap.

Died Ap. 25, 1730.

,, Mar. 24. Mary, d. of Philip & Asenath Morris, of Monford, b. & ... ... bap.

1730, Mar. 29. Mary, d. of Philip Morris ... ... bur.

Richard Illedge, John Ward, Churchwardens.

1730, May 21. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Diggrey, of Nibb heath (b. Ap. 28); Sam: & Rowland Diggrey & Elizabeth Thomas, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, June 4. Roger Rogers & Mary Abbot, of this parish, *lic.* ... ... mar.

,, June 21. Alice, d. of John & Diana Ward, of Monford (b. 13th); Will: Simpson, Margaret Hanmer, Elizabeth Newling, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, July 3. Elizabeth & Edward, twins of Will: & Margaret Williams, of Ensdon (Eliz. b. 4th, Edw. b. 5th); Will. Bowker, Ed: Philips, Rich: Williams, Rachael Culfin, Martha Edwards, Margaret Williams, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, July 26. Mary, d. of Rich: & Ann Illedge, of Monford (b. June 27); Tim: Davis, Mary Povey, Anne Edwards, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 10. Richard Gough, of Forton, & Mary Davis, of Haughmond, *lic.* ... mar.

,, Aug. 16. Jane, d. of Rich: & Rebecca Jones, of Ensdon (b. July 6); Robert Fox, Sarah & Mary Jones, susceptores ... bap.

,, Oct. 13. John Onyons, p. St. Mary's, & Hannah Harris, p. St. Chadd's, Salop, *lic.* mar.

,, Nov. 3. John Cotton, p. St. Alkmond's, Salop, & Mary Gibbons, of this p., at the cost of the p., *lic.* ... ... mar.

,, Nov. 26. Catherine, d. of Robert & Eliz: Bathoe, of Forton (b. 1st); John Morris, Mary Pig, Martha Bathoe, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 31. Thomas, s. of Roger & Mary Rogers, of Monford (b. 12th); Richard Leland, Tho: Rogers, Catherine Abbot, susceptores ... ... bap.

1730, Feb. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Mary Speke, of Forton (b. 2nd); Humph. Speke, Tabitha Milward, Elizabeth Pendrel, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Rich: & Eliz: Jones, of Monford (b. 22nd); Phil. Morris, Jane Evans, Margaret Haynes, susceptores ... ... bap.

A. Newling, Vic.

John Frank, Tho: Hughes, Churchwardens.

1731, Mar. 31. Elizabeth, d. of Rowland & Sarah Diggrey, of Nibb heath (b. 1st); Tho: Gittins, Alice Owen, Alice Cotton, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 20. Mary, d. of Humph: & Mary Speke, of Forton (b. 10th); Rich: Baker, Mary Higginson, Mary Chapman, jun., susceptores ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 20. John Williams & Eliz. Roberts, servants, of this p. ... ... mar.

,, May 16. Susanna, d. of Phil: & Asenath Morris, of Monford (b. 3rd); Hen: Hanmer, Susanna Harris, Eliz: Newling, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, May 21. George, posthumous son of Geo: & Sus: Cruckstone, of Monford (b. 10th); Hen: Hanmer, John Frank, Eliz: Newling, fidejussores ... bap.

,, June 11. John, s. of John & Mar: Jefferies, of Ensdon (b. May 31); John James, John Gittins, Susanna James, sponsores ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 5. Thomas Tyler, p. West Felton, & Eliz: Davis, p. Atcham, *lic.* ... ... mar.

,, Nov. 25. Thomas, s. of Hen: & Margaret Hanmer, of Monford (b. Oct. 29); Joseph Muckleston, Hen: Withington, Eliz: Newling, sponsores ... bap.

1731, Nov. 27. Mary, s. of Rich: & Eliz: Fowlke, of Forton heath (b. 16th); Ed: Lake, Mar: Bassett, Ann Cock, fidejussores ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 13. John, s. of John & Xtn: Diggrey, of Nibb heath (b. Dec. 19); Rich: Baker, Ed: Davis, Alice Cotton, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 19. Roger, s. of Roger & Mar: Rogers, of Monford (b. 15th); Ed: Evans, Will: Abbot, Eleanor Rogers, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 30. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Frank, of Monford (b. 26th); Roger Blakeway, Eliz: Frank, Martha Bathoe, fidejussores ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 4. Eleanor, d. of Rich: & Mar: Gough, of Forton, (b. Jan. 19); Tho: Groom, Martha Hughes, Martha Brayne, sponsores ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 24. Thomas, s. of Humph: & Mar: Speke, of Forton (b. 22nd); Tho: Lewis, Roger Speke, Tabitha Milward, susceptores ... ... bap.

ED: EVANS, JOHN HIGGINSON, Churchwardens.

1732, Apr. 2. Richard, s. of Ed: & Mar: Hinksman, of Monford bridge (b. Mar. 30) bap.

,, June 2. Richard, s. of Ed. Hinksman, of Monford Bridge ... ... bur.

,, May 24. Catherine, d. of David & Sarah Evans, of Forton (b. 8th) ... ... bap.

,, June 24. Catherine, d. of David Evans, of Forton bur.

,, May 27. Lewis, s. of John & Mar: Humphreys, of Ensdon (b. 7th) ... ... bap.

,, June 3. Lewis, s. of John Humphreys, of Ensdon ... ... bur.

,, May 31. Thomas Roberts, servant, & Susanna Cruckstone, widow, of this p., *lic*.... mar.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

1732, July 24. Richard, s. of Rich : & Eliz : Jones, of Monford (b. 18th); John Haynes, John Jones, Margaret Higginson, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 16. William & John, twins of A. & E. Newling; Rev : Edmund James, Hen : Withington, Margaret Waring, Hen : Onyons, Rich : Clarke, Eleanor Ellesmere, fidejussores, b. & ... bap.

,, Dec. 24. Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Diggrey, of Nibb heath ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 1. Mary, d. of Joseph Diggrey, of Nibb heath ... ... bur.

,, Jan. 5. Stephen, s. of Hen : & Mary Speke, of Forton heath (b. Dec. 26); Tho : Gittins, Tho : Speke, Mar : Edwards, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 2. John, s. of John & Sarah Gough, of Monford bridge (b. Jan. 13); Rich : Salter, Ed : Barratt, Ann Edwards, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 11. Mary, d. of James & Susanna Tomkis, in the church of Fitz ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 18. Samuel, s. of Sam : & Mar : Windsor, of Monford (b. 6th); John Frank, Sam : Griffiths, Margaret Hanmer, susceptores ... ... bap.

SAMUEL BOWKER, SAMUEL BLEASE, Churchwardens.

1733, Apr. 2. John, s. of Tho : & Sus : Roberts, of Monford (b. Feb. 23); Rich : Illedge, Rich. Jones, Sarah Frank, susceptores ... ... bap.

,, June 14. Mary, d. of James & Susanna Tomkis bur.

,, June 7. Thomas, s. of Tho : & Jane Price, of Ensdon (b. 3rd); Rich : Price, John Bebington, Cath : Jones, susceptores bap.

,, July 12. Jane, d. of Rich : & Eliz : Littlehales, of Monford (b. June 14); Tho : & Catherine Price, Eleanor Piles, sureties ... ... bap.

[*On and after July 12th, 1733, there are no more entries in Latin. This and all those subsequent are entries in English.*]

1733, July 15. John, s. of Roger & Mary Rogers, of Monford (b. ye 6th); Thos: Rogers, John Jones, Eliz. Evans, sureties ... bap.

,, July 22. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Price (b. 12th); John Lloyd, Eliz: Trustram, Eliz: Pelin, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 5. Jane, d. of Roger & Mary Speke, of Forton heath (b. July 21); Tho. Salter, Sarah & Jane Speke, sureties bap.

,, Aug. 19. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Bebington, of Ensdon (b. 11th); Tho: Walton, Jane Rogers, Frances Davis, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 20. Mary, d. of Tho: & Mary Purcel, of Forton (b. Aug. 23); Thomas Dackson, Alice Gittins, Alice Griffiths, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 30. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Humphreys, of Ensdon (b. 8th) ... ... bap.

Buried March 26, 1735.

A. Newling, Vic.

,, Nov. 25. Elizabeth, d. of John & Christian Diggrey, of Nibheath (b. 19th); Rowl^d. Diggrey, Susan Browne, Eliz: Peploe, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 2. Robert Roberts & Anne Morris, servants mar.

,, Feb. 2. Thomas, s. of Rowland & Sarah Diggrey, of Nibheath (b. Jan. 6); Edw: Davis, Tho: Jones, Ellen Jones, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 10. Anne, d. of John & Eliz: Jones, of Broomfield (b. Jan. 26); Edw: Evans, Anne Jones, Eliz: Peploe, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 3. Edward, s. of Rich: & Eliz: Jones, of Monford (b. Feb. 17); Edw: Evans, John Jones, Margaret Haynes, sureties ... ... bap.

1733, Mar. 5. Richard, s. of Tho: & Sarah Gittins, of Ensdon (b. Feb. 14); Tho: Gittins, Tho: Jones, Martha Gittins, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 21. Richard, s. of John & Mary Jefferies, of Ensdon (b. 5th); Wm. Thomas, John Gittins, Martha Hughes, sureties ... ... bap.

Buried May 14, 1742.

SAML. BLEASE, THO: GITTINS, of Ensdon, Churchwardens.

1734, Apr. 16. Anne, d. of Rich. & Mary Gough, of Forton (b. Mar. 28); John Gough, Mary Higginson, Sarah Speke, sureties ... ... bap.

,, July 10. Anne, d. of Rich. & Anne Illedge, of Monford (b. June 20); John Edwards, Eliz. Ellesmere, Mary Lockley, sureties ... ... bap.

,, July 21. Mary, d. of Tho: & Sarah Rogers, of Monford (b. 10th); John Gough, Margaret Hanmer, Mary Punch, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 18. Edward, s. of Edward& Mary Hinksman, of Monford bridge ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 22. Edward, s. of Edward Hinksman ... bur.

,, Sep. 22. John, s. of John & Sarah Frank, of Monford (b. 18th); William Frank, Benjamin Bathar, Mary Hanmer, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 30. John, s. of Wm. & Eliz: Broughall, of Ensdon (b. 8th); Rich: Grafton, Rich: Davis, Margaret Edwards, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 14. Mary, natural d. of Ellen Edwards, a stranger ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 17. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Gough, of Monford bridge (b. 16th); Joseph Heath, Mary Hinksman, Esther Tate, sureties ... ... bap.

1734, Nov 5. Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Mary Speke, of Forton heath (b. 1st); Tho: Speke, Jane Davis, Susan Howell, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 12. Mary, d. of Roger & Mary Rogers, of Monford (b. Nov. 27); Rich. Jones, Margaret Hanmer, Anne Illedge, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 21. William Moody, taylor, & Jane Speke, servant, both of this p. ... ... mar.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

,, Dec. 25. Richard, s. of Rich: & Eliz: Littlehales, of Monford (b. 21); Rich. Price, John Edwards, Eliz. Evans, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 4. Richard, s. of Rich: & Eliz: Fowlke, of Forton heath (b. Dec. 14); Rich: Baker, John Blakeway, Margaret Higginson, sureties ... bap.

,, Jan. 19. Martha, natural d. of Eliz: Grafton, of Forton (b. 6th); Tho: Edwards, Mary Wottall, Sarah Speke, sureties bap.

HENRY HANMER, ROBERT BATHO, Churchwardens.

1735, Mar. 27. William, s. of Tho. & Mary Purcel, of Forton (b. 9); Wm. Povey, Rich: Wolfe, Jane Withington, sureties ... bap.

,, May 4. John, s. of John & Mary Price, of Monford ... ... bap.

,, June 1. Thomas Baker, of Ensdon, & Mary Higginson, of Forton ... ... mar.

,, Nov. 23. Margaret, natural d. of Margaret Williams, servant, of Monford ... bap.

,, Dec. 10. Margaret, natural d. of Margaret Williams ... ... bur.

,, Nov. 30. John, s. of Rob. & Eliz. Batho, of Forton (b. 26th); Hen. Hanmer, Ed. Batho, Susan Hart, sureties ... bap.

,, Dec. 27. Jane, d. of John & Mary Humpheries, of Ensdon ... ... bap.

Buried May 6, 1736.

1735, Jan. 4. Thomas & Elizabeth, twins of John & Eliz. Underwood, of Forton Heath; Tho. Onion, Jane Thorns, Abigail Littlehales, sureties, b. & ... bap.

,, Jan 17. Thomas, s. of John & Eliz: Underwood bur.

,, Jan. 5. Philip Morris & Catherine George, servants in the p. ... ... mar.

,, Jan. 6. Christiana, d. of John & Christian Diggrey, of Nibb heath (b. Dec. 29); Wm. Broughall, Eliz. Thomas, Martha Jones, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 17. Samson, s. of Roger & Mary Speke, of Forton heath (b. Jan. 26); Sam., Humphry, & Mary Speke, sureties... bap.

,, Mar. 14. Frances, d. of Wm. & Eliz. Broughall, of Ensdon (b. 11th) ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 21. Robert, s. of Sam. & Abigail Blease, of Forton (b. 15th); Tho. Gittins, Sam. Minton, Margaret Waring, sureties ... ... bap.

A. Newling, Vicar.

Wm. Broughall, Rich: Jones, Churchwardens.

1736, Apr. 13. William, s. of Tho: & Mary Baker, of Ensdon (b. Mar. 19); Rich. Baker, John Higginson, Martha Bowker, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 29. Thomas, s. of Tho: & Sarah Gittins, of Monford (b. 2nd); Randolph Griffiths, Sam: Gittins, Priscilla Hordley ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 5. Amy, d. of Rich: & Eliz: Littlehales, of Monford (b. Aug. 4); Roger Willing, Mary Punch, Abigail Littlehales, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 19. Thomas, s. of John & Eliz: Jones, of Broomfield (b. 2nd); David & Morris & Catherine Jones, sureties ... bap.

,, Sep. 29. Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Speke, of Forton heath (b. 13th); Edw: Roberts, Rob: Davis, Susan Williams, sureties ... ... bap.

1736, Oct. 24. Mary, d. of Roger & Mary Rogers, of Monford (b. 12th); Rich: Jones, Anne Evans, Anne Rogers, sureties... bap.

,, Nov. 5. Mary, d. of Rich: & Eliz: Jones, of Monford (b. Oct. 7); John Jones, Anne Evans, Margaret Haynes, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 28. John, s. of Rob: & Martha Hughes, strangers (b. Oct. 1st); John & Francis Hughes, Sarah Gough, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 27. Richard Bate, of St. Chadd's p., & Elizabeth Evans, of this p., servants mar.

,, Mar. 1. John, s. of Evan & Margaret Williams, poor strangers ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 17. William, s. of Humph: & Mary Speke, of Forton ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 18. William, s. of Humph: Speke ... bur.

WILLIAM BROUGHALL [or "BRAUGHALL"], JOHN JEFFREYS, Churchwardens.

1737, Apr. 11. Thomas Stokes, shooemaker, p. of Hampton, & Tabitha Milward, wid., of this p., at Fitz ... ... mar.

,, Apr. 12. Anne, d. of John & Mary Jeffreys, of Ensdon (b. Mar. 19); Thomas Hughes, Anne Gittins, Susan Rogers, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 14. William Punch, butcher, & Anne Hickin, wid., both of this p., at Fitz ... ... mar.

,, May 6. John, s. of John & Susan Higginson, of Forton (b. Ap. 12); Rich: Baker, Thomas Eddows, Margaret Edwards, sureties ... ... bap.

,, June 1. William, s. of Edw: & Sinah Edwards, of Ensdon (b. Ap. 29); Wm. Broughall, Rich: Jones, Jane Evans, sureties ... ... bap.

1737, July 31. Margaret, d. of John & Mary Humphreys, of Ensdon (b. 16th); William Mathers, Eliz: Brethen, Eliz: Humphreys, sureties ... bap.

,, Aug. 1. Susanna, d. of Thomas & Susanna Roberts, of Monford (b. July 28); John Frank, Eliz: Newling, Susan Hart, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 16. John Evans & Mary Broom, servants in the p. ... ... mar.

,, Oct. 6. Simpson, s. of Henry & Margaret Hanmer, of Monford (b. Sept. 9); William Simpson, John Frank, Martha Hanmer, sureties ... bap.

A NEWLING, Vicar.

,, Oct. 20. John, s. of Rowland & Sarah Davis (b. 18th); Tho: Ward, John Plimly, Anne Parton, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 30. Martha, d. of Joseph & Sarah Diggrey, of Nibb heath (b. 20th); Tho. Rogers, Sarah Diggrey, Eliz: Braughall, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 21. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Price, of Monford (b. 9th) ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 5. *The New Church, blessed be God for it, was opened, rebuilt by that ingenios Architect, Mr. William Cooper, Jun., of Salop, the Foundation thereof being laid on May ye 19th, Ascension Day, in ye Presence of several trustees hereafter mentioned, namely, Mr. Joseph Muckleston, of Salop, Mr. Edmund James, Rector of Shrawarden, Mr. Henry Withington, Steward, & the Vicar, who were twice at Stafford upon their own Expence to Examine Accounts, & receive Moneys collected by Brief granted for that Purpose, Mr. Henry Hanmer was once there on his own Cost, but was prevented by Sickness from a second Journey, whereupon Edwd. Evans, of Monford, Church-*

warden. went, but charged it on ye Parish. The Boak is now in the Hands of the Vicar. The Honourable Henry Bromley, Esqre., Lord of the Mannor, gave Ten Guineas towards the Altar piece, wch. we gratefully remember. The Number of Briefs laid were 9,804, wch brought in £619 3s. 11½d., Their Salary at 10d. within ye Bills of Mortality at London, & 5d., all other places, was £208 0s. 5d. The Patent ffees were £85 5s. 2d. Ballance £325 18s. 4½d., wch. we paid to Mr. Cooper, but his additional work, as appear'd by Bill, besides what was mentioned in Articles of Agreement amounted to more Money, wch. he generosly forgave & had our hearty thanks.

1737, Mar. 6. Martha, d. of Tho: & Martha Eddows, of Forton (b. Feb. 16); Tho: Blease, Susan Higginson, Jane Farmer, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 7. Thomas, s. of Tho: & Mary Purcel, of Forton (b. 3rd); Roger Chapman, Tho: Jones, Rachel Purcel, sureties bap.

,, Mar. 15. Thomas, s. of Edw: & Mary Oakley, of Monford, b. & ... ... bap.
Buried July 28.

,, Mar. 19. Alice, d. of Rich. & Mary Gough, of Forton (b. Feb. 28th); Edw. Colfax, Margaret Hanmer, Alice Gittins, sureties ... ... bap.

THOMAS GITTINS, of Forton, ROGER CHAPMAN, Churchwardens.

1738, Apr. 4. Sarah, d. of Tho: & Sarah Gittins, of Monford (b. Feb. 26); Henry Asterly, Susan Hart, Alice Gittins, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 8. Walter Moreton, a Scotchman, of St. Chadd's, & Susan Hart, of this p., widow of ye late Curate, *lic.* ... mar.

1738, May 11. Edward, s. of Henry & Mary Speke, of Forton heath (b. 9th); John Payne, Tho: Stokes, Susan Howel, sureties bap.

,, July 14. Mary, d. of Humph: & Mary Speke, of Forton (b. 1st); John Higginson, Susan Tomkis, Mary Speke, sureties bap.

,, Aug. 10. Edward, s. of John & Mary Evans, of Nibb heath (b. 9th); John & Edw: Evans, & Eliz: Thomas, sureties... bap.

A. Newling, Vicar.

,, Aug. 12. Mary, d. of Edw: & Sinah Edwards, of Ensdon (b. July 22); Sam: Bowker, Mary Edwards, Eliz: Braughall, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Aug 21. John, s. of John & Eliz. Underwood, of Nibb heath (b. 20th); Rich: & Edmund Jones, & Sarah Diggrey, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 1. Richard, s. of John & Susan Higginson, of Forton (b. Dec. 25); John Eddows, Tho: Hughes, Martha Eddows, sureties ... ... bap.

, Jan. 3. Edward, s. of John & Margaret Diggrey, of Nibb heath (b. Dec. 24); Francis & Edward Jones, Eliz: Thomas, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 21. William, s. of Wm. & Eliz: Reynolds, of Monford (b. Dec. 21); John Gough, Roger Rogers, Anne Punch, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 7. Samuel, s. of Hugh & Margaret James, of Ensdon (b. 1st) ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 9. Samuel, s. of Hugh James ... ... bur.

,, Mar. 18. Richard, s. of Wm. & Anne Punch, of Monford Bridge (b. 11th); Edw: Oakley, Wm. Hickin, Eliz. Wild, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 18. Francis, s. of Richd. & Eliz: Littlehales, of Monford (b. 17th); Rich: Littlehales, Rob: Parry, Anne Mathews, sureties ... ... bap.

1738, Mar. 24. Margaret, d. of Rich: & Eliz: Jones, of Forton heath (b. 22nd) ... bap.
Buried April 9.

,, Mar. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Mary Rogers, of Monford (b. 23rd); Tho. Rogers, Ann Illedge, Eliz. Tilo, sureties ... bap.

STEPHEN BOLLEN, EDWD. EVANS, Churchwardens.

1739, Apr. 23. Samuel, s. of Sam. & Eliz. Harris, of Monford Bridge (b. 20th); Francis Lewis, Rowland Morris, Eliz. Batho, sureties ... ... bap.

,, May 25. Thomas Paddock & Sarah Plimley, servants in ye Parish ... ... mar.

,, May 25. Mary, d. of Edw. & Mary Oakley, of Monford (b. 24th); John Oakley, Mary Davis, Eliz. Jones, sureties ... bap.

,, Aug. 18. Richard Green, of St. Nicholas p. in Gloucester, & Joanna Ashley, of West Felton, *lic.* ... ... mar.

,, Nov. 6. Francis, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Cotton, of Forton ... ... bap.
Buried Nov. 20, 1741.

,, Jan. 6. Hannah, d. of Rich. & Martha Edwards, of Forton; Tho. Hughes, Mary Edwards, Mary Jeffreys, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 20. John, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Littlehales, of Monford; Tho. Price, Wm. Robinson, Abigail Littlehales, sureties bap.

,, Feb. 16. Martha, d. of Ed. & Sinah Edwards, of Ensdon ... ... bap.
Buried Dec. 31, 1740.

,, Feb. 25. Thomas, s. of Tho. & Sarah Paddock, of Forton heath ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 25. Samuel, s. of Sam. & Sarah Morris, of Nibb heath (b. 24th); Francis Jones, Tho. Morris, Eliz. Thomas, sureties bap.

,, Mar. 1. Thomas, s. of Tho. Paddock, of Forton heath ... ... bur.

1739, Mar. 14. Susannah, d. of Henry & Mary Speke, of Forton heath (b. 4th); Rob. Davis, Susan Wms., Susan Tomkis, sureties ... ... bap.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

RICHARD BAKER, WILLIAM HICKEN, Churchwardens.

1740, Apr. 7. Samuel, s. of Hugh & Martha James, of Ensdon; Edw. & Wm. Davis, & Joice Bollen, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 28. Martha, d. of Tho. & Sarah Gittins, of Monford; Rich. Podmore, clerk, Jane Roberts, Martha Gittins, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 20. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Pool, of Forton (b. 11th); Wm. Cotton, John Higginson, Sarah Gough, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Martha Rogers. Nibb heath ... ... bap.
Buried Mar. 27, 1741.

,, Nov. 9. John, s. of Rich: & Eliz. Jones, of Forton Heath (b. 8th); Edw. Evans, John Jones, Jane Hussey, sureties... bap.

,, Nov. 16. Richard, s. of Rich. & Abigail Price, of Ensdon (b. 14th); Edw. Lake, Wm. Beddow, Eliz. Littlehales, sureties... bap.

,, Dec. 21. Roger, s. of Humph. & Mary Speke, of Forton ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 25. Roger, s. of Humph. & Mary Speke ... bur.

,, [*blank.*] Mary, d of Samuel and Sarah Tapp, poor travelling strangers ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 2. John, s. of Stephen & Joice Bollen, of Ensdon (b. Dec. 5th); Wm. Broughall, Tho. Redrupp, Martha Wilcox, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 2. George, s. of Sam. & Eliz. Harris, of Monford bridge (b. Dec. 4); Wm. Abbot, John Diggrey, Eliz. Thomas, sureties ... ... bap.

1740, Jan. 4. John, s. of John & Margaret Harris, of Monford bridge (b. 1st); Wm. Abbot, Rich. Philips, Eliz. Thomas, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 5. Bartholomew Jones, of St. Chadd's in Salop, & Sarah Kynaston, of Baschurch p., *lic.* ... ... mar.

RICHARD ILLEDGE, THOMAS HUGHES, Churchwardens.

1741, Apr. 5. Samuel, s. of Roger & Mary Rogers, of Monford (b. 2nd); Rich. Illedge, Tho. Rogers, Ann Evans, sureties... bap.

,, Apr. 10. Charles, s. of John & Eliz. Underwood, of Nibb heath (b. 9th); Rich: Hughes, Tho. Onyon, Mary Underwood, sureties ... ... bap.

,, May. *Memorandum, in the beginning of this Month His Majesty was pleased to create Henry Bromley, Esqr., Lord of this Mannor, a Peer of Great Britain, by the Stile & Title of Lord Montfort, Baron of Horseheath in the County of Cambridge; and my Lord at that time by word of Mouth, gave me Orders to alter the Name of the Parish in this Register according to his Title.*

,, May 20. Joseph, s. of John & Margaret Diggrey, of Nibb heath ... ... bap.

,, May 21. Joseph, s. of John Diggrey ... ... bur.

,, Aug. 21. Thomas, s. of John & Susan Higginson, of Forton (b. 8th); Tho. Blease, Tho. Baker, Jane Clayton, sureties... bap.

,, Oct. 5. Thomas, s. of Tho. & Sarah Paddock, of Forton heath (b. 4th): Edw. Lewis, Tho. Plimley, Mary Brockfield, sureties ... ... bap.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

,, Oct. 6. Mary, d. of Roger & Jane Clayton, of Ensdon (b. Aug. 29); Rich. Patridge, Mary Jeffreys, Martha Bowker, sureties ... ... bap.

1741, Oct. 10. Charles, s. of Tho. & Susan Onyon, of Forton heath (b. 7th); Sacheverell Davis, Edw. Evans, Eliz. Davis, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 4. William, s. of Edward & Sinah Edwards, of Ensdon; Wm. Hicken, Stephen Bollen, Martha Rogers, sureties, born and ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 14. Priscilla, d. of Tho. & Sarah Gittins, of Montfort; Rich. Downes, Margaret Hanmer, Mary Downes, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 18. Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Speke, of Forton heath (b. 8th); Rich. Jones, Mary Davis, Susan Roberts, sureties bap.

,, Feb. 6. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Dorothy Blease, of Forton (b. 5th); Tho. Tomkis, Hannah Lea, Eliz. Gittins, sureties bap.

,, Feb. 14. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Anne Moody, of Forton heath (b. Jan. 21); Edw. & Eliz. Moody, & Mary Cruckstone, sureties ... ... bap.

THOMAS GITTINS, of Montfort, WILLIAM ABBOT, Churchwardens.

1742, June 9. Richard Gough, widower, & Jane Lewis, servant, both of this p., at Fitz ... ... mar.

,, June 18. Thomas, s. of John & Hannah Diggrey, of Nibb heath (b. 6th); Edw. Davis, John Humphreys, Eliz. Thomas, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Eliz. Cotton, of Forton; Wm. Cleaton, Martha Brayne, Alice Cotton, sureties ... bap.

,, Sep. 24. Martha, d. of Sam. & Sarah Morris, of Nibb heath; Francis & Martha Jones, & Anne Alexander, sureties... bap.

,, Dec. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Martha Rogers, of Ensdon (b. Nov. 24); Sam. Rogers, Jane Hussey, Anne Tomkis, sureties ... ... bap.

1742, Jan. 16. Humphrey, s. of Rowland & Eliz. Morris, of Montfort Bridge (b. 4th); Henry Hanmer, Rich. Illedge, Sarah Gittins, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 30. Thomas Hughes & Mary Jeffreys, both of this p., at Fitz ... ... mar.

,, Mar. 6. William, s. of Rich. & Abigail Price, of Ensdon ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 13. Edward, s. of Hen. & Alice Griffiths, of Forton (b. Feb. 25); Tho. Blease, Rich. Jones, Jane Mansell, sureties ... ... bap.

JOHN HIGGINSON, ROGER CLEATON, Churchwardens.

1743, May 23. William Davis, of Kinnerley, & Martha Edwards, of Montfort, servants ... mar.

,, May 29. Anne, d. of Tho. & Mary Cruckston, of Forton (b. Ap. 28); John Jones, Eliz. Gittins, Jane Emmery, sureties bap.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

,, July 12. Mary, d. of Tho. & Susan Onyon, of Forton heath (b. 10th); Abraham Davis, Margaret Blakeway, Eliz. Thomas, sureties ... ... bap.

,, July 24. Stephen, s. of Henry & Mary Speke, of Forton heath (b. June 13); Rich: Jones, Humph. Speke, Susan Williams, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 17. William, s. of Wm. & Jane Bowker, of Ensdon (b. 7th); Sampson Morris, Rich. Baker, Eliz. Bowker, sureties bap.

,, Aug. 28. Samuel, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Jones, of Forton heath (b. 21st) ... ... bap.

Buried Dec. 12.

,, Oct. 11. Samuel, s. of John & Susan Higginson, of Forton (b. Sept. 21); Joseph Pool, Ed. Evans, Mary Smith, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 23. Margaret, d. of Tho. & Sarah Gittins, of Montfort (b. Sept. 11) ... bap

Buried Ap. 13. 1744.

1743, Oct. 31. Edward Dovaston, of West Felton, & Margaret Jones, of Montfort p., servants ... ... mar.

,, Nov. 13. Anne, d. of Rich. & Sarah Howel, labourer, of Montfort Bridge; Wm. Rogers, Mary & Anne Bate, sureties, born and ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 18. Martha, d. of Edw. & Sinah Edwards, of Ensdon (b. 9th); Wm. Bowker, Martha Edwards, Martha Rogers, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 6. Margaret, d. of Tho. & Dorothy Blease, of Forton (b. 1st); Wm. Cotton, Susan Higginson, Mary Pool, sureties bap.

,, Feb. 7. Mary, d. of Edw. & Anne Lewis, labourer, of Ensdon (b. Dec. 31); Tho. & Eliz. Edmunds, Mary Lewis, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 13. Richard, s. of Rich. & Jane Gough, of Forton (b. 11th); John Gittins, Francis Lewis, Anne Rogers, sureties bap.
[*Buried*] *Jan. 12, 1745.*

,, Feb. 26. Bridgett, d. of John & Alice Evans, of Montfort (b. 7th); Philip Morris, Margaret Hanmer, Anne Edwards, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 6. Martha, d. of Tho. & Mary Hughes, of Forton (b. Feb. 23); Roger Cleaton, Martha Hughes, Susan Thomas, sureties ... ... bap.

JOSEPH POOL, JOHN GOUGH, Churchwardens.

1744, Apr. 15. Anne, d. of Roger & Mary Rogers, of Montfort (b. 5th); Rich. Nunely, Susan Roberts, Eliz. Littlehales, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 25. Mary, d. of John & Eliz. Underwood, of Nibb heath (b. Mar. 23); Sam. Beddow, Susan Onion, Eliz. Thomas, sureties ... ... bap.

1744, May 26 George. s. of John & Margaret Harris, of Montfort bridge, butcher (b. 22nd); Rich. Philips, Wm. Abbot, Eliz. Thomas, sureties ... ... bap.

,, June 14. Anne, d. of John & Hannah Diggrey, of Nibb heath (b. 13th); Rich. & Jane Broom, Eliz. Thomas, sureties bap.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

,, July 29. Martha, natural d. of Mary Price, servant in ye Parish, by Edw. Hinksman, shoemaker, in Ruiton ... bap.

,, Nov. 26. Edward, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Jones, of Forton heath ... ... bap.

Buried Mar. 1, 1744.

,, Dec. 25. Judith, d. of Wm. & Jane Moody, of Forton heath (b. 16th); Edw. & Eliz. Moody, & Mary Cruckston, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 30. Samuel, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Nunnelly, of Montfort (b. 1st); Roger Rogers, Sam. Nunnelly [*blank*] ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 2. Francis, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Cotton, of Forton (b. Dec. 14); Joseph Pool, John Higginson, Eliz. Cotton, sureties ... . bap.

,, Jan. 20. Samuel, s. of Wm. & Jane Bowker, of Ensdon (b. Dec. 28); John Blakeway, John Gough, Eliz. Bowker, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 25. Richard Lloyd & Mary Hassell, both of Montfort p., servants, at Fitz ... mar.

,, Mar. 19. Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Mary Pool, of Forton (b. 16th); Henry Griffiths, Wm. Cotton, Martha Hughes, sureties bap.

,, Mar. 26. John, s. of Tho. & Eliz. Paddock, of Forton heath (b. 25th); Tho. Paddock, Tho. Plimley, Mary Cruckstone, sureties ... ... bap.

1744, Mar. 31. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Gittins, of Montfort, servant to Mr. Withington to take care of Rd. Illedge's farm, who left ye Town ... ... bap.

Buried Apr. 9 following.

HENRY HANMER, WM. COTTON, Churchwardens.

1745, Apr. 10. John, s. of John & Mary Humphreys, of Ensdon (b. Mar. 27); Edw. Mathers, David & Eliz. Humphreys, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 16. Esther, d. of Henry & Mary Speke, of Forton heath (b. 15th); Richard Jones, Sarah Jones, Martha Rogers, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 27. William, s. of Tho. & Sarah Gittins, of Montford ... ... b. & bap.

,, May 2. Martha, d. of Tho. & Martha Rogers, of Ensdon (b. Mar. 23); Rich. Jones, Jane Hussey, Susan Roberts, sureties ... ... bap.

,, May 11. Thomas Evans & Mary Jones, widow, both of this p., at Fitz ... ... mar.

,, May 16. Thomas, s. of John & Eliz. Edwards, of Ensdon (b. 14); Sam. Minton, jun., Tho. Edwards, Susan Jeffreys, sureties ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 13. Joseph, an unknown child, found in Rowland Morris ye smith's pigsty at Montfort Bridge, July 31 ... bap.

,, Aug. 15. Joseph, an unknown child ... ... bur.

,, Sep. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Edw. & Anne Lewis, of Forton, laborer ... b. & bap.

,, Oct. 13. Edward Dickson & Mary Griffiths, of Montfort p., at Fitz ... ... mar.

,, Oct. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Tho. & Mary Hughes, of Forton (b. 6th); Tho. Hughes, Alice Gittins, Mary Jeffreys, sureties bap.

,, Oct. 15. Mary, natural d. of Anne Lewis, of Forton heath ... ... b. & bap.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

1745,	Nov. 1.	David Williams & Anne Tomkis, servants in Montfort p., at Fitz ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 17.	Edward, s. of John & Susan Higginson, of Forton (b. 4th)	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Thomas, s. of Tho. & Susan Onyon, of Forton heath (b. 4th); Edw. Little hales, Wm. Ellis, Margaret Gittins, sureties	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Benjamin Rutter & Anne Griffiths, servants, at Fitz	mar.
,,	Jan. 1.	Anne, d. of Rich. & Anne Baker, of Ensdon	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Martha, d. of Rich. & Abigail Price, laborer, of Ensdon	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	William, s. of John & Mary Bebington, laborer, of Nibb heath	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Richard, s. of Rich. & Mary Lloyd, laborer, of Forton	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Andrew Furnival & Mary Speke, servants, at Fitz	mar.

SAMSON MORRIS, EDW. JEFFREYS, Churchwardens.

1746,	May 25.	Sarah, d. of Rich. & Sarah Jones, of Montfort	bap.
,,	July 2.	Sarah, d. of John & Anne Owen, of Forton	bap.
,,	July 6.	John, s. of John & Alice Evans, of Montfort	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of David & Anne Williams, laborer, of Forton heath...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Thomas, s. of Tho. & Eliz. Matthews, of Montfort	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	George, s. of Henry & Alice Griffiths, of Forton	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thomas, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Jones, of Forton heath	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Catherine, d. of Roger & Mary Rogers, laborer, of Montfort	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Jane, d. of Benjamin & Anne Rutter, laborer, of Montfort	bap

1746, Jan. 3. Ann, d. of Wm. & Jane Moody, of Forton heath ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 3. Rachael, d. of John & Mary Humphreys, taylor, of Ensdon ... bap.
,, Jan. 29. Jane, d. of Sam. & Jane Minton, of Ensdon ... ... bap.

SAMSON MORRIS, EDWARD EVANS, Churchwardens.

1747, Apr. 9. Andrew, s. of Andrew & Mary Furnival, laborer, of Forton heath... bap.
,, May 16. Martha, d. of John & Hannah Diggrey, blacksmith, of Nibb heath ... bap.
,, May 31. Martha, d. of Henry & Mary Speke, of Forton heath ... ... bap.
,, July 12. Jane, d. of Wm. & Jane Bowker, of Ensdon ... ... bap.
,, July 30. Richard, s. of Tho. & Mary Purcel, of Forton ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 13. Charles, s. of Tho. & Susan Onion, laborer, of Forton heath ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 17. Thomas, s. of Tho. & Martha Rogers, of Nibb heath, laborer ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 2. Richard, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Cotton, of Forton ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 9. John, s. of Rich. & Mary Lloyd, laborer, of Montfort ... ... bap.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

WILLIAM TAYLEUR, JOHN EDWARDS, Churchwardens.

1748, Mar. 27. Thomas, s. of John & Alice Evans, of Montfort ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 3. Richard, s. of Rich. & Anne Baker, of Ensdon ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 3. Lydia, d. of John & Anne Owen, of Forton ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 3. Thomas Cooper & Elizabeth Newall, servants, of Ensdon ... ... mar.
,, June 28. Richard Jones, of Kinnerley, & Mary Davis, of Baschurch, *lic.* ... mar.
,, July 9. Richard, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Nonely, laborer, of Montfort ... ... bap.

1748, July 21. Susanna, d. of Rich. & Mary Higgins, of Forton ... ... bap.
,, July 24. Martha, d. of Rich. & Abigail Price, laborer, of Ensdon ... ... bap.
,, July 26. Mary, d. of Abraham & Susan Olivers, laborer, of Forton heath ... ... bap.
,, July 31. John, s. of Tho. & Eliz. Cooper, laborer bap.
,, Aug. 28. Mary, d. of John & Susan Higginson, of Forton ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 5. Tho. Langford, of St. Chadd's, & Susanna Nicolas, of St. Almond's p., *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Sep. 18. Martha, d. of Wm. & Martha Tayleur, of Broomfield ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 10. Samuel, s. of Sam. & Jane Minton, of Ensdon ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 20. Thomas, s. of Tho. & Mary Hughes, of Forton ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 6. John Haycocks, blacksmith, of Baschurch, & Jane Diggrey, of this p., servant ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 28. Mary, d. of Andrew & Mary Furnival, laborer, of Forton heath ... ... bap.

WM. COTTON, JOHN GITTINS, of Forton, Churchwardens.

1749, Apr. 5. John, s. of Benj. & Anne Rutter, laborer, of Montfort ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 25. Samuel, natural s. of Mary Price, of Forton heath ... ... bap.
,, May 9. Tho. Rogers, widower & laborer, & Ellen Bowen, servant... ... ... mar.
,, May 29. Wm. Timmus, of Fitz p., & carrier to that Mill, & Anne Lewis, servant in Montfort p. ... ... mar.
,, July 2. Edward, s. of Tho. & Sarah Paddock, laborer, of Forton heath ... ... bap.
,, July 16. Mary, d. of Tho. & Eliz. Matthews, of Montfort ... ... bap.
,, July 16. Ruth, d. of John & Mary Humphreys, taylor, of Ensdon ... ... bap.

1749,	Nov. 27.	David Davis, of Baschurch, & Martha Lewis, of this p., servants ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	John, s. of John & Jane Haycocks, blacksmith, of Nibb heath ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Edward, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Jones, of Forton heath	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	John Oakley, of St. Chad's p., servant, & Susanna Jeffreys, of Ensdon, sp., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 11.	Eliz., d. of Humph. & Anne Speke, laborer, of Forton heath	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	William, s. of John & Mary Abbot, laborer, of Montfort	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. of John & Hannah Diggrey, blacksmith, of Nibb heath ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Owen, of Forton	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Sarah, d. of Henry & Mary Speke, of Forton heath	bap.

JOHN GITTINS, of Ensdon, RICH. GOUGH, Churchwardens.
A. NEWLING, Vicar.

1750,	Apr. 1.	Richard, s. of Richard & Eliz. Nonely, carpenter, of Montfort	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Ellen Rogers, laborer, of the Nibb heath ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Rowland & Ermine Diggrey, of the Nibb heath ...	bap.
,,	June 25.	George, s. of John & Margaret Harris, butcher, of Montfort's Bridge ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Anne, d. of William & Jane Moody, taylor, of Forton heath	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	John, s. of Thomas & Susan Onion, laborer, of Forton heath	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	John, s. of Andrew & Mary Furnival, laborer, of Forton heath	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Mary, d. of Rich. & Mary Higgins, wheelwright, of Forton heath ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	John Humphreys, of Great Ness, & Eliz. Gittins, of Montfort p., *lic.* ...	mar.

1750, Oct. 13. Joseph Shearstone, butcher, & Mary Davis, widow, both of the Bridge in ye p. of Montfort ... ... mar.

,, Dec. 21. William, s. of Samuel & Jane Minton, of Forton ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 10. Susan, d. of Abraham & Susan Olivers, laborer, of Forton heath ... ... bap.

SAMUEL MINTON, JOHN EVANS, Churchwardens.

1751, Mar. 27. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Abbot, laborer, of the Nibb heath ... bap.

,, Mar. 31. William, s. of John & Susan Higginson, of Forton ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 27. Hannah, d. of John & Jane Haycocks, blacksmith, of the Nibb heath ... bap.

,, May 7. James Jones & Sarah Jones, servants, both of Great Ness p., *lic.* ... mar.

,, May 13. Samuel Windsor & Mary Norman, servants in the p. ... ... mar.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

,, Aug. 4. Richard Humphreys & Mary Fowlke, servants in the p. ... ... mar.

,, Sep. 10. Richard Glover, potter, of Brosely p., & Elizabeth Gittins, d. of ye Wid: Gittins, of Forton, *lic.* ... ... mar.

,, Sep. 20. Rowland, s. of Rowland & Ermine Diggrey, of the Nibb heath ... bap.

,, Oct. 21. Jane, d. of Joseph & Mary Shearstone, butcher, of the Bridge ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 4. William Hickin, of Ensdon, & Mary Elisha, servant in Montfort... ... mar.

,, Dec. 11. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Humphreys, of Forton heath, laborer bap.

RICHARD BAKER, THOMAS MATTHEWS, *for Wm. Hickin*, Churchwardens.

1752, Jan. *Here, according to an Act of Parliament passed in ye 24th year of his Majesty's Reign & in the year of our Lord 1751, the Old Computation of the year, by which it began on March 25, is not to be made use of, but every year for the future to begin on Jany. ye 1, instead of March 25.*

1752,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ellen Rogers, laborer, of the Nibb heath (b. Oct. 26)	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Payne, young people, strangers at the Bridge	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Anne Rutter, laborer, of Montfort	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Ward, of the Township of Montfort	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	John, s. of Henry & Mary Speke, of Forton heath	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Windsor, laborer, of Nibb heath ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Nonely, carpenter, of Montfort	bap.
,,	May 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Mary Furnival, laborer, of Forton heath...	bap.
,,	July 3.	John, s. of Tho. & Eliz.. Paddock, laborer, of Forton heath	bap.
,,	July 17.	Mary, twin d. of John & Alice Evans, of Montfort, the other d. being still born	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	William, s. of Thomas & Eliz. Matthews, of Montfort	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Sarah, d. of Humphry & Anne Speke, laborer, of Forton heath	bap.

THO. GITTINS, JOHN WARD, Churchwardens.

1753,	Jan. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Purcel, carpenter, of Forton ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	William, s. of Richard & Abigail Price, laborer, of Montfort ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	David Thomas, of Knuckin p., & Elizabeth Diggrey, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 23.	William, s. of Wm. & Mary Hickin, of Ensdon	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Hannah, d. of John & Margaret Harris, butcher at the Bridge	bap.
,,	May 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Jane Minton, of Forton	bap

1753, Sep. 6. Samuel, s. of Sam. & Sarah Rogers, laborer, of Ensdon ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 5. William & Thomas, twin sons of Thomas & Eliz. Bealing, strangers from Hordley p. ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 5. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Gittins, of the Township of Forton ... bap.
,, Nov. 18. John, s. of Thomas & Jane Hughes, of the Township of Forton ... bap.
1754, Mar. 5. Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Humphreys, laborer, of Forton heath bap.
,, Apr. 2. Mary, d. of John & Mary Abbot, laborer, of Nibb heath ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 2. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Sarah Fowlke, laborer, of Nibb heath ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 6. William, s. of John & Hanna Diggrey, blacksmith, of Nibb heath ... bap.
,, June 7. William, s. of Thomas & Ellen Rogers, laborer, of Nibb heath ... ... bap.

Omissions from the Want of ye Clark's Papers.

,, Jan. 15. Jane, d. of David & Anne Williams, laborer, of Forton heath... ... bap.
,, Jan. 20. Sarah, naturol d. of Catherine Bather, singlewoman ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 10. Dinah, d. of John & Mary Ward, of Montfort ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 3. Richard, s. of Sam. & Mary Smith, weaver in the Township of Forton... bap.
,, Apr. 21. Mary, d. of Andrew & Mary Furnival, laborer, of Forton heath ... .. bap.
,, Apr. 28. Mary, d. of Abraham & Susan Olivers, laborer, of Forton heath ... ... bap.
,, July 1. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Windsor, laborer, of the Nibb heath ... bap.
,, Sep. 11. Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Shenstone, butcher, of Montfort's Bridge ... bap.
,, Dec. 20. Alice, d. of Samuel & Jane Minton, of Forton ... ... bap.

WILLIAM BOWKER, EDW. EVANS, *instead of John Higginson, who served but half ye year*, Churchwardens.

1755,	Jan. 26.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Matthews, of Montfort	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Jane, d. of John & Alice Evans, of the Township of Montfort ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Percil, carpenter, of Forton	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	John, s. of John & Mary Ward, of the Township of Montfort	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	George, s. of Rich. & Elizabeth Nonely, carpenter, of Montfort	bap.
,,	May 8.	William, s. of Henry & Hanna Poulter, of Broomfield	bap.
,,	May 11.	Mary, d. of Humphry & Anne Speke, laborer, of Forton heath	bap.

A. Newling, Vicar.

[*Handwriting changes here.*]

,,	Nov. 1.	John, s. of John & Mary Gittins, of Forton	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Eliz., d. of Sam. & Mary Smyth, of Forton	bap.
1756,	May 2.	Tho., s. of John & Mary Ward, of Montfort	bap.
,,	June 7.	Sarah, d. of Rich. & Mary Humpries	bap.
,,	July 18.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Mary Reeves, laborer, of Montfort	bap.
1757,	Jan. 23.	Rich., s. of Thos. & Eliz. Paddock, of Forton heath	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Abbott, Nib heath	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Lloyd...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	John, base born s. of Margaret Pooter	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Richard, s. of John & Eleanor Roberts	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Jane Minton...	bap.
1758,	Jan. 6.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Gittins ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25..	*The Rev. Mr. John Foster, M.A., Fellow of King's College in Cambridge, was inducted into the Vicarage of Montfort the 25th day of March, and the next day read the Declaration, Subscription and Articles.*	
,,	June 18.	Edmund, s. of Andrew & Mary Furnival	bap.

[*First entry in handwriting of Thomas Hanmer, Curate of Montford, 1758—75, and Vicar 1775—89.*]

1758,	July 12.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Susannah Reeves	bap.
,,	July 30.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Windser...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	John, s. of Joseph & Mary Seston ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Susan Roberts	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Gough ...	bap.
1759,	Jan. 10.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Humphryes	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Nonerlly, of Montfort	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Walter, s. of Thos. & Sarah Folks, of ye Nib heath	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Margaret, d. of Samuel & Mary Smith, of Forton	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Lucy, d. of Samuel & Jane Minton ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas, s. of Gowen & Jane Lewis ...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Richard, s. of Thos. & Margaret Poulter	bap.
,,	June 7.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Higgingson	bap.
,,	June 10.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Abbott, of Nib heath	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Seston, of Montfort Bridge	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Alice Lloyd, of Ensdon	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Mary, d. of John & Amy Hall ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Eliza, natural d. of Rich. Grafton & Jane Roberts	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, natural d. of Ann Williams ...	bap.
1760,	Jan. 6.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Gittins, of Forton	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth, natural d. of Hannah Edwards	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Susannah, d. of Thos. & Susannah Reves	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Richard & Marg: Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Jane Scutt ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Humphris	bap.
1761,	Jan. 1.	Samuel, s. of John & Mary Ward, of Montfort	bap.

1761,	Jan.	1.	Mary, d. of John & Eleanor Roberts...	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Martha, d. of Samuel & Mary Windsor	bap.
,,	Jan.	8.	John, s. of John & Marg: Gough ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	11.	Edward, s. of Andrew & Mary Furnival	bap.
,,	Jan.	25.	Sarah, d. of John & Amy Hall ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	16.	Henry, natural, s. of Ann Speak, widow	bap.
,,	Mar.	8.	John, s. of Henry & Jane Speake ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Alice Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Joseph, s. or Andrew & Mary Furnival	bap.
,,	Nov.	3.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Marg: Jones	bap.
,,	Nov.	5.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Humphris ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	29.	John, s. of Thos. & Eliz: Davies ...	bap.
1762,	Mar.	8.	Will., s. of William & Sarah Moody...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Thos., s. of Samuel & Jane Minton...	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Gough ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	20.	Eliz., d. of Joseph & Mary Randles ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	John, s. of John & Sarah Higgingson...	bap.
,,	May	9.	[*blank*] Lloyd, of Ensdon	bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Edward, s. of Edward & Susannah Edwards, of Ensdon	bap.
,,	Aug.	22.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Griffith, of Forton	bap.
,,	Sep.	26.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Meredith ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	3.	Edward & Margaret, twins of Samuel & Mary Smith, of Forton ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	12.	Thos., natural s. of a servant at John Gittins, of Ensdon	bap.
1763,	Jan.	1.	Sarah, d. of John & Eleanor Roberts...	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	John, s. of John & Mary Abbott ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Martha, d. of Robert & Eliz: Bather...	bap.
,,	May	1.	Frances. d. of Samuel & Mary Winsor	bap.
,,	July	10.	Henry, s. of Henry & Jane Speake ...	bap.
,,	July	25.	Mary, d. of David & Mary Bowyer ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Sarah, d. of Ed. & Eliz. Cartwright ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	19.	Benjamin, s. of Thos. & Susannah Reeves	bap.
,,	Aug.	28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & [*blank*] Minton, of Ensdon	bap.

1763, Aug.	24.	Jane, d. of John & [*blank*] Bevan, of Nib heath	bap.
,, Oct.	18.	Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret Jones	bap.
,, Oct.	23.	A son and daughter of Mary Lloyd, of Nib heath	bap.
,, Nov.	5.	Edward, s. of William & Mary Roberts	bap.
,, Nov.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Alice Lloyd...	bap.
,, Dec.	26.	John, s. of Thos. & Jane Scutt ...	bap.
1764, Jan.	16.	Thos., natural s. of Mary Lloyd, of Nib Heath	bap.
,, Mar.	6.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Mary Humphris	bap.
,, Mar.	9.	William, s. of John & Eliz. Powel ...	bap.
,, Mar.	18.	John, s. of Edward & Susan Roberts, of Montfort's Bridge	bap.
,, Mar.	25.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Moody...	bap.
,, Mar.	31.	Mary, d. of Andrew & Mary Furnival	bap.
,, May	6.	William & Edward, sons of John & Mary Gittins, of Forton	bap.
,, May	22.	William, s. of Edward & Susanna Edwards	bap.
,, May	27.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Griffith, of Forton	bap.
,, July	8.	Richard, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Leak, of Forton	bap.
,, Sep.	17.	Edward, s. of John & Ann Jordan ...	bap.
,, Sep.	23.	Jane, d. of William & Margaret Parry, of Forton	bap.
,, Sep.	25.	Alice, d. of John & Eleanor Roberts	bap.
1765, Feb.	8.	Thos., s. of Robert & Eliz. Bather ...	bap.
,, Apr.	2.	James, s. of John & Elizabeth Humphris, of Forton	bap.
,, Apr.	2.	Mary, d. of Andrew & Mary Furnival	bap.

[*A pen has been drawn thro' this entry of April 2, 1765, see Mar. 31, 1764.*]

,, May	26.	John, s. of Richard Moody, of Montfort	bap.
,, June	14.	Mary, d. of Edward & Eliz. Cartwright	bap.
,, Oct.	8.	Robert, s. of William Meredith, of Montfort's Bridge	bap.
,, Nov.	14.	William, s. of Henry & Jane Speke...	bap.

1765,	Nov. 16.	John, s. of John & Mary Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Humphris ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Margaret Jones, of Montfort	bap.
1766,	Feb. 11.	Richard, s. of Thos. & Jane Scutt ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Jane, d. of Joseph & Alice Lloyd, of Ensdon	bap.
,,	May 26.	Mary, d. of Edward & Susanna Edwards, of Ensdon	bap.
,,	July 6.	Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Bather, of Montfort	bap.
,,	July 17.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	July 17.	Thos : & Rich :, twin sons of Rich : & Margeret Gittins, of Montfort ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Alice, d. of Thomas & Susanna Rieves	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Thomas, natural s. of Richard Gittins...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Rich., s. of Samuel & Ann Higginson	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	John, s. of John & Sarah Griffith, of Forton	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	William, s. of Will. & Diana Smith, from Ireland	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Thos., s. of John & Ann Lloyd, of Montfort Bridge	bap.
1767,	Feb. 19.	William, s. of Samuel & Mary Windsor	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Cartwright	bap.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth, d.of John & Eliz. Powell...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Thos., s. of John & Ann Jordan ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	William, s. of David & Mary Bowyer...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Sarah Humphris	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Edward, natural s. of Ann Baker ...	bap.
1768,	Jan. 2.	William, s. of John & Mary Abbot...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Humphris	bap.
,,	May 14.	Elizabeth, natural d. of Elizabeth Bowker	bap.
,,	May 15.	Martha, d. of Richard & Mary Moody, of Montfort	bap.
,,	July 10.	Mary, d. of Edward & Susan Roberts	bap.

1768,	July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Margaret Jones	bap.
,,	June 3.	Martha, d. of Will: & Eliz: Gregory	bap.
,,	June 20.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Hodnet ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Benjamin, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Bather	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Jane, d. of Tho: & Jane Scut ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Mary, d. of Henry & Jane Speke ...	bap.
1769,	Feb. 9.	Susanna, d. of Ed. Edwards & Susanna	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Cartwright	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Gibson...	bap.
,,	June 4.	John, s. of John & Eliz. Powel, of Montfort	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	William, s. of Richard & Margaret Gittins, of Montfort	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Winsor...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Priscilla, d. of Thos. & Mary Jones...	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Jordan...	bap.
1770,	Jan. 8.	Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Griffith, of Forton	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	John, s. of John & Ann Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Martha, d. of Randolph & Eliz. Morris	bap.
,,	May 20.	Hester, d. of John & Mary Abbot ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Mary, d. of Rich. & Margaret Jones...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of David & Mary Bowyer	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Humphris, of Forton Heath	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Jane Scutt...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, d. of Rich. & Eliz. Edwards ...	bap.
1771,	Jan. 7.	Elizabeth & Edward, twins of Robert & Elizabeth Bather	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Ann Humphris	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Edward, s. of Edward & Susan Roberts	bap.

1771,	Mar. 4.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Jones, of Forton	bap.
,,	May 10.	Price Morris, s. of Ed. & Sarah Jones	bap.
,,	July 19.	Stephen Denstone, s. of Randolph & Elizabeth Morris	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Katherine, d. of John & Elizabeth Gibson	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Margaret, d. of Rich. & Mary Moody	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Samuel, s. of John & Sarah Griffith ...	bap.
1772,	Jan. 20.	Isabel, d. of William & Elizabeth Gregory, of Nib heath	bap.
,,	May 3.	Martha, d. of John & Martha Payne...	bap.
,,	May 31.	John, s. of Charles & Margaret Onion...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Francis, s. of Mary Widow Littlehales	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Martha, d. of Rich. & Martha Jones...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Nunneley	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Samuel, s. of David & Mary Bowyer...	bap.
1773,	Jan. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Sarah Humphris	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Ann, d. of William & Hester Meredith	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Martha, d. of Robert & Guen Edwards, of Forton	bap.
,,	July 22.	Randolph, s. of Randolph & Elizabeth Morris	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones, of Forton	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	John, s. of Thos. & Elizabeth Broom...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Richard, s. of John & Eleanor Ralph	bap.
1774,	Jan. 1.	Charles, s. of John & Mary Onion ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	John, s. of Edward & Martha Jones, of ye Nib heath	bap.
,,	June 9.	John, s. of John & Ann Jorden ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Thos., s. of John & Elizabeth Gibson...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Mary Bather ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Randel, s. of Randal & Eliz. Morris...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Martha, d. of Samuel & Jane Minton...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Alice, d. of Samuel Humphris ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Mary, d. of William & Hester Meredith	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Hannah, d. of John & Martha Davies	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	John, natural s. of Ann Tomson ...	bap.

1774,	Nov. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Rich. & Mary Moody...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Richd., s. of Rich. & Margaret Gittins, of Montfort	bap.

[*On last fly-leaf.*]

1771,	July 9.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Griffith, of ye Grange	bap.
[17]64,	Mar. 31.	Eliz: d. of Francis & Mary Littlehales, of ye p. of St. Chad's ...	bap.
[17]68,	Oct. 25.	Rich: s. of Francis & Mary Littlehales	bap.
[17]68,	Nov. 4.	Rich: s. of Will: & Amy Hall ...	bap.

[*On reverse pages of last leaves.*]

The Terrier of the Vicarage of Monford, 1736.

The House, Stable, Barn, & Cowhouses, containing nine Bays of Building. The Yard, Hemp-butt, Garden & Fold, an Acre and half. The Parkstile Lessow, about nine Acres, bounding to Shrawardine Park West, to Philip Morris South, to Roger Blakeway & Henry Hanmer East, to John Harris North. The Gilver, about Two Acres, bounding to Shrawardine Park West & North, to Roger Blakeway east and South. The Mosspit Lessow, about Two acres, bounding to ye Park West, to Richard Jones North, to Henry Hanmer East, to Philip Morris south. The Field Ground, about Twenty-five Acres, bounding to Roger Blakeway & Philip Morris West, to John Ward & Henry Hanmer East, to Roger Blakeway North, to the Green South.

Easter Book. Tith Eggs, Two for every Hen and Three for the Cock; the like for Turkeys, Ducks and Drakes. Two pence Offering for every One above the Age of Sixteen. A Penny Smoak, A Penny Garden, A Penny every Stall of Bees. Four Pence a Colt, One Peny halfpeny every Cow & Calf, a Penny a Barren Cow. Four pence Hand-Money for all House-crafts.

Tith Hay, every Tenth Cock. Wool & Lamb. The tenth Pound of Wool, if no more than seven the Vicar to have a Pound and pay Nine pence, which is Three pence for every Pound wanting to make up Ten: if there be but Six the Vicar must receive One shilling & Six pence, which is Three

pence a pound, & to pay so in Proportion for every odd Number. The Tenth Lamb & the Like Custom to be observed for the odd Lambs as for the Wool; to be tithed at Midsummer or within Ten Days after.

Sucking Pigs in kind whether of Sow or Gilt, if under Seven to be counted on, if Seven a Pig to the Vicar, to be taken from the Sow or Gilt at a Month old.

Tith Geese, if Seven a Goose; for any Number under one penny each. Hemp & Flax in kind. A Modus for the Park Twelve shillings and Six pence. For ye Ware at Monford, Four shillings & four pence. For ye Ware at Forton, Three shillings & four pence. One shilling & eight pence a Pound for all Land grased by any One living out of the Parish. Apples in kind; & the Tith of everything called a small Tith.

Surplice Fees. Mortuaries upon the Death of the Head of the Family. Publishing the Banns of Matrimony, One Shilling. Marriage by Banns One Shilling & Two pence, Register Four pence; By Licence Five Shillings. Churching Women & Register One Shilling. Burial Fee, One Shilling.

Four Pence a Month by score from the last Sheering Time for all Sheep sold after Candlemas, And Three Pence a Lamb sold after that Time. Four pence a score by Month for all Sheep kept within the Tithing, & not sheer'd in the Parish. Tith of all Broom & Gorst that is sold.

Home Closes belonging to the Vicar.

Monford. The Vicarage Craft, the Vicar now Tenant, belonging to John Browne's Living. The Tith Yard in the Possession of Richard Jones. About a strike & half sowing of the Ground adjoining to the Tith Yard, from thence to an old Ash tree & thence across the Piece to the upper Corner of John Ward's House belonging to Roger Blakeway's Living, now tenanted by Thomas Gittins. About Three Hoops sowing [in] a Yard of Henry Hanmer's near to the Tith Yard from an Hawthorn Bush next to the Ash Tree across the Piece down to the Road. About three Hoops &

an half sowing in a Yard of Henry Hanmer's behind the Barn, which goes from Hedge to Hedge along the Piece by the Ash tree down to the Barn. An Hoop sowing of Ground which is Philip Morris's Hemp butt, whose Living is now tenanted by Edward Evans. A Yard of Roger Blakeway's Laying up to the Church Yard, containing a Strike & half sowing of Ground. A Piece of Ground of John Browne's Living now tenanted by Richard Illedge, joining to the Sheepcott, containing Four Strike sowing from the Gutter straight along even with the Orchard: the Yard & Hemp-butt about Two Strike sowing. Another Hemp butt adjoining to a Piece of Ground called formerly by the Name of Water's Yard, now in the Possession of Richard Illedge. A Butt in the Well Lessow, Three Hoops sowing along the Way Side up to the Church in the Possession of Richard Illedge. The One half next to the Church Yard of a Piece of Ground about Three Hoops sowing, whole in the Possession of Richard Jones. A Yard in the Possession of Richard Jones at the Bottom of Henry Hanmer's Orchard. A Yard in the Possession of Richard Jones joyning to John Ward's Garden. John Harris's Hemp butt, half a strike sowing now tenanted by William Abott. An Hemp butt, & the End of the Ground joyning to it as far as the Yew Tree, formerly Payne's Yard, in the possession of Richard Jones.

FORTON. A Yard possessed by Thomas Gittins, joyning to Mary Starr's Garden, Two strike sowing. The Yard at the House, a strike & half sowing. Half a strike sowing about Corbett's Barn, now possessed by John Eddows. The Yard joyning to the Upper Broomfield House, half a strike sowing now in Possession of John Jones. All of the Yard (belonging to the Lower Broomfield House possessed by Widow Evans) from the Pit to the Hedge beyond the House being a strike sowing. John Higginson's lower Yard & Hemp-butt joyning to ye Street & thence up to the Barn, being Four strike sowing. Powel's Yard belonging to the Widow Ward's Living now tenanted by Robert Batho. Daniely's yard joyning to Powel's possessed by Rich. Gough half a strike sowing. A yard of Thomas Hughee's about two strike

sowing. A furlong butting up to Thos. Hughes's yard. Four strike sowing in a Piece of Widow Ward's called Edpool, being about a strike and half sowing. A Corner in the same Piece joyning to Tho: Hughes's Bakehouse a strike sowing. A Yard joyning up to John Eddows's House about Two Strike sowing. The upper End of ye Wid. Ward's Yard from a Plumbtree against the middle of the Cart house straight across.

ENSDON. The Gill Yard, a strike sowing in ye Possession of Wm. Broughall. Richard Baker's Orchard & Hemp butt a strike & half sowing. Two strike & half sowing of a Yard of Wm. Hicken's from the Bottom of the Piece to about Three Yards above the upper Yewtree, straight across. A Yard of Samuel Bowker's being half a strike sowing, tenanted by Thomas Baker. The Short Butt, about half a strike sowing, in a Piece of Edward Edwards's in a strait Line from Saml. Minton's Bake house. The Hemp-butt, & upper End of the Slang of Payne's Tenement now in the Possession of Wm. Broughall, about a strike sowing. The Yard belonging to John Gittins's old House, about a strike & half sowing. John Jeffrey's Hemp-butt & Orchard, a strike sowing. The Bell Yard possessed by Saml. Bowker, Two strike & half sowing.

Adam Newling, Vicar.
William Broughall, } Churchwardens.
John Jeffreys, }
Henry Hanmer.
Thomas Gittins.
Roger Chapman.
Richard Illedge.
Richard Jones.

VOLUME II.

MONTFORD REGISTER BOOK [*of Burials*], 1746 [*to 1783*].

1746, May 28. Thomas Cruckston, of Forton, parish clerk.
*Affid: made the same Day bef. A.N., Rector of Fitz.**

* The following note is made after every entry up to March 27, 1754:—"Aff. made bef. A.N."; except Dec. 7, 1747, and Feb. 7 and Feb 24, 1751, when the words in italics are used instead of A.N.

1746, July 15. Susan, w. of William Hickin, of Ensdon.
,, Sep. 20. Ann, d. of John & Hannah Diggrey, of the Nib heath.
,, Oct. 15. Edward, s. of Henry & Alice Griffiths, of Forton.
,, Nov. 1. George, s. of Henry & Alice Griffiths, of Forton.
,, Jan. 24. Richard, s. of Rich. & Alice Broom, from St. Chad's p.
,, Jan. 24. George, s. of John & Margaret Harris, of ye Bridge.
,, Jan. 27. Anne, d. of Rich. & Alice Broom, from St. Chad's p.
,, Mar. 22. Mary, w. of Tho. Baker, of Sutton in ye p. of West Felton.

A. N., Vicar.

1747, Mar. 30. Diana Ward, of Montfort (who died suddenly).
,, Apr. 30. Charles, s. of Tho. & Susan Onion, of Forton Heath.
,, May 26. Eleanor Wilding, widow, mother of Joseph Pool's w., of Forton.
,, July 30. Susan, d. of Edward & Mary Dickson, journy man shoemaker at ye Bridge.
,, July 31. Anne Baker, widow, of Ensdon (aged 84).
,, Sep. 11. Elizabeth Hughes, widow, from ye Bridge in the p. of St. Alkmond.
,, Oct. 24. Mary Parks, wid. (aged 89), from Bickton's Heath in the p. of St. Chad.
,, Dec. 7. William, s. of Richard & Abigail Price, of the Township of Ensdon.

A. Newling, Rector of Shrawardine.

,, Dec. 11. Martha, d. of Rich. & Abigail Price, of ye Township of Ensdon.
,, Dec. 17. Martha, w. of Thomas Rogers, of ye Nibb heath.

A. N., Vicar.

,, Dec. 25. Robert Davis, skinner at the Bridge.
,, Dec. 29. Richard, s. of Tho. & Mary Purcell, of Forton.
,, Feb. 3. William, s. of Tho. & Sarah Gittins, of Montfort.

1747, Feb. 15. Thomas, s. of Thomas Rogers, of the Nibb heath.

1748, Aug. 18. Mary Punch, widow, from St. Chadd's p.

,, Oct. 4. Martha, w. of Rich. Littlehales, from St. Chadd's p.

,, Oct. 5. Richard Barber, clerk of Bickton Chappel.

,, Nov. 18. Elizabeth, w. of Tho. Lewis, laborer, of Forton heath.

,, Dec. 4. John, s. of Tho. & Sarah Paddock, laborer, of Forton heath, small pox.

,, Dec. 25. Richard Littlehales, from St. Chadd's p.

,, Jan. 2. Thomas Onion, senr., cooper, of Forton heath (who died of ye small pox, aged 77).

,, Jan. 14. William, s. of Tho. & Mary Purcel, carpenter, of Forton, small pox.

,, Feb. 7. Langsdale, natural d. of Margaret Evans, which she swore upon Joseph Sherston, butcher at ye Bridge.

,, Feb. 16. John, s. of Rowl. & Eliz. Morris, blacksmith, of the Bridge, small pox.

,, Feb. 21. Judith, d. of Wm. & Jane Moody, taylor, of Forton heath, small pox.

,, Feb. 24. Mary, w. of Tho. Hughes, jun., of Forton, consumption.

A. Newling, Vicar.

,, Mar. 15. Mary, d. of Andrew & Mary Furnival, laborer, of Forton heath, convulsions.

1749, Apr. 2. Thomas Roberts, laborer, from Montfort Bridge, small pox.

,, Apr. 8. Susan, d. of Rich. & Mary Higgins, wheelwright, of Forton heath, small pox

,, May 7. Samuel Roberts, a stranger (aged 83), from ye Bridge, great uncle to ye late Tho. Roberts.

,, May 17. Mary, infant d. of Abr: & Sus: Olivers, laborer, of Forton heath, small pox.

,, May 27. Anne, infant d. of Wm. & Jane Moody, taylor, of Forton heath, small pox.

,, Sep. 4. Samuel, infant s. of Edward & Jane Philips, laborer, of St. Alkmond's p., small pox.

1749, Jan. 28. Mary, wid. of the late Roger Chapman, of Forton, cancer in her left breast.
,, Jan. 30. Joseph Thomas, turner, an aged man, from ye Nibb heath.
,, Feb. 15. Sarah, w. of Tho. Paddock, laborer, of Forton heath.
1750, Apr. 28. William, infant s. of John & Mary Abbot, laborer, of Montfort.

A. Newling, Vicar.

,, May 10. Edward, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Jones, of Forton heath.
,, June 18. Martha, d. of Alice Gittins, wid., of Forton.
,, July 21. Anne, w. of Rich. Baker, of Ensdon.
,, Aug. 13. Roger, s. of Roger & Mary Rogers, laborer, of Montfort.
,, Dec. 30. Robert Hughes, a young man from St. Alkmond's p., consumption.
,, Feb. 7. Hannah Onions, wid., from St. Chadd's p., dropsy.

Mr. Thomas, Curate here.

,, Feb. 11. Anne, d. of Roger & Mary Rogers, laborer, of Montfort.
,, Feb. 24. Bridget Dacks, widow, from Onslow hill in the p. of St. Chadd.

Mr. Thomas, Curate.

1751, May 28. Joseph Heath, from St. Alkmond's p.
,, Sep. 7. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Humphreys, of Ensdon.
,, Dec. 9. James Speke, servant, from Shrawardine, small pox.
1752, N.S., Jan. 10. Grace Wager, pauper.
,, Aug. 26. Anna Maria, d. of Rich. & Alice Broom, from from St. Chad's p.
1753, Jan. 1. Martha, d. of Wm. & Anne Timmus, from Fran. Lewis, of Forton heath.
,, Oct. 7. Eliz., w. of Edw. Moody, of Forton heath.

A. N., Vicar.

1754, N.S., Jan. 7. Francis Lewis, ye old cobler from Forton heath.
,, Jan. 23. Edward Moody, taylor, of Forton heath.

1754, Jan. 24. Sarah, d. of Benj. & Anne Rutter, laborer, of the Township of Montfort.
,, Mar. 16. Margaret Hickin, of Ensdon, singlewoman.
,, Mar. 27. John, infant s. of Tho. & Jane Hughes, of Forton.

[*Handwriting changes. No more entries of "Affidavits made."*]

,, June 5. John Elks, a young man, a pauper.
,, June 23. Margaret, w. of Hen. Hanmer, of Montfort.
,, Aug. 9. Susanah Tomkiss, widow, of Forton heath.
,, Sep. 23. Michael Charlton, from Bicton heath.
,, Dec. 10. John Gough, of Montford Bridge.
,, Dec. 15. Samuel, s. of Sam. & Mary Windsor, from nib Heath.
1755, May 21. John Newel, in the Township of Forton.
,, July 18. John, s. of Wm. & Elinor Jackson, of Preston.
,, Aug. 10. Martha, d. of Randolph & Mary Griffith, of the Grange.
,, Dec. 1. Frances, w. of Francis Davies, of Nib Heath.
1756, May 30. John Digrey, blacksmith.
,, June 4. Hen. Spake, parish clerk.
,, June 7. Eliz., d. of John & Mary Abbot.
,, July 14. Rich. Edwards, of Ensdon.
,, July 30. Martha, w. of Rich. Edwards.
,, Aug. 1. David Williams, laborer.
,, Aug. 23. Mary Davies, widow, Forton Heath.
,, Oct. 17. Sarah Merrywether, widow, of Ensdon.
1757, Jan. 26. Mary, d. of George & Martha Griffith, laborer, of Montfort Bridge.
,, Jan. 28. Martha, w. of Tho. Hughes, of Forton.
,, Mar. 29. Jane Jones, of Montford.
,, Apr. 6. Mary, w. of John Ward, of Montfort.
,, May 30. William Hicken, of Ensdon.
,, June 21. Eliz., d. of Sam. & Mary Smith, of Forton.
,, July 9. Thos. Stafford, of Montfort bridge.
,, July 31. Sarah Foregem, from Shrewsbury.
,, Aug. 11. Margaret, d. of Henry & Margaret Poulter, of Broomfield.
,, Oct. —. John, infant s. of John Gough.
,, Nov. 16. Humphry Speak, of Forton heath.
,, Dec. 21. Maria Olivers.

1758, Jan. 28. Martha, d. of Hen. & Mary Spake, Forton heath.
,, Feb. 5. Sarah, natural d. of Catherine Bather.
,, Feb. 17. Thos. Ward, of Montford.
,, Feb. 24. Jane Davies, widow, of Montford bridge.
,, Mar. 9. Edward Hughes.
,, Mar. 10. William Matthews.
,, Mar. 15. Sarah Speke.
,, Mar. 24. Mary Furnival.
[*Handwriting changes. Thos. Hanmer commences his entries.*]
,, Apr. 13. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Matthews.
,, Apr. 20. Thomas, s. of John & Dinah Ward.
,, Apr. 24. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Noneley.
,, May 13. Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Nunnelly.
,, June 4. Martha, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Mathews.
,, June 14. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Martha Gittins.
,, Aug. 29. Hannah, d. of John & Margaret Harris.
,, Oct. 3. Ann, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Mathews.
,, Oct. 5. William, s. of Joseph & Mary Sharstone.
,, Dec. 4. Thomas Lewis.
1759, Feb. 19. William Moody.
,, Apr. 19. Sarah Folk, of Forton heath.
,, May 21. Mrs. Weston, of ye Ile.
,, May 23. A woman from ye knockins heath.
,, Sep. 12. John, s. of R. & Mary Humphris.
,, Dec. 6. Mary, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Mathews.
,, Dec. 11. Sarah, d. of Andrew & Mary Furnival.
,, Dec. 11. Abigal Pierce.
1760, Mar. 19. Thos., s. of Thos. & Eliz. Paddock.
,, Mar. 20. Henry, s. of Will. & Martha Hanmer, of Montfort, aged 80.
,, May 1. Elizabeth Thomas, of ye Nib heath.
,, Aug. 20. Owen, s. of Richard Bate.
,, Aug. 22. Alice Lewis, from Shrewsbury.
,, Aug. 27. Katherine Evans, from Shrewsbury.
,, Aug. 27. Richard, s. of Richard Bate, from Shrewsbury.
,, Sep. 19. Thos. Huges, of Forton.
,, Oct. 8. Ann Bate, from Shrewsbury.
1761, Apr. 10. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Jane Minton.
,, July 18. Dorothy Vaughan.

1761, Aug. 26. Rich: Fowke.
1762, Mar. 17. Will: Higingson.
,, Apr. 13. Elizabeth Jones, of Forton Heath.
,, May 7. Mrs. Moreton, from Shrewsbury.
,, June 4. Edward, s. of John & Susan Higingson.
,, June 9. Richard, s. of John & Sarah Higginson.
,, June 11. Elizabeth Horley, widow.
,, June 22. Mary Wall, from Edge.
,, July 5. George, s. of William & Mary Jackson.
,, July 4. Richard Pearce, of Montfort.
,, July 19. Thos. Wall, of Edge.
,, Aug. 8. Joseph Diggery, of ye Nib Heath.
,, Aug. 11. Sarah, w. of Joseph Diggery.
,, Sep. 19. Rich. Baker, of Ensdon.
,, Oct. 10. Mary Minton, of Felton.
,, Oct. 17. Martha, w. of Rich. Gittins, of Shrawardine.
,, Oct. 31. Edward Evans, of Forton.
,, Nov. 9. Eliz., w. of Rowland Morris.
,, Nov. 30. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Gough.
1763, Jan. 20. Jane, w. of Robert Hussey.
,, Feb. 9. John Richards, servant at Mrs. Frank.
,, Feb. 11. Andrew Peat, from Shrewsbury.
,, Mar. 27. [*blank*], d. of Richard & Mary Humphris.
,, Apr. 13. Jane Abbot.
,, June 28. Richard Jones, of Forton Heath.
,, June 20. Mary, w. of Thos. Purcel.
,, Aug. 6. Edward, s. of Ed. Lewis.
,, Aug. 20. Alice Gittins, of Forton, widow.
,, Nov. 1. David Evans, from Shrewsbury.
1764, Jan 27. Martha, d. of Thos. Hughes, of Forton.
,, Mar. 11. Sarah, widow of John Gough, of Montfort's Bridge.
,, June 4. Edward Davies, of ye Nib heath.
,, Nov. 28. Stephen, s. of ye widow Speak, of Forton Heath.
,, Dec. 31. Mary, widow of Henry Speake, of Forton Heath.
1765, Jan. 18. Jane, d. of John Oldbrook, from Shrewsbury.
,, May 11. Thos., s. of Robert & Eliz. Bather.
,, July 5. John, s. of John Gethin, from Shrewsbury.

1765, July 28. John, s. of Richard & Margaret Jones.
,, Aug. 7. John Gough, of Montfort Bridge.
,, Oct. 3. John, s. of Samuel Higgingson.
,, Oct. 4. Mary, w. of Randolph Griffith.
,, Nov. 17. John, s. of John & Mary Lloyd.
,, Dec. 3. Samuel, s. of Samuel Humphris, of Forton Heath.
,, Dec. 4. Elizabeth, w. of Edward Evans, from Shrewsbury.
1766, Apr. 15. Mary Evans, widow, from ye Nib Heath.
,, May 31. Margaret, w. of Thos. Griffith, of Montfort Bridge.
,, July 10. Mary, w. of Samuel Franks, of Bickton.
,, Aug. 3. Thomas & Richard, twin sons of Richard & Margaret Gittins, of Montfort.
,, Aug. 8. George, s. of Richard & Eliz Nunely.
,, Sep. 7. Alice, d. of Thos. & Susanna Reeves.
,, Oct. 14. Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Humphris.
,, Oct. 17. Jane, w. of Ed. Philips, of Montfort Bridge.
,, Oct. 22. John Ward, of Montfort.
,, Nov. 5. Mary Rogers, from Forton Heath.
1767, Jan. 20. Mary, d. of Randolph Griffith.
,, Jan. 29. Ann Lewis, widow, of Forton Heath.
,, Feb. 21. William Moody, from Forton Heath.
,, Mar. 12. Ann, d. of Rich. & Mary Moody, of Montfort.
,, May 20. Sarah, w. of Edward Lewis.
,, June 8. Priscilla, d. of John & Sarah Hodnett.
,, June 11. Elizabeth Smith, widow, from Shrewsbury.
,, June 15. Randolph Griffith, of ye Grange.
,, July 12. Daniel Heward, being drowned.
,, Oct. 10. Susanna, w. of Edward Jones.
,, Oct. 11. Mary, d. of John & Susan Higinson.
,, Oct. 23. Jane Broom.
,, Dec. 9. Susan Roberts, widow.
,, Dec. 21. David Edwards, being accidentally shot.
1768, Feb. 8. Sampson Morris .
,, Mar. 22. Elizabeth, w. of Rich. Littlehales, of Montfort Bridge.
,, May 1. Martha, d. of Edward Lewis.
,, May 31. John Roberts, smith.

1768, Oct. 24. Edward Lewis, of Montfort's Bridge.
,, Dec. 12. William Hall.
1769, Apr. 30. Mary, w. of Roger Rogers.
,, June 3. William Baugh, of Montfort's Bridge.
,, June 25. Jane, w. of Henry Speke.
,, Oct. 12. John Gittins, of Ensden.
,, Oct. 24. Thos. Rogers.
1770, Mar. 9. Eliz., d. of Edward & [*blank*] Jones.
,, Mar. 12. Jane, w. of John Payne.
,, Apr. 11. Eliz., w. of William Baugh.
,, June 23. Samuel Diggery.
,, July 3. Margaret, w. of Rich. Jones.
,, July 4. Thos. Mathews, of Grafton.
1771, Feb. 9. Elizabeth, w. of Robert Bather, of Montfort.
,, Apr. 17. Eleanor, w. .of John Roberts.
,, Apr. 21. Mary, d. of Rich. Jones.
,, Apr. 26. Eliz., d. of Robert Bather.
,, June 13. Hester, d. of John & Mary Abbot.
1772, Jan. 12. Margaret, w. of Thos. Maddocks, of Brompton.
,, Jan. 17. Francis Littlehales, of Montfort's Bridge.
,, Mar. 1. Mary Pealin, of Forton.
,, July 1. Rich. Baker, jun., of Ensdon.
,, Oct. 25. Mary, d. of Josiah & Sarah Ward.
,, Nov. 9. Susan, w. of John Higinson.
,, Nov. 21. John Gittins, from Pentrecoid.
,, Dec. 15. Eleanor, w. of Wm. Jackson, of Preston.
1773, Feb. 5. Mary, w. of Samuel Higinson.
,, Mar. 15. A d. of Richd. Edwards, of Felton.
,, July 21. Thomas Evans (being suddenly kill'd by a Blow on his Head).
,, Aug. 2. Randolph, s. of Randolph & Eliz : Morris.
,, Aug. 26. Martha, w. of Richard Jones, of Forton.
,, Nov. —. John, s. of Thos. & Eliz : Broom.
1774, Feb. 8. Richard, s. of Ts : & Sarah Haines.
,, Feb. 15. Richard Higgins, of Forton.
,, Feb. 18. Sam : s. of John Weston, of Isle.
,, Mar. 3. Willm : Jackson, of Preston.
,, Mar. 3. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Abbot.
,, Apr. 1. Mary, w. of Joseph Randels.
,, July 11. Sarah Frank, widow.

1774, July 19. Humphry Speke, of Forton.
,, Oct. 4. Mary Lloyd, widow.
,, Nov. 18. Martha, widow of Sampson Morris.
1775, Feb. 20. John Higginson.
,, July 3. Mary, w. of John Slatier.
,, July 3. A boy of David & Ann Morris, of Onslow, being killed by a scald.
,, July 15. Elizabeth, d. of William Bowker.
,, July 18. Thos., s. of Thomas Haines, of Forton.
,, Sep. 24. Richard Littlehales, of Montfort's Bridge.
,, Oct. 5. A son of ye Widow Gittins, of Pentrecoid.
,, Oct. 6. Mary, d. of John & Ann Minton.
,, Nov. 15. John Griffith, of ye Grange.
,, Dec. 18. Judith Morris, a foundling.
,, Apr. 28 *(omitted)*. Samuel Gittins, of Shrawardine.
1776, Jan. 26. Jane, w. of Rich. Gough, of Forton.
,, Feb. 29. Mary, d. of Thos. & Margaret Poulter.
,, Mar. 17. Sarah Hickin, widow.
,, June 15. Hannah, d. of John & Ann Minten.
,, June 27. Thos., s. of Cadwallader & Jane Rowlands.
,, Oct. 21. Martha, d. of Thos. & Susan Reeves.
,, Nov. 9. Edward, s. of Edward & Jane Lloyd.
1777, Feb. 28. Thos., s. of John & Sarah Griffith.
,, Mar. 5. Elizabeth, w. of John Edwards, of Shrewsbury.
,, Mar. 28. Mary, d. of Widow Gittins, of Pentrecoid.
,, Apr. 28. Mary Edwards, of Ensdon, aged 94.
,, Oct. 11. Thomas Hughes.
,, Oct. 29. Mary Higgins.
,, Dec. 21. Thomas, s. of Rich. & Eliz. Payne.
,, Dec. 26. Henry, s of Thos. & Hannah Digery.
,, Dec. 24. Francis, s. of Mary Littlehales.
1778, Mar. 23. Jane Thorns [?].
,, Mar. 23. Sarah, d. of Richard Phillips.
,, Mar. 29. Hester Meredith.
,, Sep. 17. Elizabeth, w. of Thos. Paddock.
,, Nov. 1. Charles, s. of John Minton, from Shrewsbury.
,, Dec. 1. John, s. of Richard & Sarah Humphris, being drowned.
1779, Jan. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Wm. & Martha Minton.
,, Jan. 31. Martha, d. of William & Martha Minton.

1779, Feb. 4. A d. of Samuel Humphris.
,, Jan. 16. Richard Broom.
,, Apr. 7. Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones.
,, July 3. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Griffith.
,, Oct. 16. Richard Phillips.
,, Sep. 27. Charles, s. of Charles & Margaret Onion.
1780, June 11. William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams, being drowned.
,, July 9. Eleanor, w. of John Roberts.
,, Aug. 8. Joshua Ward.
,, Dec. 10. John, s. of Richard & Mary Moody.
,, Dec. 24. Samuel, s. of Richard & Mary Humphris.
1781, Jan. 21. Jane Griffiths, widow.
,, Apr. 23. Ann, d. of Samuel & Ann Higinson.
,, May 17. John, s. of John & Ann Jorden.
,, Aug. 26. Martha, d. of Edward & Martha Bibb.
,, Nov. 19. Sarah Fowlke.
,, Nov. 23. Thomas Onion.
1782, Jan. 28. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Payne.
,, Feb. 7. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Jane Minton.
,, Mar. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Susan Rieves.
,, Apr. 1. Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Cotton.
,, May 30. William, s. of Richard Edwards, of Ensdon.
,, June 2. Mary Speke (aged 90).
,, June 25. Edward Broom, of Bicton Heath.
,, Oct. 9. John Griffith (being accidentally killid).
,, Oct. 20. Edward Edwards, sen., of Ensdon.
,, Nov. 10. Martha Griffith, widow.
1783, Feb. 18. Margaret, d. of Richard & Margaret Gittins.
,, Apr. 22. Sarah, w. of Samuel Morris.
,, May 25. Jane Peat.
,, June 4. Joseph, s. of Joseph Crump.
,, June 24. Elizabeth Barrow, from Shrewsbury.
,, July 4. Samuel, s. of John & Katherine Edwards.
,, July 17. Mary, w. of David Morgan.

Here begins ye Stamp Act.

,, Oct. 3. Edward Edwards, of Ensdon.
,, Oct. 26. Ann, d. of William & Mary Evans.

[*On reverse pages of end leaves are the following entries.*]

MONTFORT PARISH BOOK.

SAMSON MORRIS, EDWARD EVANS, Churchwardens.

1746. Price 1s.

Mr. Morris has since made a Present of the Book to the Parish.

1746, May 13. The Five following Briefs were delivered to SAMSON MORRIS and EDWARD EVANS, Churchwardens.

Read July 6. WESTON TURVILE in Com. Bucks, Fire, chd. £1214, colld. 1s.

,, *Aug. 3.* WYKE, &c., in Com. York, &c., Fires, chd. £1107, colld. 1s.

,, *Sep. 7.* HYTHE CH. in Com. Kent, chd. £1100. colld. 1s.

,, *Oct. 5.* RODINGTON CH. in Com. Salop, chd. £1007, colld. 1s.

,, *Nov. 2.* GARSTANG CH. in Com. Lanc., chd. £1910, colld. 1s.

,, Nov. 13. Recd. the Five following Briefs (it being the Arch Deacon's Visitation).

Read Dec. 7. MOLD CH. in Com. Flint, chd. £1959, colld. 1s.

,, *Jan. 4.* SHITLINGTON CH. in Com. Bedf., chd. £2887, colld. 1s.

,, *Feb. 8.* FLIXTON CH. in Com. Lanc., chd. £1108, colld. 1s.

,, *Mar. 15.* MEOLE BRACE CH. in Com. Salop, chd. £1006, colld. 1s

,, *Apr. 12.* POULTON CH. in Com. Lanc., chd. £1047, colld. 1s.

1747, June 4. Recd. for the Ten foregoing Briefs (it being the Arch Deacon's Visitation) Ten Shillings.

[*signed*] ROBT. SILVESTER, Collr.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

,, June 4. The five following Briefs were delivered to WM. TAYLEUR and JOHN EDWARDS, Churchwardens.

Read June 21. BRADLEY IN YE MOORES CH. in Com. Staff., chd. £1145, colld. 1s.

Read July 5. ROCESTER CH. in Com. Staff., chd. £1125, colld. 1s.

,, *Aug. 9.* ST. PAUL, SHADWELL, in Com. Mid., Fire, £1387, colld. 1s.

,, *Sep. 13.* OVERTON CH. in Com. Flint, chd. £1090, colld. 1s.

,, *Oct. 4.* HEATON, OXCLIFFE, &c., in Com. Lanc., Inundations, chd. £5312, colld. 1s.

1747, Nov. 26. No Briefs delivered out at the Arch-deacon's Visitation.

1748, Nov. 17. The Four following Briefs were delivered to WM. COTTON and JOHN GITTINS, *of Forton*, Church Wardens.

Read Dec. 18. WAYHILL in Com. South., Loss by Fire, £1935, colld. 1s.

,, *Jan. 22.* WELLINGTON CH. in Com. Salop, chd. £3555, colld. 1s.

,, *Feb. 26.* SNARESTON CHAPL. in Com. Leic., chd. £1145, colld. 1s.

,, *Mar. 19.* WOODPLUMPTON CHAPL. in Com. Lanc., chd. £1246, colld. 1s.

1749, May 11. Recd. for the Four foregoing Briefs (it being the Arch Deacon's Visitation) Four shillings.
[*signed*] JNO. HUTCHINSON.

,, May 11. The Six following Briefs were delivered to JOHN GITTINS, of Ensdon, & RICHD. GOUGH, Church Wardens.

,, Nov. 15. No Briefs delivered out at ye Arch deacon's Visitation.

Read Jan. 7. UPHAM & WINSLOW in Com. South. & Bucks, Fires, chd. £1134, colld. 1s.

,, *Feb. 11.* ST. MICHAEL'S CH. in Com. Suss., chd. £1366, colld. 1s.

,, *Mar. 11.* DENBIGH in Com. Denb., Fire, chd. £1006, colld. 1s.

,, *Apr. 8.* BERKELEY CH. in Com. Glouc., chd. £1177, colld. 1s.

1750, ,, *May 6.* CHADESLEY CORBETT in Com. Worcestr., Fire, chd. £1442, colld. 1s.

,, *May 13.* SUTTON COLDFIELD & BINBROOK in Com. War. & Linc.., Fires, £1019, colld. 1s.

,, May 25. Recd. for ye Six foregoing Briefs (it being ye Arch deacon's Visitac'on) six shillings.

[*signed*] JNO. HUTCHINSON.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

,, May 25. The Six following Briefs were delivered to SAML. MINTON & JOHN EVANS, Church Wardens.

Read June 17. KELVEDON HATCH CH. in Com. Essex, chd. £1681, colld. 1s.

,, *July 8.* HALTON &c., in Com. York, Fires, £1135, colld. 1s.

,, *Aug. 12.* STORRINGTON CH in Com. Sussex, chd. £1625, colld. 1s.

,, *Sep. 16.* ST. NICHOLAS CH. in Com. Warw., chd. £1076, colld. 1s.

,, *Oct. 7.* HONLEY CHAP. in Com. York, chd. £1392, colld. 1s.

,, *Nov. 25.* BISHOP THORNTON, &c., in Com. York, &c., Fires, chd. £1014, colld. 1s.

,, *Dec. 9.* ST. LAWRENCE & ST. JOHN'S CH. in Com. South., chd. £1250, colld. 1s.

,, *Jan 13.* STONEY MIDDLETON & DARWENT CHAPS. in Com. Derby, chd. £1088, colld. 1s.

,, *Feb. 10.* STONE CH. in Com. Staff., chd. £2690, colld. 1s.

,, *Mar. 17.* THURSTONLAND, &c., in Com. York, Fires, £1036, colld. 1s.

,, *Apr. 14.* ST. MARY MAGDALENE, BERMONDSEY, &c., in Com. Sur., Hail Storm, chd. £4228, colld. 1s.

1751, May 17. Recd. for ye Eleven foregoing Briefs (it being ye Arch deacon's Visitation) Eleven Shillings.

[*signed*] ROBT. SILVESTER, collr.

1752, Nov. 16. These five following Briefs were delivered in by THO. MATTHEWS & THO. HUGHES, *junr.*, Church Wardens, it being ye Arch Deacon's Visitac'on.

Read Aug. 2. AYLESBURY in Com. Bucks, Loss by Fire, £1630, colld. 1s.

,, *Sep. 17.* HORSFORTH CHAP. in Com. York, chd. £1059, colld. 1s.

,, *Oct. 8.* SHALLOW BOWELLS CH. in Com. Essex, chd. £1050, colld. 1s.

,, *Oct. 22.* LYMINGTON CH. in Com. Hamp., chd. £1030, colld. 1s.

,, *Nov. 12.* KNOTTINGLEY CHAP. in Com. York, charged £1280, colld. 1s.

,, Nov. 16. These five following Briefs were recd.

Read Nov. 26. GREASLEY CH. in Com. Notting., chd. £1530, colld. 1s.

,, *Dec. 24.* FOSDYKE CHAP. in Com. Linc., chd. £1200, colld. 1s.

,, *Jan. 28, 1753.* EFFINGHAM CH. in Com. Surry, chd. £1115, colld. 1s.

,, *Feb. 18.* RANVILLS, &c.. in Com. South. & Devon, Loss by Fire, £1050, colld. 1s.

,, *Mar. 25.* SEIGHFORD CH. in Com. Staffd., chd. £1060, colld. 1s.

1753, May 25. Recd. for ye Ten foregoing Briefs (it being Arch deacon's Visitac'on) Ten Shillings.

[*signed*] ROBT. SILVESTER, Coll.

A. NEWLING, Vicar.

,, May 25. The Five following Briefs were delivered to THOMAS GITTINS and JOHN WARD, Church Wardens.

Read May 27. AMESBURY in Com. Wilts, Loss by Fire, £3700, colld. 1s.

,, *July 1.* THORNTON CHAPL. in Com. York, chd. £1116, colld. 1s.

,, *Aug. 5.* BIGHTON in Com. Hants, Loss by Fire, £2820, colld. 1s.

Read Sep 2. NORTH MEOLS, &c., in Com. Lanc., &c., Loss by Fire, £1218, colld. 1s.

,, *Oct.* 7. HAYWORTH CHAPL. in Com. York, chd. £1079, colld. 1s.

1753, Nov. 28. The Archdeacon's Visitac'on & deliv'ed in ye foregoing Briefs.

[*signed*] ROBT. SILVESTER.

1754, Nov. 28. These Six following Briefs were delivered in by WM. BOWKER & JOHN HIGGINSON, Ch. Wardens, it being the Arch deacon's Visitation at Salop.

Read May 19. FLOCKTON CHAPL. in Com. York, chd. £1057, colld. 1s.

,, *June 13.* AMPLEFORTH, &c., in Com. York, &c., Fires, £1145, colld. 1s.

,, *July 28.* HALE CHAPL. in Com. Lanc., chd. £1065, colld. 1s.

,, *Aug. 25.* NEWBOROUGH CHAPL. in Com. Staff., chd. £1032, colld. 1s.

,, *Sep. 29.* RUSHOCK CH. in Com. Worc., chd. £1030, colld. 1s

,, *Oct. 27.* ADDINGHAM CH. in Com. York, chd. £1135, colld. 1s.

[*signed*] ROBT. SILVESTER, Collr.

,, Nov. 28. The four following Briefs were recd.

Read Jan. 19, 1755. DORSINGTON CH. in Com. Gloc., chd. £1070, colld. 1s.

,, *Feb. 16.* HARBOURNE CH. in Com. Staff., chd. £1650, colld. 1s.

,, *Mar. 23.* COPPULL CHAPL. in Com. Lank., chd. 1030, colld. 1s.

,, *Apr. 20.* MARSDEN CHAPL. in Com. York, chd. £1145, colld. 1s.

1755, May 9. These were delivered at ye Archdeacon's Visitation.

[*Several leaves have been torn out.*]

Vol. III.

Mountford Register, mdcclxxv

[*On first page of fly-leaf.*]

1775. The Revd. Thomas Hanmer, M.A., was inducted into the Vicarage of Montfort ye eighteenth Day of February, and the next Day read ye Declaration, Subscription & Articles.

[*On second page of fly-leaf.*]

These Children were all baptiz'd at Great Ness.

1767,	Sep. 23.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Ann Millard...	born.
1769,	June 15.	John, s. of Joseph & Ann Millard ...	born.
1771,	Aug. 9.	Edward, s. of Joseph & Ann Millard...	born.
1773,	Jan. 2.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Ann Millard...	born.
1775,	Dec. 2.	Samuel, s. of Joseph & Ann Millard...	born.
1778,	June 21.	James, s. of Joseph & Ann Millard ...	born.
1780,	Oct. 17.	William, s. of Joseph & Ann Millard	born.
1782,	May 25.	Sam : s. of John & Eliz : Slater ...	bap.
1785,	Jan. 16.	Thos., s. of John & Eliz : Slater ...	bap.
1784,	Nov. 10.	Paul, s. of Joseph & Ann Milward ...	born.
1786,	Dec. 31.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Ann Milward...	born.

Montfort.

This Register was bought in year 1775, Francis Hanmer & Henry Allport *being Church Wardens.*

1775,	Feb. 17.	Edward John, s. of John & Mary Paddock	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Evans	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Margaret, d. of Rich : & Eliz : Williams	bap.
,,	May 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Eliz : Rogers, of Ensdon	bap.
,,	May 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Elizabeth Gregory	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Hannah Digery...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	John, s. of Randal & Elizabeth Morris	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Bather ...	bap.

1775,	Dec. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Harpur	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	William, s. of Walter & Ann Key ...	bap.
1776,	Mar. 2.	Thos : s. of Thos : & Eliz : Broom ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Eliz : d. of Samuel & Ann Higinson...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Martha, d. of David & Mary Bowyer...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Gough...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Ursula, d. of [*blank*] Amlett, of Forton	bap.
,,	July 21.	Thomas, s. of Rich : & Margaret Gittins	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Benjamin, s. of Thos. & Sarah Haines	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Mary, d. of John Griffith, of Montfort Bridge	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Ann, d. of Samuel Humphries ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Jane Minton...	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	John, s. of Joseph Lloyd, of Forton...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Jane Scut ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Mary Nuneley...	bap.
1777,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Martha Minton	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Thomas, of Forton	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Griffith...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Jane, d. of Robert & Mary Bather ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of Willm : & Sarah Jones, of Forton Heath	bap.
,,	June 13.	Richd., s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Broom	bap.
,,	June 13.	Jane, d. of Edward & Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Jones, of Forton	bap.
,,	July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Randal & Elizabeth Morris	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Jorden ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Sarah Lewis...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Henry, s. of Thomas & Hannah Digery	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Payne	bap.
1778,	Mar. 6.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Ann Higginson...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Gibson	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz : Huges...	bap.

1778,	Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Griffith ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Edward, s. of Samuel & Ann Humphris	bap.
,,	June 21.	Mary, d. of William & Martha Minton	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Davies ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Edward, s. of Rich: & Eliz: Payne...	bap.
1779,	Jan. 17.	John, s. of John Slater	bap.
,,	May 21.	John, s. of Robert & Ann Bennyon ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Mary Bather...	bap.
,,	July 5.	John, s. of Samuel & Jane Minton ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Andrew, natural s. of Hannah Haycock	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Priscilla, d. of Richard & Margaret Gittins	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Jane, d. of Cadwallader & Jane Rowlands	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Jane Minton ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Haynes...	bap.
1780,	Jan. 24.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	John, s. of Edward & Eliz: Paddock...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	John Lloyd, natural, s. of Martha Cartwright	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Onion	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Ann Humphris	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	John, s. of Thomas & Margaret Ward	bap.
,,	May 18.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Griffith ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Nuneley	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	William, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Edwards, of Ensdon	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Diggery	bap.
1781,	Jan. 1.	Richard, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Morris (born Nov. 28, 1780) ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Gibson...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	John, s. of William & Martha Minton...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Margaret Gittins	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	William, s. of Joseph & Martha Lloyd	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Martha, d. of Edward & Martha Bibb	bap.

1781.	May 16.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	Ann, d. of Robert & Mary Bather ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	John, s. of John & Ann Davies ...	bap.
1782,	Jan. 23.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Jane Minton...	bap.
		[*Over* THOMAS *is written in pencil* JOHN.]	
,,	Jan. 27.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Margaret Ward	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Paddock	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Lewis ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Sarah, d. of Cadwallader & Jane Rowlands	bap.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of John & Priscilla Gittins ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Rebecca, d. of John & Ann Till ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Martha, d. of Edward & Martha Bibb	bap.
,,	June 23.	John, s. of Samuel & Ann Humphris...	bap.
,,	June 23.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Leighton	bap.
,,	July 25.	Jane, d. of Richard & Mary Rogers ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Griffith ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Brookfield...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Edward, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Henry, s. of Thomas & Hannah Digery	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Jones, of Broomfield	bap.
1783,	Feb. 22.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Millington	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	William, s. of William & Martha Minton	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	John, s. of John & Mary Nunneley ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Bather	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Jane Minton...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	May 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Onion	bap.
,,	May 18.	John, s. of Robert & Margaret Evans...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Evans ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Mary, natural d. of Elizabeth Morris ...	bap.
		Here begins ye Stamp Act.	
,,	Oct. 15.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Evans ...	bap.

1783,	Nov. 24.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Lloyd...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Richard, s. of Edward & Margaret Shadrick	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Susanna, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones	bap.
1784,	Jan. 18.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Morris	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Onion ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Sarah Humphris	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Martha Lloyd (paupers)	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Gibson (paupers)	bap.
		F. Wynn, Depy. Coll:	
,,	Oct. 20.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Brookfield ...	bap.
1785,	Jan. 8.	Edward, natural s. of Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Lewis...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Martha, d. of Edward & Hester Edwards	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Gough	bap.
,,	May 1.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Paddock	bap.
,,	May 26.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Scutt ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Richard, s. of Richard & Sarah Evans (paupers)	bap.
,,	July 3.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Roberts	bap.
,,	July 31.	John, s. of Thomas & Hannah Diggery	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	William, s. of John & Mary Nunneley	bap.
		F. Wynn, Dy. Collr.	
,,	Oct. 10.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Peat	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Margaret Evans	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Thomas, natural s. of Mary Bowyer, pauper	bap.
1786,	Jan. 5.	John, s. of Edward & Margaret Shadrick	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Derrick	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Alice Yeomans...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Lewis	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas, s. of David & Martha Bowyer, paupers	bap.
,,	May 28.	Thomas, s. of Randal & Elizabeth Morris	bap.

1786,	Aug. 13.	Sarah, d. of William & Martha Minton	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Long...	bap.
			F. Wynn.
,,	Oct. 7.	Alice, d. of John & Mary Onion ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Hollioak	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	John, s. of Thomas & Jane Jones ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Lewis...	bap.
1787,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Ann Petrenella, d. of Peter & Ann Van de Pool	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Bowker	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Gough...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Edward, s. of Edward & Hester Edwards	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richd : & Eliz : Payne	bap.
,,	May 4.	Maria, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Wingfield	bap.
,,	May 28.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts	bap.
,,	June 3.	William, s. of John & Mary Abbot ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Jane, d. of David & Mary Bowyer ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Onion	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Peat	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Sampson, s. of Randal & Elizabeth Morris	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Diggery	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Richard, s. of Robert & Margaret Evans	bap.
1788,	Jan. 1.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Eliz : Humphries	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of William & Prudence Littlehales	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Joseph, s. of Richard & Sarah Evans...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Ann, d. of Robert & Katherine Cooke	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	John, natural s. of Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Derrick	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Nuneley...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wingfield	bap.

1788,	Sep.	7.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Jane Jones... bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Pritchard bap.
,,	Sep.	21.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Sarah Bennion ... ... bap.
,,	Oct.	1.	Ann, d. of Benjamin & Ann Reeves ... bap.
,,	Nov.	9.	Charles Broom, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Morris ... ... bap.
1789,	Feb.	—.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Lloyd ... bap.
,,	May	8.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Gough... bap.
,,	May	17.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Bowker ... ... bap.
,,	May	24.	Susanna, d. of John & Elizabeth Roberts bap.
,,	June	1.	Mary, d. of Randal & Elizabeth Morris bap. [*Handwriting changes.*]
,,	July	14.	William, s. of Edward & Esther Edwards ... ... bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Richardus, filius Tho: & Saræ Lewis... bap.
,,	Jan.	3.	Elizabetha, filia Roberti & Catherinæ Cook ... ... bap.
,,	Feb.	21.	Maria, filia Roberti & Mariæ Evans ... bap.
,,	Mar.	7.	Elizabetha, filia Gulielmi & Elizabethæ Davis ... ... bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Sara, filia Johannis & Maræ Abbot ... bap.
,,	Mar.	14.	Georgivus, filius Johannis & Mariæ Nunnerley ... ... bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	Moses, filius Euardi & Elizabethæ Phillips ... ... bap.
1790,	May	9.	Jane, filia Johen: & Elizabethæ Lloyd bap.
,,	June	27.	Jane, filia Richardi & Saræ Evans ... bap.
,,	June	27.	Elizabetha, filia Richardi & Eliz: Humphreys ... ... bap.
,,	July	4.	Maria, filia Thos. & Charlottæ Hughes bap.
,,	Aug.	1.	Anna, filia Thos. & Hannæ Digory ... bap.
,,	Sep.	5.	Maria, filia naturalis Eliz. Jones ... bap.
,,	Sep.	19.	Thos., filius Thos. & Mariæ Onions ... bap.
,,	Nov.	7.	Johannis, filius Thos. and [*sic*] Alice Yeomans ... ... bap.
1791,	Jan.	27.	Thos., filius Johannis & Mariæ Parry... bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Sammuelus, filius Johannis & Eliz. Yeomans ... ... bap.

1791,	Apr. 18.	Sophia, filia Thos: & Eliz. Wingfield...	bap.
,,	July 3.	Katherina Frances, filia Roberti & Katherinæ Cook	bap.
,,	July 6.	Richardus, filius Thos. & Saræ Prichard	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Jahanis, filius Edvardi & Esther Edvardi	bap.
		[*Handwriting changes.*]	
,,	Oct. 30.	Robert, s. of John & Elizabeth Gough	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Ann, d. of Timothy & Ann Gittins ...	bap.
1792,	Jan. 31.	Richard, s. of Jno. & Mary Nunnerley	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of Robert & Ann Bather ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Robert & Margaret Evans	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Eward. [*sic*], s. of Edward & Margaret Shaddock	bap.
,,	May 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Habbot	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Jane, d. of John & Elizth. Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	William, s. of Thos. & Hannah Diggory	bap.
1793,	Feb. 24.	Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Humphreys	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Marry [*sic*], d. of Thos. & Mary Onions	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Charles, s. of Thos. & Charlotte Hughes	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	William, s. of Robert & Hannah Gough	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Francis	bap.
,,	June 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Sarah Evans	bap.
,,	June 30.	Mary, d. of Robert & Katherine Cook...	bap.
,,	June 30.	John, s. of Josh. & Eliz. Williams ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Richard & Thos., twins of William & Martha Minton	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	John, s. of Henry & Mary Speak ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Sarah, d. of Edwd. & Ester [*sic*] Edwards	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Peter, s. of Thos. & Sarah Prichard...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Onion ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	John, s. of John & Mary Parry ...	bap.
1794,	Feb. 9.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Alice Yeomans ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Gough...	bap.
		[*Handwriting changes. Same now to 1812.*]	
,,	Feb. 28.	Saml., s. of Wm. & Mary Franks ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	John, s. of Wm. & Hannah Lloyd, Montford Bridge	bap.

1794,	May 11.	Margaret, d. of Samuel & Hannah Griffith, Montford Bridge ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	William, s. of Timothy & Ann Gittins, Ensdon	bap.
,,	June 8.	Edwd. & Richd., twins of Wm. & Susanna Weston	bap.
,,	June 8.	Robt., s. of Robt. & Alice Jones ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Martha, d. of Randal & Margt. Morris, of Ensdon	bap.
,,	July 13.	John, natural, s. of Mary Thomas, servt.	bap.
,,	July 27.	Richard, s. of William & Martha Price	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Hannah Diggory	bap.
		Here the Stamp Act ends.	
,,	Oct. 12.	William, s. of Robt. & Margaret Evans	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Leeke	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elizth., d. of Thomas & Mary Meredieth	bap.
,,	Oct 26.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Nunnerley...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	John, s. of John & Mary Abbot ...	bap.
1795,	Jan. 11.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Margaret Shaddock	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Betty, d. of William & Margaret Pierce	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Mary Francis...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	John, s. of John & Ann France ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Spake ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Sarah Lewis ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Preece...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Frances, d. of Robert & Catharine Cook	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Hannah, d. of Richard & Eliz: Humphreys	bap.
,,	Oct 11.	Mary, d. of Edward & Sarah Edwards	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Edwd., s. of Thomas & Charlotte Hughes	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
1796,	Feb. 21.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Susanna Weston...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Franks ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Lloyd ...	bap.

1796	May 8.	Sharlotte, d. of Sam. & Elizabeth Bowyer	bap.
,,	June 5.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Onions ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Ann, natural d. of Mary Smith ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Myrick ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Sarah Pritchard	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	James, s. of William & Elizabeth Leek	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Gough	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Martha, d. of Edward & Ann Roberts	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Joseph, s. of Timothy & Ann Gittins...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Samuel, s. of Robert & Alice Jones, of Forton Heath	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	William, s. of William & Hannah Lloyd, of Montford Bridge ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Eleanor, d. of Thos. & Alice Yeomans...	bap.
1797,	Feb. 2.	Samuel, s. of John & Mary Onions, Forton Heath	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Evans, Forton Heath	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	William, s. of Edward & Mary Francis	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Jane, d. of Henry & Mary Spake ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Ann, d. of Robert & Hannah Gough...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Ann, d. of John & Ann France ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Sophia, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wingfield	bap.
[*A pen has been drawn through this entry, see Apr. 18, 1791.*]			
,,	June 2.	Harriot, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wingfield	bap.
,,	June 4.	Richard, s. of Edward & Hester Edwards	bap.
,,	June 4.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Brayne...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Edward, s. of Edward & Jane Cartwright	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Alice, d. of Robert & Catharine Cook...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Edward, s. of John & Ann Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Ann Lloyd...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Walker ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Alice, d. of John & Mary Nunnerley...	bap.
1798,	Jan. 7.	Thos., s. of Thomas & Ann Preece ...	bap.

1798,	Feb. 11.	Mary, d. of Edward & Margaret Shaddock	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Martha, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Humphreys	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	William, s. of Richard & Jane Davies	bap.
,,	July 1.	Walter, s. of Thomas & Charlotte Hughes	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Ann, d. of Evan & Eliz: Davies ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	John, s. of Joseph & Ann Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Elianor, d. of Edward & Ann Roberts	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mary & Martha, twin natural children of Hannah Webster	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Richard, s. of William & Hannah Lloyd, of Montford Bridge ...	bap.
1799,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Baker, of Forton	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Richard, s. of Ellis & Susanna Jones...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Gough	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	William, s. of Edward & Jane Price...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Margaret, d. of John & Elizabeth Lloyd	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Meyrick ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Sarah, d. of William & Margaret Pierce	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Humphrey, s. of Thomas & Ann Mancel	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Onions...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Catherine, d. of Edward & Mary Francis	bap.
,,	May 5.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Onions ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	John, s. of Robert & Hannah Gough...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Catharine Abbott	bap.
,,	June 23.	Margt: d. of John & Mary Nunerley...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Alice Yeomans	bap.
,,	June 23.	Richard, s. of Richard & Hannah Duckett	bap.
,,	July 21.	Hannah, d. of John & Rebecca Lloyd	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	William, s. of Henry & May Spake ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	William, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Bowyer	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Jane, d. of Richard & Jane Davies ...	bap.

1799,	Sep. 22.	Elianor, d. of Edward & Mary Davies	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	John, s. of John & Ann Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard & Sarah Evans...	bap.
1800,	Feb. 9.	Sarah, d. of William & Ann Walker...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Hannah, natural d. of Elizabeth Roberts	bap.
,,	May 25.	Alice, d. of William & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	July 13.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Rogers...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Reeves	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Humphreys	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann France...	bap.
1801,	Jan. 18.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Ann Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Mary, natural d. of Martha Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Eliza, d. of Robert & Catharine Cook	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Samuel, s. of Timothy & Ann Gittins...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	William, s. of Benjamin & Mary Bowker	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	John, s. of Richard & Jane Davies ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Mary, d. of George & Sarah Davies ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Edward, s. of John & Rebcca Lloyd...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Till ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Meyrick...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Harriot, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Bowyer	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	John, s. of William & Catherine Abbott	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Wm., s. of William & Margaret Pierce	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Mary Spake	bap.
1802,	Jan. 3.	Jane, d. of John & Ann Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Rogers	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Robert, s. of Edward & Mary Francis	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Margaret Shaddock	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Robt., s. of Robt. & Hannah Gough...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Gough	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Wm., s. of John & Elizabeth Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	May 30.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Alice Yeomans...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Stephen, s. of Thomas & Mary Reeves	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Ann, d. of Ellis & Susanna Jones ...	bap.

1802,	Oct. 10.	Isaac Evans, natural s. of Mary Punch...	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Mary, d. of John & Martha Pugh ...	bap.
1803,	Jan. 9.	Richard Rowlands, s. of Samuel & Jane Minton	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Richard, s. of William & Sarah Lloyd	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Onions ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Davies	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	William, s. of Evan & Elizabeth Hughes	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Ann, d. of John & Ann France ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Ann Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Margaret, d. of William & Mary Bebbington	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Martha, d. of William & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Till ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Susannah Wade	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	John, s. of William & Susannah Davies	bap.
1804,	Jan. 8.	Martha, d. of Samuel & Mary Hughes	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	William, s. of William & Sarah Edwards	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Mary Cartwright	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Margaret, d. of William & Margaret Pierce	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Margaret, d. of Wm. & Mary Bebbington	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Rebecca, d. of Robert & Catharine Cook	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Charles, s. of Edward & Mary Francis	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Charles, s. of Edward & Mary Francis	bap.
,,	May 27.	Richard & Samuel, twins of Henry & Mary Spake	bap.
,,	June 24.	Richard, s. of Robert & Hannah Gough	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Jane, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Bowyer	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of John & Martha Pugh ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Robert, s. of William & Catharine Abbott	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Robert, s. of John & Ann Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Jane, d. of William & Martha Morris	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Diggory	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Thomson ...	bap.

1804.	Dec. 30.	Ann, d. of Edward & Margaret Shaddock	bap.
1805,	Feb. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Allice Yeomans	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Reeves...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Edward, s. of John & Rebecca Lloyd	bap.
,,	June 9.	Mary & Martha, twins of Richard & Jane Davies	bap.
,,	June 30.	John, natural s. of Martha Dulston ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Charles, s. of William & Mary Davies	bap.
,,	July 21.	Edward, s. of Edward & Eliz: Evans	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Frances, d. of William & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Slater...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Priscilla, d. of William & Susanna Clawley	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth Gough	bap.
1806,	Jan. 12.	Ellianor, d. of Thomas & Sarah Ward	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	John, s. of Arthur & Sarah Nash ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Diggory...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Frederica, d. of Henry & Elizth. Hanmer	bap.
,,	June 28.	Rose Hannah, d. of Edward & Mary Francis	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	William, s. of Richard & Hannah Ducket	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Ann, d. of John & Ann France ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	John, s. of William & Ann Walker ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Smythe ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elizth., d. of Edward & Mary Cartwright	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizth., d. of John & Elizth. Edwards	bap.
1807,	Feb. 15.	Charles, s. of Richard & Jane Davies	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Samuel, s. of John & Rebecca Lloyd...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Eliza, d. of John & Elizabeth Wingfield	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Hannah Gough	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Ann, d. of Richard & Susannah Wade	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	James, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Evans	bap.
,,	July 19.	Martha, d. of Edward & Mary Evans...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Peter, s. of Ellis & Ann Jones ...	bap.

1807,	July 26.	David & Elizabeth, twins of William & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	William, s. of Willm. & Catharine Abbot	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Ward	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Ellis, s. of Ellis & Susannah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of John & Elizth. Evans ...	bap.
1808,	Jan. 10.	Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Spake ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Jane, d. of George & Mary Clerk ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Price	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Wm., s. of William & Susannah Clawsley ... ... [*Wm. is written in pencil.*]	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Till ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Wm., s. of Thomas & Allice Yeomans	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	James, s. of John & Mary Edwards ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Slater ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Hannah, natural d. of Martha Bevan	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Richard, s. of John & Ann France ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Ann Smythe ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Margt. Middleton	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Stephen, s. of Edward & Mary Francis	bap.
1809,	Jan. 1.	Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Groom ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Jones	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Richard, natural s. of Bridget Williams	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Jane, d. of John & Margaret Minton...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Jane, d. of Richard & Sarah Beddow...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Danniel, s. of Henry & Elizth. Hanmer	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Jane, d. of Samuel & Mary Slater ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Mary, d. of Charles & Susanna Woolley	bap.
,,	May 7.	John, s. of Edward & Hesther Evans...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Mary Ann, d. of Henry & Mary Spake	bap.
,,	July 2.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hughes	bap.
,,	July 23.	William, s. of Richard & Susanna Wade	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Bowyer	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Harriot, d. of William & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Evans	bap.

1809,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Thomas	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Ann, d. of Charles & Martha Williams	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Mary, d. of William & Jane Edwards...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Payne	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Jane, d. of John & Rebecca Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Ward ...	bap.
1810,	Jan. 28.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas & Sarah Jones	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard, s. of Ellis & Susanna Jones...	bap.
,,	May 16.	Samuel, s. of John & Margaret Minton	bap.
,,	June 3.	Mary, d. of William & Catharine Abbott	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Ann, d. of Price & Catharine Jones ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mary, d. of James & Sarah Holbrook...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Edwards ...	bap.
1811,	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of Edward & Sarah Watkin...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Cartwright	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Smith...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hughes	bap.
,,	June 27.	Mary, d. of Richard & Margaret Middleton (b. July 20, 1809) ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Margaret Middleton	bap.
,,	July 28.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Ward ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Ann Groom...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Williams...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	John, natural s. of Elizabeth Titley ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Diggory ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Maria, d. of Edward & Mary Francis...	bap.
1812,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of John & Hannah Paddock...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Gertrude, d. of Henry & Elizabeth Hanmer	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Minton	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Mary, d. of Sampson & Elizabeth Morris	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret Middleton, [*of Broomfields*] ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	George, s. of Thomas & Sarah Jones...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Richard, s. of Edward & Esther Evans	bap.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Martha Lewis	bap.
,,	May 24.	John, s. of Ellis & Susanna Jones ...	bap.

1812,	July 12.	John, s. of Benjamin & Jane Jones ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Hannah Reeves	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Till ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	John, s. of John & Sarah Humphreys...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	James, s. of John & Rebecca Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas, s. of William & Martha Morris	bap.

[*On reverse pages at end of book*]

Burials in the Parish of Montfort from ye time of the Commencing of ye Stamp Act.

1783,	Oct. 3.	Edward Edwards, of Ensdon, being accidentally killd.	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Evans ...	bur.
1784,	Jan. 17.	Margaret, w. of Richard Gittins ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of Widow Griffith, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Thomas Paddock, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Elizabeth, w. of William Payne ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	William Payne	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Roger Rogers, pauper	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Jane, w. of Richard Scutt, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Cadwallader Rowlands	bur.
,,	May 5.	Edward, s. of John & Ann Jorden ...	bur.
,,	May 13.	John, natural s. of Mary Middleton ...	bur.
,,	June 3.	Elizabeth, w. of Randal Morris ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	John Roberts, pauper	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Thomas Jones	bur.
		F. Wynn, Depy. Collr.	
,,	Oct. 28.	Elizabeth Goburn	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Sinah Edwards, widow, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, w. of Richard Crowder ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Richard Gittins, of Montfort ...	bur.
1785,	Jan. 27.	Edward, natural s. of Mary Jones ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Richard Crowder	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Jane Hicks, *alias* Moody, a pauper ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Sarah, w. of Thos. Asterley ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Edwards ...	bur.

1785,	May 26.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Scott ...	bur.
,,	July 26.	Thomas, s. of William & Martha Minton	bur.
,,	July 27.	Susan, w. of Thomas Reeves, a pauper	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Jane, w. of Samuel Minton	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Mary Beddow, widow & pauper ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Sarah, w. of William Jones	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Thomas, s. of Jane Rowlands ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Ann Evans, widow & pauper ...	bur.
		F. Wynn, Dy. Collr.	
,,	Oct. 28.	Mary, w. of William Bowker, a pauper	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	John Harris	bur.
1786,	Jan. 8.	Edward Morgan, exciseman	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Jane, d. of Joseph & Martha Lloyd, paupers	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	John Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Ann, d. of Richard Gough	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Sarah Griffith, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Jane Hughes, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	William Bowker	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Alice, d. of Samuel & Jane Minton ...	bur.
		F. Wynn.	
,,	Oct. 7.	Nathaniel Higgins	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Priscilla, d. of Mary Jones	bur.
1787,	Jan. 12.	Richard, s. of Sarah Hollioak ...	bur.
,,	June 11.	Mary Crossley	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Ann Speke, widow	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Martha, w. of David Lewis	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Ann Rogers, from London	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	John Weston, of ye Isle	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Payne ...	bur.
1788,	Jan. 10.	John Speke	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Derrick	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Margaret, w. of Edward Shadrick ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Lewis ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Mary, w. of Francis Cotton	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Mary, w. of John Gittins, of Forton ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Mary Evans, widow, aged 90 ...	bur.
1789,	Jan. 10.	Richard Phillips, from Montforts Bridge	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Randles...	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	John Hayward, of Forton	bur.

1789,	Feb. —.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Lloyd, of Forton	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Mary, w. of Richard Lloyd ...	bur.
,,	June 10.	Mary, w. of Edward Lloyd	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Robert Parry, a pauper, being kill'd by falling of a Load	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Sarah Phillips, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Henry Speake, clerk	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Jane, d. of Thos. & Jane Yoemans ...	bur.
		[*Handwriting changes.*]	
,,	Dec. 23.	Reverendus Thos: Hanmer	bur.
1790,	Mar. 22.	Anna Ward	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Maria Edwards	bur.
,,	June 23.	Sinah Long	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Eliz. Leighton	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Frances Lewis	bur.
1791,	Feb. 25.	John Till	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Richardus Nunnerley	bur.
,,	June 8.	Gulielmus Morris	bur.
,,	July 17.	Richardus Williams	bur.
		[*Handwriting changes.*]	
,,	Oct. 16.	Mary Sherry	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Martha Morris	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	John Payne	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	William Hodnet	bur.
1792,	Jan. 5.	Sarah Griffiths	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Mary Hayward	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	Jane Bowker	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Mary Ann, d. of Thos. & Mary Gittins	bur.
,,	May 16.	William Gittins	bur.
,,	May 27.	Ann Reeves	bur.
,,	May 30.	Elizabeth Gipson & Hannah Digory ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thos. Asterley	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Saml. Bowker	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Elizth. Leake	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Martha Davis	bur.
1793,	Feb. 1.	Charles, natural s. of Ann Cotton ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Sampn. Morris	bur.
,,	June 13.	Sarah Ward	bur.
,,	June 27.	Edward Griffiths	bur.

1793,	Sep. 27.	Hannah, d. of John & Sarah Lewis ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Edward Evans	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Elizabeth Cook	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Sarah Probert	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Mary Lloyd	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Thos. Gittins	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Martha Gittins	bur.
1794,	Apr. 2.	Thos. Parry	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Thos. Minton	bur.
		[*Handwriting changes. Same now to 1812.*]	
,,	June 10.	Elizth. Matthews, widow, Mock Hall ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	John Till, of Montford Bridge ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	John Ward, of Ensdon	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thos. Asterley, of Salop	bur
,,	Dec. 10.	John Abbott, of Ensdon	bur.
1795,	Jan. 1.	Benjamin Reeves	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Richd. Gough, Fords Heath, aged 102 years	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Stephen Denstone Morris	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Samuel Windsor, Nibb Heath ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Hugh Williams	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Ann Diggory	bur.
,,	June 8.	Edward Jefferies, of Ensdon ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Hannah Haycocks	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Margt. Harries, Montford Bridge ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Catharine Cook, Montford Bridge ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Margaret Edwards, Forton	bur.
1796,	Jan. 24.	Elizabeth Pryse	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Francis Hanmer, Montford	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	John Franks, Montford	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth Williams	bur.
,,	May 18.	Henry, s. of Wm. & Elizth. Spake ...	bur.
,,	June 7.	Mary Davies	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Martha Parry, a lunatic	bur.
1797,	Jan. 9.	Elizth. Broome, of Onslow	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Edwd. Roberts	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wilding...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Ann Jordan, junr.	bur.
,,	June 10.	Ann Morris	bur.

1797, Aug. 13.	Edward, s. of Edward & Margt. Shaddock	bur.
,, Sep. 22.	Gwen Edwards, of Forton	bur.
,, Oct. 2.	Martha Gittins, Shrawardine ...	bur.
,, Oct. 16.	Hannah Windsor	bur.
,, Nov. 2.	Mary, natural d. of Elizabeth Jones ...	bur.
,, Dec. 19.	Ann, d. of Thos. & Sarah Lewis ...	bur.
1798, Mar. 4.	David Thomas, of Shrewsbury, aged 74	bur.
,, Mar. 14.	Eleanor Socket, aged 67	bur.
,, Mar. 27.	Ann, d. of John & Ann France, aged 11 mo.	bur.
,, Apr. 16.	Henry, s. of Thomas & Hannah Diggory, Nibb Heath, aged 15	bur.
,, July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Martha Price, aged 1	bur.
,, Aug. 1.	Richard, s. of William & Martha Price, aged 3	bur.
,, Aug. 26.	Hannah Burgess, Montford Bridge, aged 37	bur.
,, Sep. 16.	John Lawrance, killed by a Fall, aged 42	bur.
,, Oct. 16.	Thomas Morris, killed by a Horse, aged 12	bur.
,, Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of John & Martha Pugh, aged 5 days	bur.
,, Dec. 16.	Samuel, s. of John & Sinah Lewis, aged 14 days	bur.
,, Dec. 21.	John Littlehales, aged 68	bur.
1799, Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of John & Ann France, aged 6 days	bur.
,, Jan. 3.	Edward, s. of William & Elizabeth Spake, aged 2 mo.	bur.
,, Mar. 14.	John Thomson, an innocent, aged 22 ...	bur.
,, Apr. 16.	Samuel Morris, taylor, Nibb Heath, aged 88	bur.
,, June 2.	Martha, d. of Joseph & Mary Gittins, near Baschurch, aged 5 years & 3 mo.	bur.
,, June 10.	Elizabeth Roberts, Montford Bridge, aged 54	bur.
,, June 12.	Thomas Franks, Montford, aged 35 ...	bur.

1799,	July 11.	John Onions, sawyer, Forton Heath, aged 48	bur.
,,	July 20.	Mary, natural d. of Hannah Webster, aged 9 mo.	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Sarah Hodnett, of Forton, aged 66 ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Ann Minton, of Shrewsbury, aged 58...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Samuel Humphreys, of Forton Heath, aged 61	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Sarah Lewis, of Forton, aged 16 ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Richard, s. of William & Martha Minton, of Ensdon, aged 6 ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	William Bowker, of Ensdon, aged 56...	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Ann Onions, of Forton Heath, aged 9 mo.	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	John Rowley, of Shrewsbury, aged 73...	bur.
1800,	Feb. 9.	Andrew Furnival, of Forton Heath, aged 88	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	John Hodnett, of Forton, aged 75 ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Margaret Derrick, of Forton Heath, aged 72	bur.
,,	May 9.	John Jordan, Berwick, aged 61 ...	bur.
,,	June 19.	Ann Till, Montford Bridge, aged 65...	bur.
,,	July 25.	John Williams, killd. by falling of a Load of Hay, aged 20	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	John Hanmer, aged 78	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Alice, d. of William & Elizabeth Jones, aged 3 mo.	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	John, s. of John & Martha Baker, aged 6 mo.	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Morris Owen, Montford Bridge, aged 78	bur.
1801,	Feb. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Baker, aged 2	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	John Groom, Montford Bridge, aged 23	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Reeves, aged 47	bur.
,,	May 9.	Thomas Meyrick, Bankhouse, aged 48...	bur.
,,	May 18.	John Humphreys, Shrewsbury, aged 73	bur.
,,	May 18.	Elizabeth Nunnerley, aged 83 ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Thomas Mason, of Forton Heath, aged 88	bur.

1802,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth Brooks, from Bickton, aged 32	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	John Gittins, of Forton, aged 86 ...	bur.
,,	May 21.	Martha Baker, of Forton, aged 28 ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Ann Jordan, of Berwick, aged 63 ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	William Eddows, of Preen, aged 83 ...	bur.
1803,	Feb. 23.	Edward Lewis, of Montford, aged 56...	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary Jones, of Forton, aged 52 ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Eliza, d. of Robert & Catharine Cook, aged 2	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Martha, w. of David Bowyer, of Forton Heath, aged 56	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Edward Cartwright, schoolmaster, Montford, aged 90	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Joseph Derrick, of Forton Heath, aged 79	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Gittins, near Baschurch, aged 6	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Samuel, s. of Joseph & Mary Gittins, near Baschurch, aged 4	bur.
1804,	Mar. 7.	Thomas Ward, of Montford Bridge, aged 91	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Humphreys, aged 16	bur.
,,	June 1.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Jane Minton, aged 28	bur.
,,	June 17.	Mary, w. of Jno. Spake, aged 73 ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Thomas Reeves, of Ensdon, aged 85 ...	bur.
,,	July 9.	Mary, w. of Richard Moody, of Montford, aged 73	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Edward Bunhall, of Onslow, aged 10...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Richard Gittins, of Shrawardine, aged 64	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas Lake, of Montford, aged 74 ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Mary, w. of John Abbott, of Nibb Heath, aged 50	bur.
1805,	Jan. 14.	Martha Gittins, of Shrawardine, aged 93	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, w. of Thomas Lewis, Forton, aged 54	bur.

1805,	Mar. 15.	Margaret, w. of William Pierce, Montford, aged 34	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth Humphreys, Shrewsbury, aged [*blank*]	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Mary Furnival, of Forton Heath, aged 82	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Edwd., s. of William & Susanna Clawley, aged 10 mo.	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas Reeves, of the Park, aged 53 ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Susanna Davies, of Forton, aged 77 ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Weston, aged 18 mo.	bur.
,,	May 17.	Susanna, d. of Ellis & Susanna Jones, aged 8 hours	bur.
,,	June 2.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Mary Cartwright, aged 1¾	bur.
,,	June 27.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Reeves, aged 9	bur.
,,	July 15.	George & Allice, s. & d. of Jno. & Mary Nunerley, he 15, she 7	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Charles, s. of Edward & Mary Francis, aged 14 mo.	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Richard, s. of John & Catharine Edwards, aged 22	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Lloyd, miller, aged 35	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Robt., natural s. of Elizabeth Meyrick, aged 11 weeks	bur.
1806,	Mar. 12.	Edward Roberts, Montford Bridge, aged 75	bur.
,,	May 14.	John, s. of John & Catharine Edwards, aged 33	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Edward, s. of John & Ann Thomas, aged 9	bur.
1807,	Feb. 14.	Frances, d. of William & Elizth. Jones, aged 1½	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Henry, s. of Henry & Mary Spake, of Forton Heath, aged 11	bur.
,,	May 1.	Mary Windsor, Nibb Heath, aged 84 ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Mary, w. of Wm. Franks, of Bickton, aged 40	bur.

1807,	Aug. 4.	John, s. of Richd. & Sarah Evans, of Forton, aged 28	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	John Nunnerley, Montford, aged 55 ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Richard Groom, M. Bridge, aged 20 ...	bur.
1808,	Jan. 3.	Evan Davies, of Montford, aged 74...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Richard Humphreys, of Forton, aged 78	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	David, s. of William & Elizabeth Jones, aged 6 mo.	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Spake, aged 8 mo.	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Humphreys, aged 17	bur.
,,	May 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Tomkins, aged 6 mo.	bur.
,,	May 8.	William, s. of Thomas & Allice Yeomans, aged 14 days	bur.
,,	May 27.	John Slater, Montford Bridge, aged 80	bur.
,,	June 9.	Thomas Bowyer, aged 24	bur.
,,	June 15.	Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Humphreys, aged 15	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	William, s. of John & Rebecca Lloyd, aged 3 weeks	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Owen, of Forton, aged 83 ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Ann, d. of Edward & Margaret Shaddock, aged 3	bur.
1809,	Jan. 24.	David Bowyer, of Forton, aged 67 ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	John Lewis, of Montford, aged 57 ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Davies, Montford, aged 7	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Samuel Lee, of Forton, aged 57 ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Richard, s. of Ellis & Susannah Jones, aged 10	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Edward Lloyd, Forton Heath, aged 79	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Jane, d. of John & Margaret Minton, aged 6 weeks	bur.
,,	June 7.	Mary Ward, Ensdon, aged 83 ...	bur.
,,	June 12.	Richard Jones, Leaton, aged 77 ...	bur.
,,	June 30.	Thomas Lewis, Forton, aged 61 ...	bur.
,,	July 9.	John Spake, Bickton, aged 73 ...	bur.

1809,	Oct.	24.	Mary Humphreys, Forton Heath, aged 77 ... ... bur.
,,	Oct.	27.	John Lloyd, Forton Heath, aged 76 ... bur.
1810,	Mar.	1.	Mary Morris, Nibb Heath, aged 75 ... bur.
,,	Mar.	4.	Margaret Evans, Ensdon, aged 57 ... bur.
,,	May	23.	Prudence Littlehales, M. Bridge, aged 57 ... ... bur.
,,	June	4.	John Evans, Shrawardine, aged 37 ... bur.
,,	Aug.	3.	Thomas Diggory, Nibb Heath, aged 57 bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas & Sarah Jones, aged 30 weeks ... ... bur.
,,	Sep.	20.	Mary Gittins, Pentrecoid, near Oswestry, aged 79 ... ... bur.
,,	Dec.	2.	Sarah Evans, West Felton, aged 71 ... bur.
,,	Dec.	16.	Sarah Spake, Forton Heath, aged 69 ... bur.
1811,	Jan.	8.	Ann Bowyer, Forton, aged 20 ... bur
,,	Jan.	31.	Ellianor Joy, Montford Bridge, aged 59 bur.
,,	Mar.	6.	William, s. of William & Sarah Lloyd, aged 7 weeks ... ... bur.
,,	Mar.	29.	Francis Cotton, Montford Bridge, aged 67 ... ... bur.
,,	May	5.	The Honble. Ann Knox, a native of Ireland, aged 29 ... ... bur.
,,	July	11.	Joseph Milward, Forton, aged 66 ... bur.
,,	July	23.	Robert Groom, Yeaton, aged 29 ... bur.
,,	Aug.	14.	Thomas Gittins, Shrawardine, aged 56 bur.
,,	Sep.	18.	Mary Dillow, Montford Bridge, aged 5 days ... ... bur.
,,	Nov.	18.	John Edwards, Bickton Heath, aged 78 bur.
,,	Dec.	31.	Maria Francis, Montford Bridge, aged 4 weeks ... ... bur.
1812,	Jan.	1.	John Gittins, Little Ness, aged 2 years, 10 mo. ... ... bur.
,,	Jan.	26.	Ann, natural d. of Jane Evans, aged 6 mo. ... ... bur.
,,	Feb.	2.	John Jones, Forton Heath, aged 5 days bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Elizabeth Cartwright, Montford, aged 77 ... ... bur.
,,	Apr.	12.	Mary Davies, Ensdon, aged 75 ... bur.
,,	July	19.	John Lloyd, Nibb Heath, aged 63 ... bur.

1812, Aug. 2. Martha Humphreys, Montford, aged 53 bur.
,, Aug. 9. Robt. Evans, Ensdon, aged 73 ... bur.

[*There are 44 blank pages in this volume, on one of which are written the names* THOMAS DAVIES, HUMPHREY GARDNER.]

VOLUME IV.

[MARRIAGES, 1755 TO 1812.*]

* Part of a leaf has been torn away, affecting entries 2, 3, 5, 6.

[*The parties are of Montford, unless otherwise stated; and the Marriages are by banns, except where "lic." is added.*]

1755, Sep. 20. Francis Lewis, shoemaker & b., & Elizabeth Newell, wid., *lic.*; by A. NEWLING, Vicar.
1756, May 12. Thomas Edwards, of Shrawarden, b., & Eleanor Tomkis, sp.; by JAMES ATCHERLEY, Curate.
,, June 30. John Gough & Mary Heath, of Fitz, *lic.*; [? by JAMES ATCHERLEY].
1756, Jan. 26. John Parry, of Alberbury, & Elizabeth Williams; by DAVID PRITCHARD, Curate of... Montford.
,, Aug. 1. William Williams, b., & Margaret Genna, sp.; by JAMES ATCHERLEY, Curate.
[*year blank*] Oct. --. Edward Roberts & Susannah Roberts; by C. NEWLING.
1757, Dec. 5. John Griffith, of Ruiton, & Sarah Price; by JAMES ATCHERLEY, Curate.
1758, Jan. 30. Joseph [*blank*] & Margaret Payne; by L. DAVIES, Minister.
,, May 5. Gawen Lewis, of Great Ness, b., & Jane Jones, sp.; by JAMES ATCHERLEY, Curate.
,, May 29. John Lawrence, of Berrington, b., & Martha Jefferyes, sp., *lic.*; by JAMES ATCHERLEY, Curate.
,, June 26. Thomas Humphries, b., & Sarah Payne, sp.; by JAMES ATCHERLEY, Curate.
1759, June 7. John Higginson, b., & Sarah Bray, of Worthing, sp.; by THOMAS HANMER, Curate [*signs to 1789, as Curate or Vicar.*]

1759, Sep. 6. Richard Scut, b., & Jane Littlehals, sp.
,, Dec. 17. David Lewis, b., of St. Chad's, Salop, & Alice Gough, sp.
1760, Apr. 10. John Randles, of Fitts, b., & Elizabeth Gough, sp., *lic.*
,, May 1. Edward Lloyd, b., & Mary Jones, sp.
,, June 17. Samuel Humphris, b., & Elizabeth Rogers, sp.
1761, Jan. 24. John Gittins, b., & Sarah Gittins, sp., *lic.*
,, May 4. William Moody, b., & Sarah Edgerley, sp.
,, May 25. Joseph Randles, of Fitts, b., & Mary Jones, sp., *lic.*
,, Aug. 12 Richard Williams, b., of Fits, & Elizabeth Rogers, sp.
,, Oct. 13. Robert Bather, of Great Ness, b., & Elizabeth Matthews, sp., *lic.*
1762, Feb. 16. Thos. Gittins, of Shrawardine, b., & Mary Gittins, sp., *lic.*
,, June 8. Robert Parry, b., & Martha Williams, sp.
,, Oct. 28. Edward Cartwright, b., & Elizabeth Jones, sp., *lic.*
1763, Feb. 14. David Bowyer, b., & Martha Roggers, sp.
,, May 5. John Davies, b., & Eleanor Roberts, sp.
,, May 11. John Davies, b., of Oswestry, & Jane Jones, sp.
,, May 18. John Jordan, b., & Ann Thomas, sp.
,, Dec. 23. John Sandford, of Atcham, b., & Eliz: Fowke, sp.
1765, May 28. Edward Thomas, b., of Ryton, & Ann Millard, sp.
,, June 27. John Lloyd, b., of St. Chad's p., & Ann Cruxon, sp.
,, Aug. 5. Edward Jones, b., & Ann Broom, sp.
,, Aug. 6. Samuel Reynolds, widower, & Elizabeth Howels, *alias* Stafford, *lic.*
1768, May 4. Austin Jones, b., & Margaret Siddleall, sp.
1767, Oct. 19. Edward Jones, of Great Ness, b., & Martha Morris, sp.
1768, Aug. 16. Thomas Jones, b., of Great Ness, & Mary Higgins, sp.

1768, Nov. 14. John Aldwel, widower, & Katherine Itchton, widow.

1769, Mar. 28. Richard Minton, b., & Jane Minton, sp., of Preen, *lic.*

,, Aug. 13. Thomas Littlehales, b., of Fitz, & Mary Onions, sp.

1770, June 18. Thomas Littlehales, b., of St. Chad's p., & Mary Payne, sp.

,, Sep. 18. John Littlehales, b., & Elizabeth Brown, widow, of Shrawardine.

1771, Aug. 1. John Payne, widower, & Martha Cartwright, of Shrawardine, widow.

1772, June 7. Samuel Nuneley, b., & Elizabeth Ward, sp.

,, July 6. Richard Jones, widower, & Martha Edwards, sp., *lic.*

1773, Jan. 18. Samuel Minton, b., & Jane Barnett, sp., *lic.*

,, June 28. Thomas Groom, of Meole Brace, widower, & Elizabeth Reeves, sp., *lic.*

,, Nov. 25. Robert Bather, widower, & Mary Footman, of Llanyblodwel, sp., *lic.*

1774, Dec. 12. Samuel Higginson, widower, & Ann Meredith, sp.

,, Dec. 30. Richard Harper, b., of St. Mary's p., & Elizabeth Furnival, sp.; by T. Hanmer, Curate.

1775, Mar. 10. John Williams, of Baschurch, b., & Sarah Davies, *lic.*

,, Oct. 30. John Edwards, b., & Ann Evans, sp.; by Thos. Hanmer, Minisr.

,, Dec. 25. Benjamin Bradnock, b., & Mary Morris, sp.; by Thos. Hanmer, Vicar.

1776, Jan. 8. Richard Humphris, b., & Jane Harris, sp.

,, Aug. 25. Thos. Barnet, b., & Jane Speke, sp.

,, Nov. 6. William Minton, b., & Martha Barnett, sp., *lic.*

,, Nov. 30. William Jones, b., & Sarah Moody, widow.

1777, Apr. 7. John Christopher Ridout, b., & Caroline Floyd, sp., of St. Chad's p., *lic.*

,, May 3. John Ward, b., of Shrawardine, & Martha Moody, sp.

1777, Oct. 20. John Hughes, b., of Alberbury, & Elizabeth Humphries, sp.
1778, May 11. Richard Davies, of Great Ness, b., & Jane Morris, sp.
,, Nov. 30. John Lewis, b., & Sinah Long, sp., of Shrawardine.
,, Dec. 10. Edward Paddock, b., & Elizabeth Price, sp.
1779, Apr. 6. Thos. Ward, b., & Margaret Harries, of Grinshill, sp., *lic.*
,, May 4. John Griffith, b., & Jane Scanfield, sp.
,, May 6. John Nuneley, b., & Mary Foulkes, sp.
,, May 9. Thos. Reeves, b., & Elizabeth Hayward, sp.
,, May 31. Thos. Onion, b., & Mary Abbot, sp.
,, Nov. 13. Joseph Williams, b., & Sene Chidler, sp.
1780, Jan. 30. Edward Morris, b., of Great Ness, & Elizabeth Speke, *lic.*
,, May 12. John Jones, b., of Shrawardine, & Alice Jones, sp.
,, June 26. Edward Bibby, b., & Martha Abbot, sp.
1781, Feb. 20. Edward Evans, of St. Chad's p., b., & Ann Paddock.
,, Dec. 24. Joseph Brookfield, b., & Ann Gough, sp.
,, Dec. 30. John Merritton, widower, & Elizabeth Ward, widow.
1782, Nov. 17. William Evans, b., & Mary Roberts, sp.
1785, Jan. 4. John Gough, b., & Elizabeth Till, sp.
,, Jan. 19. Thomas Yeoman, b., & Alice Roberts, sp.
,, May 7. William Payne, b., of Shrawardine, & Margaret Davies, sp.
,, Aug. 27. Richard Lloyd, b., of Shrawardine, & Mary Edwards, sp.
,, Sep. 4. William Shenton, b., & Martha Brookfield, sp.
,, Nov. 19. Randle Morris, widower, & Margaret Bate, sp., *lic.*
,, Nov. 20. John Hollioak, widower, & Sarah Lewis, sp.
1786, Jan. 23. John Carter, b., & Margaret Powell, sp.
,, May 18. Thomas Jones, b., & Jane Morgan, sp.
,, Nov. 9. Robert Cooke, b., & Katherine Till, sp., *lic.*
1787, May 1. Edward Parkes, b., & Sarah Windsor, sp.

1788, Nov. 24. Richard Harper, b., & Elizabeth Butcher, sp.; by Wm. Hopkins, Minister.
1789, Feb. 23. Thomas Roberts, b., & Mary Ollivers, sp.
,, Apr. 13. Wm. Davies, b., & Mary Owen, sp.
,, July 30. John Pugh, b., & Mary Edwards, sp.; by Tho. Parry, Vicar of Great Ness.
1790, Feb. 6. Thos. Tomkins, b., & Mary Spake, sp.; by Henry Hanmer, Clerk.
1791, Mar. 3. Samuel Minton, widower, & Sarah Price, sp., *lic.*; by John Parry, Curate [*signs to 1799.*]
,, May 7. Thos. Wilding, b., of Bracemeol, & Sarah Cartwright, sp., *lic.*
1792, May 22. Edward Francis, b., & Mary Roberts, sp.
,, July 8. Wm. Griffiths, widower, & Martha Bowyer, sp.
,, Oct. 11. Samuel Gittins, b., & Martha Bather, sp., of Fitz, *lic*; by David Evans, off. min.
1793, Aug. 13. Robert Jones, b., of Baschurch, & Alice Humphreys, sp
1796, Jan. 20. Ellis Jones, b., & Susanna Antley, sp.
,, Feb. 25. Samuel Bowyer, b., & Elizbeth Jones, sp.
,, Apr. 29. John Gittins, b., of Ryton, & Elizabeth Morris, sp., *lic.*
,, May 6. Edward Brayne, b., of Shrawardine, & Mary Ward, sp.
1798, May 21. John Pugh, b., of Llanablodwell, & Martha Lewis, sp.
1799, Jan. 23. John Lloyd, b., & Rebecca Rodderick, sp.
,, June 24. William Windsor, widower, & Hannah Tipton, sp., of Knuckin.
1801, Apr. 9. Stephen Matthews, b., of Fittz, & Priscilla Gittins, sp., lic.; by J. Wingfield, Vicar [*signs to 1812*].
,, May 5. Evan Hughes, b., & Elizabeth Davies, sp.
1802, July 18. William Philips, b., & Ann Gittins, sp., *lic.*
,, Aug. 16. William Lloyd, b., & Sarah Ward, sp.; by George Martin, V. of Gt. Ness.
,, Sep. 27. Samuel Minton, b., of Great Ness, & Jane Rowlands, sp., *lic.*
1803, Jan. 26. Randle Morris, b., & Elizabeth Wingfield, sp., *lic.*

1803, Mar. 31. Samuel Leek, b., & Mary Cartwright, sp., *lic.* by ROBT. MORRIS, Assist. Minister.
,, May 10. Samuel Hughes, b., & Mary Evans, sp.
,, June 2. William Edwards, b., & Sarah Jones, sp.
,, Sep. 19. John Diggory, b., & Elizabeth Roberts, sp.; by GEORGE MARTIN, Vicar of Great Ness.
,, Nov. 29. Thomas Diggory, b., & Mary Edwards, sp.
1804, May 30. Thomas Wainwright, b., & Mary Harries, wid., of Fittz, *lic.*
1805, May 6. John Edwards, b., & Mary Lewis, sp.
,, May 20. Joseph Roberts, b., & Mary Lewis, sp.; by THOS. OSWELL, Assist. Min.
1806, Mar. 22. John Gittins, widr., & Ann Van de Poel, wid., *lic.*
,, May 25. William Holt, b., & Sarah Jones, sp., *lic.*
,, Oct. 18. William Underwood, b., of St. Julian's, & Elizabeth Lee, sp., *lic.*
1807, Sep. 21. Joseph Jones, b., & Jane Morgan, sp.
,, Dec. 31. Thomas Price, b., & Mary Griffiths, sp.
1809, Apr. 6. Richard Broughall, b., of Baschurch, & Mary Morris, sp. & minor, by consent of her Father, *lic.*; by GEORGE MARTIN, Off. Min.
,, June 27. George Burges, widr., & Sarah Fallows, wid.
,, June 28. Benjamin Minton, b., of Fittz, & Sarah Minton, *lic.*; by WM. HOPKINS, Minister.
,, Dec. 7. John Paddock, b., & Hannah Diggory, sp.; by GEORGE MARTIN. Off. Min.
1810, Jan. 8. William Redfern & Elizabeth Pigg, sp.
1811, May 18. Francis Lewis, b., & Martha Kenrick, sp.
,, July 9. John Minton, b., of Great Ness, & Sarah Rowlands, sp., *lic.*
1812, May 19. John Knight, b., & Hannah Evans, sp.

["1803, March, Died Mrs. Lloyd, of Ensdon house, near Montford, Shropshire."—*Monthly Magazine*, 1 April, 1803.]

MONTFORD.

INDEX LOCORUM

COMPILED BY BEATRICE A. HUGHES.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

Addingham, co. York, 100.
Alberbury (Alberburie, Alburbury), 3*, 4, 6, 127, 130.
Amesbury, co. Wilts., 99.
Ampleworth, co. York, 100.
Astley, vii.
Atcham, 49, 128.
Aylesbury, co. Bucks., 99.

Bank House, 122.
Baschurch, 17, 62, 69, 70, 71, 121, 123, 129, 131, 132.
Bell Yard (The), Ensdon, 85.
Berkeley, co. Gloucester, 97.
Bermondsey, co. Surrey, St. Mary Magdalene, 98.
Berrington, 127.
Berwick, 122, 123.
Bettisfield, co. Flint, vi.
Betton Strange, vii.
Bicton (Bickton, Bycton), p. St. Chad's, 3, 4, 10*. 14*, 17, 20*, 27, 92, 123, 124, 125.
Bicton Chapel (Chappel), 87.
Bicton (Bictons) Heath, 86, 89, 95, 126.
Bighton, co. Hants., 99.
Binbrook, co. Lincoln, 98.
Bishop's Castle, vi.
Bishop Thornton, co. York, 98.
Blymhill, co. Staffs., vi, vii.
Bosworth, co. Leicester (Battle of), iv.
Bradley in ye Moores, co. Staffs., 96.
Brinsop, co. Hereford, vii.
Brompton, p. Church Stoke, 93.
Broomfield (Broomfields), 5, 21, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30*, 31, 32, 33, 37, 39*, 52, 55, 70, 75, 89, 116.
Broomfield House (Lower), 84.
Broomfield House (Upper), 84.
Broseley, 72.
Bullinghope, co. Hereford, vii.

Calcott, p. St. Chad's, 14.
Cambridge, Emmanuel College, 1.
,, King's College, v*, 75.
,, Magdalene College, vi, vii*, 1.
,, St. John's College, vi*.
,, St. Peter's College, vi.
Cardington, vii.
Chaddesley Corbett, co. Worcester, 98.
Chatford, p. Condover, 22.
Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, St. Paul's, vi.
Cheltenham Training College, vi.
Chetton, iv.
Chetwynd, v.
Churchstoke, vi.
Clun, v, 5.
Clunbury, vi.
Coppull, co. Lancs., 100.
Corbett's Barn, 84.
Coventry, co. Warwick, 32, 35, 36.

Denbigh, 97.
Devonshire, 99.
Dinthill (Dynthill), p. St. Alkmund, 3.

Donmore, iii.
Dorsington, co. Gloucester, 100.
Downton, p. Upton Magna, 43.

Easthope, vii.
Edge, p. Pontesbury, 91*.
Edpool, Forton, 85.
Effingham, co. Surrey 99
Ensdon (Ensden, Endsdon, Enson, Embledon), p. Shrawardine, iii, iv, ix, 5*, 6*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 31*, 42, 43, 44, 45*, 47*, 48*, 49, 50*, 51, 52*, 53*, 54, 55*, 56*, 57, 59*, 60, 61*, 62, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71* 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79*, 86*, 88*, 89*, 91, 93*, 95*, 97, 101, 103, 109*, 116, 120*, 122*, 123, 125, 126*, 127.
Ensdon, Bell Inn, 6*.
Ensdon House, 132.

Field Ground, 82.
Fitz (Fits, Fitts, Fittz), v, 19, 32, 33, 51, 56*, 63, 64, 66*, 67*, 68*, 70, 85, 127, 128*, 129, 131*.
Fitz-mill, 70.
Flixton, co. Lanc., 96.
Flockton, co. York, 100.
Ford, vii, 4, 5.
Ford's Heath, 120.
Forton, iii, ix, 5, 16, 19, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 52, 53, 54*, 55, 56*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78*, 79, 80, 81*, 83, 85, 86*, 87, 88*, 89*, 90, 91*, 93*, 94*, 97, 102*, 111, 119, 120, 121, 122*, 123*, 124, 125*, 126*.
Forton-heath, iv, ix*, 21, 24*, 26, 27*, 28, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32, 33*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*. 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43, 44, 46*, 50, 51, 52, 54*, 55*, 59, 60*, 61*, 62, 63*, 64*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73*, 74*, 75*, 80, 87*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 102, 110*, 122*, 123, 124*, 125, 126*.
Fosdyke, co. Lincoln, 99.

Garstang, co. Lanc., 96.
Gilver, The, 82.
Gill-yard, The (Ensdon), 85.
Gloucester, iii.
Gloucester (St. Nicholas), 60.
Grange, Ye, 82, 89, 92, 94.
Great Britain, 62.
Great Ness, 33*, 72, 101, 127, 128*, 130*, 131*, 132*.
Greasley, co. Notts, 99.
Green, The, 82.
Grinshill, 130.
Gwersyllt, co. Denbigh, vi.

Hale, co. Lancs., 100.
Halton, co. York, 98.
Hampton, co. Hereford, 56.
Harbourne, co. Staffs., 100.
Haworth, co. York, 100.
Heaton, co. Lancs., 97.
Hereford, iv.
Hereford Cathedral, vi, vii.
Honley, co. York, 98.
Hordley, 74.
Horseforth, co. York, 99.
Horseheath, co. Cambridge, v, 62.
Hythe, co. Kent, 96.

Ireland, 79, 126.
Isle, The, p. St. Chad, 34, 90, 93, 118.

Kelvedon Hatch, co. Essex, 98.
Kenley, 34.
Kinton, p. Great Ness, 6.
Kinnerley, 37.
Kinnersley, 27.
Knockin (Knuckin, Knucking), 28, 131.
Knockin's Heath, 90.
Knottingley, co. York, 99.

Leaton, 125.
Lichfield (Lychfield), co. Staffs., iii, 1, 31, 32, 35, 36.
Lichfield, St. John's Hospital, vi.
Lilleshall, iv.
Little Ness, 46, 126.
Llandrinio. co. Montgomery, ix.
Llanyblodwell (Llanablodwell), 129, 131.
London, co. Middlesex, 58, 118.
Lydbury North, vi.
Lydham, vi.

Lymington, co. Hants., 99.

Marsden, co. York, 100.
Meole Brace (Bracemeol), 96, 129, 131.
Middle, v, 24.
Mock Hall, 120.
Mold, co. Flint, 96.
Montford (Monford, Monforde, Moneforde, Montfort, Mountford), *passim*.
Montford Bridge (Bridge of Moneford), iv*, 6, 17, 20, 23*, 25, 26*, 28*, 30, 31*, 32, 33, 39, 40*, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50*, 51, 53*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 72, 74*, 76, 78*, 79, 87, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94, 102, 108, 109, 110, 111, 118, 120, 121*, 122*, 123, 124, 125*, 126*.
Monford Green, 46, 82.
Mosspit Lessow, The, 82.

Ness Strange, 25, 37.
Newborough, co. Staffs., 100.
Nib-heath (Nibb Heath), 21, 22*, 24*, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 30, 31, 34, 35, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46*, 48, 49, 50, 51*, 52*, 55, 57, 59*, 60, 61, 62*, 63*, 65, 66, 68, 69*, 71*, 72* 73*, 74*, 75, 76*, 78*, 81*, 86*, 87, 88, 89*, 90, 91*, 92*, 120, 121*, 123, 124, 126*.
Northampton, 20.
North Meols, co. Lanc., 100.

Onslow (Onslowe, Oneslow, Oneslowe), p. St. Chad, 2*, 94, 123.
Onslow Hill, 6, 88.
Oswestry, iv, 126, 128.
Overton, co. Flint, 97.
Oxcliffe, co. Lancs., 97.
Oxon, vii*.
Oxford, Christ Church, v, vi, 25.
,, Lincoln College, v, 4.
,, Oriel College, vi.
,, St. John's College, v.
,, Trinity College, vi.
,, University College, vii.
,, Wadham College, vi.
,, Worcester College, vii.

Park, Ye, 82, 83.
Parkstile Lessow, The, 82.
Petton, vii.
Pentrecoid, 93, 94*, 126.
Piece, The, 83, 84.
Pimhill, iii.
Poulton, co. Lanc., 96.
Preen, 123, 129.
Preston Montford, p. St. Alkmunds, 3*, 4*, 30, 89, 93*.

Ranvills, co. Hants., 99.
Rocester, co. Staffs., 97.
Rodington, 96.
Rowton, p. Alberbury, 4.
Rushock, co. Worcester, 100.
Ruyton-xi-Towns (Ruiton, Ryton), 28, 36, 66, 128, 131.

St. Asaph, co. Denbigh, vi*.
St. Bees, co. Cumberland, Theo: College, vii*.
St. Issey, co. Cornwall, v.
St. Lawrence & St. John, co. Hants., 98.
St. Michaels, co. Suffolk, 97.
St. Nicholas, co. Warwick, 98.
Salop, Archdeaconry of, iii.
Seighford, co. Staffs., 99.
Selattyn (Selattin), 44.
Severn (Severne), The, iii, 2, 6, 12.
Shadwell, co. Middlesex, St. Paul, 97.
Shallow Bowells, co. Essex, 99.
Shawbury, 39, 44.
Sheep Cote, The, 84.
Shitlington, co. Bedford, 96.
Short Butt, The, 85.
Shrawardine (Shrawarden, Shrarden, Shrareden), v*, vi*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 10, 17, 18, 41, 44, 57, 88, 91, 94, 121, 123*, 126*, 127, 128, 129*, 130*, 131.
Shrawardine Park, 5, 6, 9, 82*.
Shrewsbury (Shrewsburye, Shresburye, Salop), iii*, iv*, v, vi, vii, 5*, 6, 29, 57*, 89, 90*, 91*, 92* 94, 95, 120, 121, 122*, 124.
Shrewsbury, Holy Cross, 24, 36, 38.
,, Holy Trinity, vi.
,, St. Alkmunds, 14, 27, 38, 39, 47, 48, 70, 86, 87, 88.
,, St. Chad (Chadds), iii, 27*, 34*, 35*, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 45*, 47, 48,

56, 58, 62, 70, 71, 82, 86*, 87*, 88*, 128*, 129*, 130.
Shrewsbury, St. Julians (Julyan), vi, 2, 36.
,, St. Mary's, 35, 39*, 129.
Snareston, co. Leicester, 97.
Stafford, 57.
Stapleton (Steppleton), 9.
Stone, co. Stafford, 98.
Stoney Middleton & Darwent, co. Derby, 98.
Storrington, co. Sussex, 98.
Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, 98.

Tasmania, vi.
Tith Yard, The, 83*.
Tong, Convent of St. Leonard on White Ladies, iii.
Thornton, co. York, 99.
Thurstonland, co. York, 98.

Uffington, v.
Upper Yew Tree, The, 85.
Upham, co. Hants., 97.
Uppington, 3.

Weedon beck, co. Northampton, 20.
Well Leasow, The, 84.
Wellington, 97.
Wellington, p. Atcham (?Chilton), 34.
Welshpool, co. Montgomery, vi*.
Wem, 45.
Wenlock, 35.
West Felton, 43, 49, 60, 65, 86, 126.
Weston Turville, co. Bucks., 96.
Weyhill, co. Hants., 97.
Whitmore, co. Stafford, vi.
Winslow, co. Bucks., 97.
Wood Plumpton, co. Lancaster, 97.
Worthen (Worthing), 127.
Wyke, co. York, 96.

Yeaton, p. Fitz, 126.

INDEX NOMINUM.

COMPILED BY BEATRICE A. HUGHES.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.]

[**Irregularities**—(i) *Christian Names omitted:* . . . Amlett, 102; . . . Babington, 17; . . . Barrett, 16; . . . Bevan, 78; . . . Blakeway, 29; . . . Bowker, 20; . . . Brown, 8; . . . Daniely, 84; . . . Digory, 28; . . . Evans, 20; . . . Griffiths, 15; . . . Hart, vi; . . . Higginson, 19; . . . Humphreys, 91; . . . Jones, 93; . . . Lloyd, 25, 77; . . . Minton, 77; . . . Momford, 14; . . . Onion, 25*; . . . Powel, 84; . . . Reece, 13; . . . Reynolds, 19; . . . Sands, 9, 11, 14; . . . Thomas, vi. (ii) *Surnames omitted:* Gregory . . . 15; Jane . . . 15. (iii) *Miscellaneous:* A Woman of ye Knockins Heath, 90; Joseph, an unknown Child, 67*.]

Abbot, (Habbot), Cath., 33*, 48, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116; Eliz., 47, 72, 89, 93, 108, 111; Hester, 80, 93; Jane, 91; Jn., 43, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77*, 79, 80, 88, 89, 93*, 106, 107, 108, 109*, 112, 120, 123; Joan, 40, 43, 47; Marth., 75, 80, 130; My., 33, 48, 71, 72, 74*, 75, 76*, 77, 79, 80, 88, 89, 93*, 106, 107, 108, 109, 116, 123, 130; Robt., 113; Sam., 33*; Sar., 107; Wm., 40, 43, 47, 50, 61, 62, 63, 66, 71, 79, 84, 88, 106, 111, 112, 113, 115*, 116.
Adams, Eliz., 1.
Aldwel, Cath., 129; Jn., 129.
Allport, Hy., 101.
Alyson, Joan, 2.
Ambler, Edw., 4, 5*; Eliz., 5, 6; Jn., 4; Margt., 4.
Amlett, Ursula, 102.
Andrews, Ann, 35; Edw., 35; Jn., 35.
Antley, Sus., 131.
Alexander, Ann, 63.
Apbroom, My., 29.
Applebury, Jane, 47.
Arundel, Earl of, iii.
Ash, Ann, 9.
Ashley, Joanna, 60.
Asterley, Hy., 58; Sar., 117; Thos., 117, 119, 120.
Atcherley, Jas., vi, 127*; Rich., 43; Sus., 43.
Atkis, Jn., 12.
Audla, R. de, iv.

Bagley, Eliz., 29; Robt., 29.
Baker, Ann, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 68*, 69, 79, 86, 88; Edw., 79; Eliz., 11, 27, 111, 122; Jn., 33, 111, 122*; Marth., 111, 122*, 123; My., 20, 32, 54, 55, 86; Rich., 26, 27, 28*, 29, 31, 32, 33, 39, 46, 49, 50, 54, 55, 56, 61, 64, 68, 69*, 72, 85, 88, 91, 93; Thos., ix, 20, 31, 54, 55, 62, 85, 86; Wm., 29, 55.
Bannister, Marth., 28; My., 2; Walter, 28.
Barber (Baber), Ann, 21*, 22, 23; Jn., 15, 22; My., 21; Rich., 87; Thos., 15, 21*, 22, 23*, 46.
Barker, Jn., ix.
Barnett, Benj., 41; Jane, 129*; Marth., 129; Thos., 129; Ursula, 41.
Barrett, Ann, 37; Edw., 37, 51; Jane, 37; Margt., 16, 20; My., 20, 23; Zacheus, 16.
Barrow, Eliz., 95.
Bassett, Hy., 34; Jas., 34; Margt., 50; My., 34.

Bate, Ann, 65, 90; Eliz., 56; Margt., 130; My., 65; Owen, 90; Rich., 56, 90*.
Bath, Adam, 11; Edw., 11; Margt., 11.
Batho (Bathar, Bather, Bathoe), Ann, 46, 104, 108; Benj., 53, 80; Cath., 48, 74, 90; Edw., 54, 80; Eliz., 48, 54, 60, 77, 78, 79, 80*, 91, 93*, 104, 128; Jane, 102; Jn., 54, 108; Marth., 48, 50, 77, 131; My., 81, 101*, 102, 103, 104*, 129; Robt., 48, 54*, 77, 78, 79*. 80*, 81, 84, 91, 93*, 101, 102, 103, 104*, 108, 128, 129; Sar., 74, 81, 90; Thos., 78, 91, 103.
Baugh, Eliz., 93; Wm., 93*.
Baxter, Jn., 39; My., 39.
Bealing, Eliz., 74; Thos., 74*; Wm., 74.
Bebbington, Eliz., 52; Jane, 30*; Jn., 43, 51, 52, 68; Margt., 113*; My., 52, 68, 113*; Wm., 68, 113*.
Beddow, Jane, 115; My., 118; Rich., 115; Sam., 65; Sar., 115; Wm., 61.
Beech (Beach), Ann 22; Edw., 12*; Roger, 12; Tabitha, 22, 36.
Bellin, Jn., 22; Margt., 21; Marth., 21; My., 21, 22; Thos., 21, 22.
Bennett, Wm., 27.
Benyon (Bennion), Ann, 103; Eliz., 107; Geo., 107; Jn., 103; Robt., 103; Sar., 107.
Betton, Amy, 4*; Jos., 4*; Margt., 4*.
Besford, Eliz., 10; Elnr., 10; Geo., 10.
Bevan (Beavan), Han., 115, Jane, 78; Jn., 78; Marth., 115; Rich., 15.
Bibb (Bibby), Edw., 95, 103, 104, 130, Marth., 95*, 103*, 104*, 130.
Birch, My., 27.
Blakemore, Eliz., 29.
Blakeway, Ann, 41; Jn., 54, 66; Margt., 64; My., 32*, Roger, 29*, 32, 45, 50, 82*, 83, 84.
Blayney, Edw., 4; Sus., 4; Thos. O., 4.
Blease (Blaze, Bleaze, Breaze), Abigail, 55; Alice, 29*, 30, 31, 33, 34; Ann, 30, 44; Cath., 32; Dorothy, 63, 65; Eliz., 63; Han., 19; Jn., 8, 19; Lucie, 8, 33; Margt., 65; Robt., 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 55; Sam., 31, 46, 51, 53, 55; Sar., 8; Thos., 34, 58, 62, 63, 64, 65.
Bloxsome, Edw. J., vii.
Bollen, Jn., 61; Joice, 61*; Steph., 60, 61, 63.
Bostock, Humph., 3; Jn., 3; Sus., 3.
Botevyle, Marth., 44; Rich., 44, 47.
Bowen, Ellen, 70.
Bowker (Boucker, Bouker), Ann, 22; Ben., 112; Eliz., 6, 17, 32, 34, 36*, 37, 38, 41*, 43*, 45, 64, 66, 79*, 94, 106, 107*; Geo., 18; Gregory, iii, ix, 6, 16, 18; Jane, 26, 64, 66, 69*, 119; Jn., 24; Marth., 37, 55, 62; My., 17, 18*, 22, 24, 26, 36, 112, 118; Sam., 17, 18, 20*, 22, 24, 26, 32, 34, 36,*, 37, 38*, 41*, 51, 59, 66, 85*, 106*, 107, 119; Sar., 32, 45; Thos., 6, 16; Wm., 34, 48, 64*, 65, 66, 69, 74, 94, 100, 112, 118*, 122.
Bowles, Edw., ix.
Bowyer, Ann, 126; Charlotte, 110; Dav., 77, 79, 80, 81, 102, 105, 106, 123, 125, 126, 128; Eliz., 80, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 131; Harriet, 112; Jane, 106, 113; Marth., 102, 105, 123, 128, 131; My., 77*, 79, 80, 81, 102, 105, 106; Sam., 81, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 131; Sar., 115; Thos., 105*, 125; Wm., 79, 111.
Bradley (Bradeley), Hy., 25, 33; Jane, 13; Jn., 13; My., 13.
Bradnock, Benj., 129; My., 129.
Bradshoe, Adam, 2; Margy., 2.
Brayne (Brain), Edw., 110, 131; Eliz., 6; Jn., 6; Margt., 44; Marth., 50, 63; My., 110*, 131.
Bray, Sar., 127.
Brehull, Jn. de, iv.
Brethren, Eliz., 57.
Bridgett, Hugh, 19.
Bridgeman, Rev. F. R. O., vii.
Bright, Edw., 27; My., 27.
Briscoe, Elnr., 45; Sam., 45.
Brockfield (Brookfield), Ann, 104, 105*, 130; Jos., 104, 105, 130; Marth., 130; My., 62, 104.
Bromley, Beatrice, v; Chas. Hy., vi; Hy., iii; Hy. (Hon.), 58, 62; Mercy, v*; Sir Thos., iii, 6.
Brookes (Brooke), Arthur Geo.,

vii; Eliz., 123; Thos., 41.
Broome, Alice, 86*, 88; Andrew, 10*; Ann, 10, 86, 128; Anna M., 88; Blanch, 10; Edw., 95; Eliz., 11, 32, 81, 93, 102*, 120; Jane, 11, 16, 66, 92; Jn., ix, 14, 15*, 17, 25, 81, 93; Margt., 17, 19; My., 13, 14, 15*, 19, 57; Rich., 13*, 14, 15*, 17*, 19, 32*, 66, 86*, 88, 95, 102; Robt., 10*; Roger, ix, 16; Thos., 11*, 81, 93, 102*; Wm., 15, 17.
Broughall (Braughall), Eliz., 53, 55, 57, 59; Frans., 55; Jn., 53; My., 132; Rich., 132; Wm., 46, 53, 55*, 56*, 61, 85*.
Browne, Alice, 7, 8, 9, 12; Ann, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 32; Christiana, 43, 45; Eliz., 129; Elnr., 27; Frans., v, 4*, 5*. 18; Geo., 10; Isaac, 4; Jn., iv, 7, 8*, 9, 10, 12*, 13, 25, 27, 32*, 38, 83, 84; 7, 12; Roberta, 8; Sar., 32; 18; My., 27; Pris., 4*, 5; Rich., Joan, 7, 12; Jos., 12; Marth., 7, Sus., 52; Thos., 7, 8, 9, 12.
Bullock, Jn., viii.
Bunhall, Edw., 123.
Burgess (Burges), Ann, 29; Eliz., 29; Geo., 132; Han., 121; Robt., 29; Sar., 132.
Burne, Miss, iv.
Butcher, Eliz., 131.

Calher (Callier, Callyer, Cayler), Abram., 3*, 4*, 5, 6; Ales, 3*, 4*, 5, 6; Davie, 4; Hy., 4*; Jane, 3; Margt., 3; Thos., 4*.
Callcott (Calcot, Callcot, Callkat), Alice, 1; Joan, 2; Margt., 36; My., 27; Sam., 5*; Thos., 5*; Wm., 36.
Campion, Dorothy, 3; Eliz., 41; Geo., 36, 40, 41*, 42, 43; Han., 43; Jn., 43; Marth., 36, 40, 41, 43, 44; My., 41; Roger, 3; Thos., 40.
Camplin, Jn., ix.
Cank, My., 41; Thos., 41; Wm., 41.
Canlin (Candlin), Dor., 14; Eliz., 20; Elnr., 13*; Esther, 37; Jas., ix; My., 23*; Rich., iii, 13* 23*, 37; Wm., ix.
Canterbury, Ld. Grace of, 1.
Carter, Jn., 130; Margt., 130.
Cartwright, Edw., 77, 78, 79*, 80, 110*, 113, 114, 116*, 123, 124, 128; Eliz., 77, 78, 79, 80, 114, 126, 128; Jane, 110; Jn. L., 103; Marth., 103, 129; My., 78, 113, 114, 116, 124, 132; Sar., 77, 113, 124, 131; Thos., 80.
Chancellor, Lord, i.
Charles II, vii.
Charlton (Chorlton), Jane, 31, 32; Jn., 32; Mich., 31, 32, 89; Thos., 31.
Chapman, Jn., 45; Marth., 40, 43; My., 40, 42, 44, 45, 49, 88; Rog., 40, 42, 44*, 45, 46, 58*, 85, 88; Sar., 42.
Chidley (Chidler), Dor., 13; My., 14; Sene, 130.
Clark (Clerk), Cath., 32; Eliz., 43; Geo., 115; Jane, 115; Jn., 22; Marth., 44; Mr., 8; My., 22*, 115; Rich, 51; Thos., 32; Thos. (Rev.), 45.
Clawley, Edw., 124; Pris., 114; Sus., 114, 115, 124; Wm., 114, 115*, 124.
Clayton (Cleaton), Jane, 62*; My., 62; Roger, 62, 64, 65; Wm., 63.
Clee, Eliz., 13; Jn., 13; My., 13.
Clive, Lord, iii; Rev. G. A., iv, vi; Rev. W., iv; Wm., vi.
Clough, Fra., 42.
Clyffe, Eliz., 1; Rich., 1.
Cock, Ann, 50; Margt., 35; My., 31, 35; Rich., 31; Sam., 31, 35.
Cole, Edw., vii; Fam. of, vii; Robt., vii.
Colefoxe (Colfax), Bart., 9; Edw., 58; Margy., 9.
Colley, Jas., vi.
Cooke (Cook), Alice, 110; Ann, 106; Cath., 106, 107, 108*, 109, 110, 112, 113, 120, 123, 130; Cath. Fras., 108,; Eliz., 107, 120; Eliza, 112, 123; Fras., 109; My., 108; Reb., 113; Robt., 106, 107, 108*, 109, 110, 112, 113, 123, 130.
Cooper, Eliz., 69, 70; Jn., 70; Mr., 58; Nath., vii; Thos., 69, 70; Wm., 57.
Corbett, Ann, 26; Cath., 27; Jane, 26, 27, 28, 30; Jn., 28; My., 30; Rich., 26, 27, 28, 30.
Corbin, Owen, 21; Winifred, 21.
Corles (Corless), Amie, 13; Ann, 16*; Edm., ix, 13*; Edw., 8, 28, 29; Jane, 16, 18; Jn., 8; Rich., 16*, 18*, 25, 28; Sar., 28, 29*.

Cotton, Alice, 49, 50, 63; Ann, 119; Chas., 119; Eliz., 60, 63*, 66*, 69; Fras., 13, 60, 66, 95, 118, 126; Jn., 15, 48; Margt., 15, 46; My., 48, 95*, 118; Rich., 69; Wm., 60, 61, 63, 65, 66*, 67, 69, 70, 97.
Cowp, Rich., ix.
Crossley, My., 118.
Crowder, My., 117; Rich., 117*.
Croxton (Cruckstone, Cruxton), Ann, 64, 128; Eliz., 40; Geo., 28, 29*, 30, 39, 40, 42*, 46, 49*; Jn., 46; My., 28, 29, 30, 63, 64, 66*; Sus., 39, 40, 42, 46, 49, 50; Thos., 30, 39, 64, 85.
Crump, Jos., 95*; Margt., 36.
Culfin, Rachel, 48.
Cund., Hy., v, 1, 2*, 3, 4; Joan, 2*; Margt., 3.

Daniell, Margt., 9; My., 7*, 9; Rich., 7, 9*, 11.
Darwin, Chas., iii; Dr. R. W., iii.
Davis (Dauis), Abr., 64; Andr., 44; Ann, 12, 103*, 104, 111; Benj., 17; Brid., 18; Cath., 12, 19; Chas., 114*; Dav., 71; Edw., 19*, 21, 44, 46, 50, 52, 62, 91, 110, 112; Eliz., 18, 49, 63, 77, 79, 107*, 111, 131; Elnr., 7, 112, 128; Evan., 111, 125; Ffoulke, 12; Fras., 29*, 30, 33, 46, 52, 89*; Geo., 112; Han., 39, 40, 42, 43*, 81; Hh., 44; Jane, 7, 8, 41, 44, 47, 54, 90, 111*, 112, 113, 114*; 125, 128, 130; Jas., 22*; Jn., iii, ix, 7, 8, 19, 20, 33, 45, 46, 57, 77, 81, 103, 104*, 110, 112, 113, 128*; Joan, 19*, 21; Jos., 39, 40, 42*, 43; L., 127; Lowry, 44; Margt., 19, 30, 130; Margy., 6, 9; Marth., 64, 71, 81, 114, 119; Mrs. Alice, 13; My., 22, 27, 29*, 33, 34, 40, 44*, 45, 46, 48, 60, 63, 69, 72, 79, 89, 110, 112*, 114*, 120, 126, 131; Reyn., 7; Rich., 17, 29, 42*, 44, 46, 53, 111*, 112, 113*, 114*, 125*, 130; Robt., 55, 61, 86; Row., 57; Sacheverall, 63; Sar., 57, 112, 129; Sus., 113, 124; Tim., 48; Thos., 77, 79, 127; Wm., 21, 61, 64, 107, 111, 113*, 114, 131.
Dax (Dacks), Bridget, 88; Eliz., 34; Jn., 6, 34; Margy., 6.
Daxon (Dackson), Eliz., 42; Thos., 52.
Denham, Eliz., 43.
Derrick, Jos., 123; Margt., 122; My., 105, 106, 118; Rich., 105, 106*, 118; Thos., 105, 118.
Dicken, Sus., 38.
Dickson, Edw., 67, 86; My., 67, 86; Sus., 86.
Digory (Diggrie, Diggrey, Digrie), Ann, 66, 86, 101, 107, 120; Christiana, 22, 45, 46, 50, 52, 55; Edw., 50; Eliz., 22*, 27, 48, 52, 71, 73, 132; Elnr., 5; Ermine, 71, 72; Han., 63, 66, 69, 71, 74, 86, 94, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 119, 121; Hy., 94, 102, 104, 121, 132; Jane, 70, 116; Jn., 4, 5, 45, 46, 50*, 52, 55, 59, 61, 62*, 63, 66, 69, 71, 74, 80, 89, 101, 105, 107, 114, 116, 132; Jos., 18, 28*, 30, 31, 46, 48*, 51*, 57, 62*, 91*; Margt., 27, 59, 62; Marth., 57, 69; My., 51*, 109, 113, 114, 132; Row., 5, 8, 22, 27, 31, 48, 49, 52*, 71, 72*; Sam., 5, 36, 44, 46, 48, 93; Sar., 46*, 48, 49, 51, 52, 57*, 59, 61; Thos., 8, 52, 63, 71, 94, 101, 102, 103*, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 113, 114, 116, 121, 126, 132; Wm., 74, 108, 113.
Dillow, My., 126.
Dios, Thos., 9.
Dobell, Jos., vi.
Dovaston, Edw., 65; Margt., 65.
Downes, My., 63; Rich., 63; Sus., 43.
Drury, Ann, 1; Wm., 1.
Duckett, Godfrey, 30*; Han., 111, 114; Joan, 30; Rich., 111*, 114; Wm., 114.
Dulston, Jn., 114; Marth., 114.
Dunstan, Steph., 46.

Eddowes, Jn., 59, 84, 85; Marth., 58*, 59; Thos., 56, 58; Wm., 123.
Edgerley, Sar., 128.
Edmunds (Edmonds), Eliz., 6, 65; My., 31; Sar., 31; Thos., 31, 65.
Edwards, A., 93; Ann, 30, 31, 48, 51, 65, 129; Cath., 95, 124*; Dav., 92; Dor., 8; Edw., 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 56*, 59, 60, 63, 65, 77*, 78, 79, 80*, 85, 95*, 105, 106*, 107, 108*, 109, 110, 117; Eliz., 9, 26, 32, 35, 37, 41*, 67, 76, 80, 94, 103, 104, 114*, 117; Ellen, 53; Elnr., 8, 9, 127;

Gwen., 81, 121; Han., 60, 76, 132; Hester, 105, 106, 107, 108*, 110; Jane, 116; Jas., 115; Jn., 8, 9, 12*, 16, 18, 30, 31*, 32, 45, 53, 54, 67, 69, 94, 95, 96, 108, 114, 115, 116, 124*, 126, 129, 132; Joan, 26, 38; Margt., 8, 9, 12, 16*, 18, 30, 51, 53, 56, 120; Maria, 119; Marth., 41, 48, 60*, 64, 65*, 81, 89, 105, 120; My., 34*, 35, 36, 37, 41, 53, 59*, 60, 79, 80, 94, 104, 109, 115, 116*, 131, 132*; Rich., 60, 80, 89*, 93, 95, 103, 104, 110, 117, 124; Robt., 81; Sam., 95; Sar., 38, 108, 109, 113, 116, 132; Sinah, 56, 59, 60, 63, 65, 117; Sus., 77, 78, 79, 80*; Thos., 32, 54, 67*, 127; Wm., 9, 18, 36, 38, 56, 63, 78, 95, 103, 107, 113*, 116, 132.
Elisha, My., 72.
Elkes, Jn., 89; My., 34; Rich., 34.
Ellcocks, Ann, 26.
Ellesmere, Eliz., 53; Elnr., 51.
Elliot, Wm., vii.
Ellis, Wm., 68.
Emmery, Jane, 64.
Evans, Al., 65, 68, 69, 73, 75; Ann, 8*, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16*, 24, 56*, 62, 95, 104, 117, 118, 126, 129, 130; Brid., 65; Cath., 50*, 90; Dav., 50*, 91, 131; Edw., 12, 14, 16*, 20, 29*, 33, 34*, 39, 47, 50*, 52*, 57, 59*, 60, 61, 63, 64, 69, 74, 80, 83*, 91, 92, 96*, 101, 102, 114*, 115*, 116, 120, 130; Eliz., 8, 10, 33, 52, 54, 56, 92, 108, 114*, 115*; Elnr., 12, 20; Fras., 12, 14, 16; Han., 132, Hester, 115, 116; Jane, 29, 33, 34, 49, 56, 75, 102, 107, 126; Jas., 114; Jn., 14*, 47, 57, 59*, 65, 68*, 69, 72, 73, 75, 80, 98, 104, 106, 115*, 125, 126; Jos., 106; Langsdale, 87; Margt., 13, 14, 16*, 24, 87, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 126; Maria, 107; Marth., 12, 28, 114; My., 16, 20, 45, 57, 59, 67, 73, 80, 92, 95, 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 130, 132; Rich., viii, 10*, 11*, 14, 16*, 17*, 101, 104, 105*, 106*, 107, 108, 110, 112, 116, 125; Robt., 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 127; Rog., viii, 20; Sar., 22, 50, 104*, 105, 106, 107, 108*, 110*, 112, 125, 126; Thos., ix, 13, 16, 18, 67, 69, 93, 105, 110; Widow, 84; Wm., 8, 12, 15, 16*, 17, 18, 95, 104, 109, 117, 130.
Eyton, Rev. R. W., iii, iv.

Fallows, Elnr., 44; Sar., 132.
Fare, Jn., 6; Margt. R., 6*.
Farmer, Edw., v; Jane, 58.
Farrington (ffarington), Jn., 23, 24, 25; Mar., 45; My., 23*, 24, 25; Wm., 24, 47.
Ferrar, Ann M., 6; Jn., 6; Margt. B., 6.
Fieldhouse, Jn. (Rev.), 44.
Fitz-Alan, Fam. of, iii, iv.
Fixton, Eliz., 11; Rich., 11.
Footman, My., 129.
Forgham (Foregem), Jn., 45; Sar., 45, 89.
Forrister, Elnr., 24; Fras., 24.
Foster, Jn., v; Jn. (Rev. Mr.), 75.
Fowler (ffowler), Jn. 18.
Fowlke (Folk, Folks, Fowke), Ann, 47*; Eliz., 42, 45*, 47, 50, 54, 128; Jos., 74; My., 50, 72, 130; Rich., 44, 45, 47*, 50, 54*, 91; Sar., 74, 76, 90, 95; Thos., 74, 76; Walt., 76.
Fownes, Eliz., 34.
Fox, Robt., 48; Sar., 45.
France (Franse), Abigal, 30; Ann, 109, 110*, 112, 113*, 114*, 115, 121*; Eliz., 112; Jn., 109*, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 121*; Mich., 30; My., 121; Rich., 30, 115.
Francis, Cath., 111; Chas., 113*, 124; Edw., 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113*, 114, 115, 116, 124, 131; Maria, 116, 126; My., 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113*, 114, 115, 116, 124, 131; Robt., 112; Rose H., 114; Sar., 109; Steph., 115; Thos., 108; Wm., 110.
Frank (Franks), Eliz., 50; Jn., 49*, 50, 51, 53*, 57*, 120; Mrs., 91; My., 92, 108, 109*, 124; Sam., 92, 108; Sar., 50*, 51, 53, 93; Thos., 121; Wm., 53, 108, 109, 124.
Furnival, Andrew, 68, 69*, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77*, 78*, 87*, 90, 122; Edm., 75; Edw., 77; Eliz., 73, 129; Jn., 71; Jos., 77; My., 68, 69, 70*,, 71, 73, 74*, 75, 77*, 78*. 87, 90*, 124; Sar., 90.

Gardinor, Ann, 13; Chas., iii; Eliz., 15; Fras., 13, 15; Humph., 127; Marth., iii*; Rich., 13, 15; Sar., 13.
Genner (Gennor), Joan, 8; Margt., 17, 127; Phil., 8; Rich., 8.
George, Cath., 55; Wm., 15.
Gethin, Jn., 91*.
Gibbons, My., 48.
Gibson (Gipson), Cath., 81; Eliz., 80, 81*, 102, 103, 105, 119; Jn., 80*, 81*, 102, 103, 105; Jos., 105; Rich., 102; Sar., 103; Thos., 81.
Gittyns (Gittins), Alice, 39, 41, 43, 52, 58*, 67, 88, 91; Ann, 45, 56, 108*, 109, 110, 112, 131, 132; Edw., 78; Eliz., 10, 13*, 30, 38*, 41, 63, 64, 71, 72, 90, 131; Han., 23; Jane, 24, 35*, 36; Jn., iii, 16, 17*, 19, 22, 23, 24*, 25, 26, 30, 35, 36, 43, 49, 53, 65, 67, 70, 71, 74, 75*, 76, 77, 78, 85, 93*, 97*, 104*, 118, 123, 126, 128, 131, 132; Jos., 110, 121, 123*; Margt., 64, 68, 79, 80, 82, 92, 95* 102, 103*, 117; Marth., 16, 17, 19, 22*, 23, 24, 26, 39, 53, 61*, 88, 90, 91, 120, 121*, 123, 131; My., 19, 27, 67, 74, 75*, 76, 78, 94, 118, 119, 121, 123*, 126, 128*; My. A., 119; Pris., 63, 103, 104, 131; Rich., ix, 16, 53, 76, 79*, 80, 82*, 91, 92*, 95, 102, 103*, 117*, 123; Sam., 10, 13, 155, 90, 94, 112, 123, 131; Sar., 53, 55, 58*, 61, 63, 64, 67, 75, 86, 128*; Thos., 26, 27, 30, 38, 39, 41*, 43, 44, 49, 51, 53*, 55*. 58*, 61, 63*, 64, 67*, 73, 74, 77, 79*, 83, 84, 85, 86, 92, 99, 102, 119, 120, 126, 128; Tim., 108, 109, 110, 112; Widow, 72, 94*; Wm., 67, 78, 80, 86, 109, 119.
Glass (Glasse, Glas), Alex., 14, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29; Ann, 13, 14, 24, 29; Anthe,. 15; Eliz., 27; Elnr., 17; Jn., 13*, 14, 15, 17, 18; Margt., 24, 25*, 26, 27, 29; My., 18, 26; Thos., 13*.
Glover, Eliz., 72; Rich., 72.
Goburn, Eliz., 117.
Goring, Fam. of, vii; Mr. Geo., 12; My., 12*.
Gough, Alice, 58, 128; Ann, 29, 30, 32*, 53, 76, 102, 108, 110, 118, 130; Cath., 24; Eliz., 53, 105, 106, 107, 108*, 110, 111*, 112, 114, 128, 130; Elnr., 9, 50; Han., 108, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115; Jane, 8, 10*, 24, 63, 65, 94; Jn., 7*, 8, 9*, 10, 11*, 13, 16, 18, 19, 24, 29, 41, 42, 51*, 53*, 59, 65, 66, 76, 77*, 89*, 91*, 92, 105, 106*, 107, 108*, 110, 111*, 112, 114, 127, 130; Joan, 7, 8; Margt., 7, 9*, 11, 16, 18, 50, 77; My., 18, 48, 53, 58, 76, 77, 91, 107, 127; Rich., 9*, 30, 48, 50, 53, 58, 63, 65*. 71, 84, 94, 97, 102, 112, 113, 118, 120; Robt., 108*, 110, 111, 112*, 113, 114; Roger, 15, 16, 20*, 29, 30, 32, 41; Sam., 114; Sar., 24, 26*, 36, 51, 53, 56, 61, 77, 91; Sus., 20; Thos., 8, 10*, 13, 24*, 26, 102, 110, 114; Wm., 105, 108.
30, 32, 41; Wm., 105, 108.
Grafton, Eliz., 35, 54, 76; Marth., 54; My., 35; Rich., 53, 76; Tim., 35.
Green, Joanna, 60; Rich., 60; Sydney, 31; Wm., 31.
Greenwood, Jn., 38; Sus., 38.
Gregory, Eliz., 80, 81, 101*; Isabel, 81; Marth., 80; Wm., 80, 81, 101.
Griffiths (Griffies, Griffith), Alice, 52, 64, 68, 86*; Allin, ix; Amy, 19; Andr., 11, 12; Ann, 9, 11, 12*, 35, 36*, 38, 41, 68, 104; Brid., 19; Edw., 18, 64, 86, 89, 119; Eliz., 12*, 14, 16*, 17*, 18, 19, 21*, 22, 26, 27, 28, 30, 42, 78; Geo., 9, 10, 12, 68, 86, 89; Han., 16, 80, 109; Hy., 26, 27, 28, 64, 66, 68, 86*; Jane, 34, 38, 95, 130; Jn., 7, 9, 14, 16, 19*, 26, 31*, 34, 35, 77, 78, 79*, 80, 81, 82, 94*, 95*, 102*, 103*, 104, 127, 130; Joan, 14; Job, 21; Jos., 17, 34; Margt., 9, 11, 42, 92, 109; Marth., 10, 89*, 95, 131; My., 12, 16, 19, 41, 67, 89*, 92*, 102, 103, 117, 132; Rand., 55, 89, 92*; Rich., 11, 15, 28; Robt., 9*, 35, 36, 38, 41; Rog., 12, 14, 16*, 17, 19, 21, 22; Sam., 51, 81, 100; Sar., 77*, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82*, 94, 95, 102, 103*, 104, 118, 119, 127; Sus., 9; Thos., 9, 18, 19*. 21, 22, 27, 92, 94, 95, 102, 103; Widow, 117; Wm., 131.

Groom, Ann, 115, 116; Eliz., 129; Jn., 122; Rich., 125; Robt., 115*, 126; Sam., 116; Thos., 50, 116, 129.

Haines (Haynes), Benj., 102; Jn., 51; Margt., 47, 49, 52, 56; My., 103; Rich., 93; Sar., 93, 102, 103; Thos., 93, 94*, 102, 103.
Hall, Amy, 76, 77, 82; Jn., 76, 77; My., 76; Rich., 82; Sar., 77; Wm., 82, 93.
Hamlett, Eliz., 46.
Hamon, Rich. (Sir), iv.
Hanmer, Ann, 26; Dav., 115; Edw., 46; Eliz., 18, 114, 115, 116; Fam. of, vii; Fras., 42, 101, 120; Frederica, 114; Gertrude, 116; Hy., 19, 37, 38*, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 49*, 54*, 57*, 64, 67, 82*, 83, 84*, 85, 89, 90, 114, 115, 116, 131; Jn., 40, 122; Margt., 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, 54, 57, 58, 63, 65, 89; Marth., 18*, 19, 21, 23*, 25, 46*, 57, 90; My., 23, 44, 53; Pris., 23; Simpson, 57; Sus., 25; Thos. (Rev), v, vi, 49, 76, 90, 101, 119, 127, 129*; Wm., 18*, 19, 21*, 23*, 25*, 26, 37, 90.
Harbor, Fras., 10, 12, 14, 16; Jane, 16; Rich., 12*; Thos., 10, 12*, 14*, 16, 18.
Harper (Harpur), Eliz., 102*, 129, 131; Rich., 102, 129, 131.
Harris *alias* Harrieson, Humph., 2; Wm., 2.
Harris (Harries), Eliz., 20, 37, 60, 61; Geo., 61, 66, 71, 86; Han., 48, 73, 90; Jane, 129; Jn., 20, 43*, 62*, 66, 71, 73, 82, 84, 86, 90, 118; Joan, 40; Margt., 62, 66, 71, 73, 86, 90, 120, 130; My., 132; Sam., 60*, 61; Sus., 49.
Harrison, Harris, *alias*, *see* Harris, *alias* Harrieson.
Harrison, Rich., 2.
Hart, Sus., 54, 57, 58*.
Hassel, My., 66.
Haward (Hayward, Heward), Dan., 92; Eliz., 130; Jane, 14; Jn., 118; My., 119; W., 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16; Wm., v., 8, 13, 14, 17.
Haycock (Haycocks), Andr., 103; Han., 72, 103, 120; Jane, 70, 71, 72; Jn., 70, 71*, 72.
Hazeldine, Ann, 20*; My., 20*; Wm., 20*.
Heath, Jos., 53, 88; My., 15, 127.
Henry III, iv*.
Henry VII, iv.
Hicks, *alias* Moody, Jane, 117.
Hicken (Hickens), Andr., ix, 7, 29, 45, 47; Ann, 45, 47, 56; Eliz., 9, 24; Hum., 32; Jane, 24; Margt., 28, 89; My., 23, 24, 25, 27*, 28, 29*, 30, 32, 33, 72, 73; Sar., 33, 47*, 94; Sus., 86; Thos., 24*, 29, 30; Wm., 8, 9*, 12, 23, 24, 25*, 27, 28, 29*, 30, 32, 33, 45*, 46, 59, 61, 63, 72, 73*, 85, 86, 89.
Higginson (Higgestone, Higgison), Allen, 19; Ann, 79, 95*, 102*, 129; Edw., 68, 91; Eliz., 102; Jane, 13, 44; Jn., 32*, 33*, 34, 36, 39, 50, 55, 56*, 59*, 61, 62, 64*, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77*, 84, 91*, 92*, 93, 94, 100, 127; Margt., 36, 51, 54; My., 32*, 33, 34*, 36, 47, 49, 53, 54, 70, 92, 93; Rich., 59, 76, 79, 91; Sam., 64, 79, 92, 93, 95, 102*, 129; Sar., 76, 77, 91, 127; Sus., 56, 58, 59, 62, 64, 65, 68, 70, 72, 91, 92, 93; Thos., 62; Wm., 19, 42, 44, 72, 91.
Higgins, My., 70, 71*, 87, 94, 128; Nath., 118; Rich., 70, 71, 87, 93; Sus., 70, 87.
Hill, Jn. Edw., vi; Jn. F. R., vi.
Hinkes, Eliz., 34.
Hinde, Nath., 1, 4.
Hinksman, Alice, 47; Edw., 45*, 47, 50*, 53*, 66; Margt., 50; Marth., 45; My., 45, 46, 47*, 53*; Rich., 50*.
Hodnet, Jn., 80, 92, 122; My., 80; Pris., 92; Sar., 80, 92, 122; Wm., 119.
Hoggins, Jn., 42.
Holbrook, Jas., 116; My., 116; Sar., 116.
Hole, Robt., ix; Thos., ix.
Holioak, Jn., 106, 130; Rich., 106, 118; Sar., 106, 118, 130.
Holt, Sar., 132; Wm., 132.
Hopkins, Margt., 19; Rich., 19, 20; Wm., 131, 132.
Hordley (Horley), Eliz., 91; Pris., 55.
Horton, Elnr., 19.
Howell, Ann, 65; Rich., 65; Sar., 65; Sus., 46, 54, 59.

Howells, *alias* Stafford, Eliz., 128.
Hudson, Geo., 17.
Hughes (Hughies, Huges), Ann, 116; Charlotte, 107, 108, 109, 111; Chas., 108; Edw., 90, 109; Eliz., 10, 67, 86, 102*, 113, 115, 116, 130, 131; Evan., 113, 131; Fras., 56; Gwen., 19, 22, 23; Han., 23; Jane, 74, 89, 118; Jn., 19, 46, 56*, 74, 89, 102, 130; Maria, 107; Marth., 37, 39*, 40, 44, 47, 50, 53, 56, 65*, 66, 89, 91, 113, 115; My., 23, 64, 65, 67, 70, 87, 113, 132; Rach., 17; Rich., 62; Robt., 15*, 56, 88; Sam., 113, 132; Sus., 17; Thos., 17, 19, 22*, 23, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 43, 44, 49, 56, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 67*, 70*, 74, 84, 85*, 87, 89*, 90, 91, 94, 99, 107, 108, 109, 111, 115, 116; Walt., 111; Wm., 113.
Humphreys (Humfris, Humphris, Humphries, Humphry), Alice, 81, 131; Ann, 80, 102, 103*, 104, 105, 108, 125; Dav., 37, 38, 67; Edw., 103; Eliz., 57, 67, 71, 72, 76, 78, 79, 81, 92, 106, 107*, 108, 109, 111, 112, 123, 124, 125*, 128, 130; Han., 109; Jane, 23, 25, 54, 129; Jas., 78; Jn., 23, 42, 45*, 50*, 52, 54, 57, 63, 67*, 69, 70, 71, 76, 77, 78, 79, 88, 90, 94, 104, 117*, 122; Jocosa, 42; Hugh, 59*, 61; Jane, 13; Jn., 49; Lewis, 50*; Margt., 57; Marth., iii, 37, 38, 50, 111, 127; My., 25, 45, 52, 54, 57, 67, 69, 70, 72*, 74, 75, 76, 77*, 78, 80*, 88, 90, 91, 95, 112, 126; Rach., 69; Rich., 23, 25, 72*, 74*, 75, 76*, 78*, 79, 80, 90, 91, 94, 95, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 123, 125*, 129; Ruth, 70; Sam., 55, 76, 79*, 80, 81*, 92*, 95*, 102, 103*, 104, 105, 122, 128; Sar., 52, 75, 79, 81, 88, 94, 105, 106, 117, 123, 127; Thos., 37, 79, 127; Wm., 38.
Hunt, Jane, 5*; Thos., 5*.
Hussey, Ales, 3; Edw., 3; Jane, 3, 61, 63, 67, 91; Jn., 2; Joan, 3; Jos., 3; Rich., 3, 4; Robt., 91.
Hutchinson, Jn., 97, 98

Illedge, Ann, 47, 48, 53*, 54, 60; My., 48; Rich., 47, 48, 51, 53, 62*, 64, 67, 84*, 85.

Iresh (Irish), Eliz., 11; Geo., 11; Thos: 11, 12.
Itchton, Cath: 129.

Jackson, Elnr., 89, 93; Geo., 91; Jn., 89; My., 91; Randle, ix; Wm., 89, 91, 93*.
James, Dav., viii; Eliz., 6; Edm., (Rev.), 44, 51, 57; Fras., 43, 47; Hugh, 59*, 61; Jane, 13; Jn., 49; Margt., 59; Marth., 61; Rich., 13; Sam., 59*, 61; Sus., 49; Thos., 6.
Jefferis (Jefferies, Jeffris), Ann, 56; Edw., 21, 27, 39, 68, 120; Eliz., 41; Jn., 27, 39*, 41, 43*, 45, 47, 49*, 53, 56*, 85*; Margt., 47, 49; Marth., 37, 47, 127; My., 21, 27, 39*, 41, 43, 53, 56, 60, 62, 64, 67*; Rich., 21, 53*; Sus., 43, 67, 71.
Jevon, Ben., 35; My., 35.
John, Dor. Ap., 3.
Jones (Joanes), Alice, 11, 109, 110, 112, 122, 130*, 131; Ann, 40, 44, 52*, 81, 95, 112, 114, 116, 128; Austin, 128; Barth., 62; Ben., 117; Cath., 51, 55, 116; Dav., 55, 115, 125; Dor., 11; Edm., 59; Edw., 36, 43, 52, 59, 66*, 71, 81*, 88, 92, 93, 105, 107, 117, 128*; Eliz., 41, 43, 45*, 46, 47, 49*, 51, 52*, 55, 56, 60*, 61, 64, 66, 68, 71, 80, 88, 91, 93, 107, 112*, 113, 114, 115*, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 131; Ellis, 111, 112, 114, 115*, 116*, 124, 125, 131; Eln., 52; Fras., 9, 10, 59, 60, 63, 114, 124; Geo., 116; Grif., 19; Han., 9; Harriot, 115; Jane, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 44, 48, 89, 106, 107, 117, 127, 128, 130, 132; Jas., 72; Jn., 10, 22, 34, 38*, 40, 45, 51, 52*, 55, 56, 61*, 64, 76, 81, 84, 92, 102, 104, 106, 116*, 117, 118, 126, 130; Joane, 9, 10, 19; Jos., 132; Josias, 11*; Margt., 33, 39, 47, 60*, 65, 76, 77*, 78, 79, 80*, 92, 93, 128; Marth., 12, 41, 55, 63, 81*, 93, 104, 112, 113, 128, 129; My., 10, 19, 34, 35, 38, 40, 48, 56, 67, 69, 80*, 81*, 93, 95, 102, 104*, 105*, 107, 112, 117, 118, 121, 123, 128*; Mor., 55; Owen, 7; Pet., 114; Price, 116; Price, M., 81; Pris., 80, 116, 118, 126; Reb., 45*, 48; Rich., 9, 10*, 32*,

33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 42, 43, 45*, 47, 48, 49, 51*, 52, 54, 55, 56*, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64*, 66, 67*, 68*, 69, 71, 76, 77, 78*, 79, 80*, 81, 82, 83, 84*, 85, 88, 91, 92, 93*, 111, 116, 125*, 129; Robt., 109*, 110, 131; Sam., 37, 64*, 110; Sar., 11, 22, 48, 62, 67, 68*, 72*, 81, 102, 103*, 115, 116, 118, 126, 129, 132*; Sus., 92, 105, 111, 112, 115, 116*, 124*, 125, 131; Thos., 44, 45, 52, 53, 55, 58, 68, 79, 80, 81*, 95, 102*, 104*, 105, 106, 107, 115*, 116*, 117, 126, 128, 130; Wm., 8, 17, 34, 102, 103, 112*, 113, 114, 115*, 118, 122, 124, 125, 129.

Jordan (Jorden), Ann, 78, 79, 80, 81, 95, 102*, 117, 120, 123, 128; Edw., 78, 117; Eliz., 80; Jn., 78, 79, 80, 81*, 95*, 102, 117, 122, 128; Thos., 79.

Joy, Elnr., 126.

Kemp, My., 44.

Kenrick, Marth., 132.

Kerry (Kerrye), Elnr., 2; Joan, 2; Rich., 2*.

Key (Kay), Adam, iv; Ann, 102; Walt., 102; Wm., 102.

Knight, Han., 132; Jn., 132.

Knox, Ann (The honble.), iii, 126; Geo., iii; Hy., iii; Thos., iii.

Kynnaston (Kynaston), Edw., 1; Elnr., 1; Fras., 1, 2; Joan, 1; Roger, 2; Sar., 62; Wm., 1.

Lacy, De, iv.

Lakin, Jn., 1; Cath., 1.

Langford, Fras., 46; Sus., 70; Thos., 70.

Lawrence (Larance), Jas., 4; Jn., 121, 127; Marth., 127; Sysly, 4.

Lea (Lee, Ley), Ann, 2, 3; Barb., 5, 20; Cath., 2; Eliz., 2, 3, 11, 132; Han., 63; Joan, 2; Jn., 2*, 3; My., 16; Rich., 2; Sam., 125; Thos., viii, 2*, 3*, 5; Wm., 2.

Leak (Leake, Leeke, Lake), Ann, 30; Edw., 21, 24, 26, 27, 28, 30, 34, 38*, 40, 42, 44, 47, 50, 61; Eliz., 28, 42, 47, 78, 109, 110, 119; Jas., 110; Marth., 21, 40; My., 38, 40, 42, 44, 47, 132; Rand., 27; Rich., 26, 44, 78; Sam., 132; Sar., 21, 24*, 26, 27, 28, 30; Thos., 47, 78, 123; Wm., 109*, 110.

Leighton, Eliz., 104, 119; Jn., 104; Wm., 104.

Leland, Rich., 48.

Leonard, Jn., 31*; My., 31.

Lewis (Lewes), Alice, 90, 128; Ann, 31, 32*, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40*, 65, 67*, 70, 92, 109, 121; Barb., 5; Dav., 118, 128; Edw., 37, 62, 65, 67, 91*, 92*, 93, 123; Eliz., 41, 67, 87, 105, 116, 127; Fras., 31, 32, 33, 35*, 37, 38, 40, 46, 60, 65, 88*, 116, 119, 127, 132; Gowen, 76, 127; Han., 120; Jane, 33, 63, 76, 127; Jn., 103, 118, 120, 121, 125, 130; Marth., 38, 71, 92, 102, 116, 118, 131, 132; My., 65*, 67, 104, 105, 123, 132; Rich., 31, 107, 118; Sam., 121; Sar., 92, 102, 103, 104, 105*, 106, 107, 109, 118, 120, 121, 122, 130; Sina, 121, 130; Thos., 41, 50, 76, 87, 90, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 107, 109, 121, 123, 125; Wm., 105.

Lichfield, Edw. (Lord Bishop of), 38, 40; Jn. (Lord Bishop of), 31, 32, 35, 36, Wm. (Lord Bishop of), 27, 29.

Lingan (Lyngan), Champernall, 2*; Jn., 2*; Thos., 2.

Littlehales (Littlehals), Abig., 55*, 60; Amy, 55; Edw., 68; Eliz., 51, 54, 55, 59, 60, 61, 65, 82, 92, 129; Fras., 59, 81, 82*, 93, 94; Jane, 51, 128; Jn., 60, 121, 129; Marth., 87; My., 81, 82*, 94, 129; Prud., 106, 126; Rich., 51, 54*, 55, 59*, 60, 82, 87*, 92, 94; Thos., 106, 129; Wm., 106.

Llewellin, Dav., iv*; Han., 26; Rich., v, 25, 26*, 28.

Lloyd, Alice, 25, 26, 28, 76, 77, 78, 79; Ann, 79, 80, 110, 111, 112, 113, 128; Caroline, 129; Edw., 94*, 112, 114, 119, 125, 128; Eliz., 28, 78, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112; Esther, 37; Han., 108, 110, 111*; Jane, 38, 79, 94, 107, 108, 111, 116, 118; Jas., 117; Jn., 25, 26, 28, 52, 69, 79*, 80*, 92*, 102, 103, 105, 106*, 107, 108*, 109*, 111*, 112*, 114*, 116, 117, 124, 125, 126*, 128, 131; Jos., 76, 77, 78, 79, 102, 103, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113, 118; Margt., 34,

111; Marth., 103, 105, 118; Mrs., 132; My., 20, 34, 39, 68, 69, 75, 77, 78*, 79, 92, 94, 105, 107*, 113, 119*, 120, 128, 130; Pet., 25; Reb., 111, 112, 114*, 116, 117, 125, 131; Rich., 26, 66, 68*, 69, 75, 76, 107, 111, 113, 119*, 130; Sam., 114; Sar., 105, 113, 126, 131; Thos., 78, 79, 112; Wm., 75, 103, 108, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 125, 126*, 131.
Lockley, My., 53.
Long, Edw., 106; Sar., 106*; Sina, 119, 130.
Longford, Eliz., 28; Fras., 21, 22, 24*, 25, 28; Jn., 21, 25, 28; My., 22; Rich., 21; Wm., 22, 24, 25.
Luter, Elnr., 1; Robt., 1.
Lythe, Sus., 45.

Maddox (Maddocks), Margt., 93; Marth., 42; Thos., 93.
Mansell (Mancel), Ann, 111; Hum., 111; Jane, 64; Jn., 14; Thos., 111.
Manwaring (Manwareing, Mainwaring), Chas. H., vi; Eliz., 20; My., 35.
Martin, Geo., 131, 132.
Mason, Thos., 122.
Mather (Mathers), Edw., 67; Jn., 41; Wm., 57.
Matthews (Mathews), Ann, 39, 59, 75, 90; Eliz., 68, 70, 73, 75, 90*, 120, 128; Marth., 90; My., 70, 90; Pris., 131; Sar., 90; Steph., 131; Thos., 68*, 70, 72, 73, 75, 90*, 93, 99; Wm., 73, 90.
Meele, Ann, 8, 10, 12, 14, 15; Cath., 12, 33; Elnr., 4, 8; Eliz., 10*, 14*; Hen., viii, 4, 16; Rich., ix; Sam., 8, 10*, 12, 14*, 15*.
Mengrans, Barth., 23.
Meredith (Meredieth), Ann, 81, 129; Eliz., 109; Hes., 81*, 94; My., 81, 109; Robt., 78; Sam., 77*; Thos., 109; Wm., 78, 81*.
Merritton, Eliz., 130; Jn., 130.
Merryweather, Sar., 89.
Meyrick (Myrick), Ann, 110, 111, 112; Eliz., 124; Jn., 111; My., 110; Robt., 124; Sar., 112; Thos., 110, 111, 112, 122.
Middleton, Jn., 117; Margt., 115, 116*; My., 116, 117; Rich., 115, 116*; Sar., 115.
Millington, Marth, 104; My., 104; Thos., 104.
Millward (Milward, Millard), Ann, 101*, 128; Edw., 36*, 38, 101; Eliz., 19; Jas., 101; Jn., 101; Jos., 19, 38, 101*, 126; My., 19; Paul, 101; Rich., 19; Sam., 101; Sar., 101; Tab., 36*, 38, 42, 49, 50, 56; Thos., 101; Wm., 101.
Minton, Alice, 39, 40, 41, 74, 118; Ann, 94*, 122; Ben., 132; Chas., 94; Eliz., 73, 77, 94, 102; Han., 94; Jane, 69*, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 90, 95, 102, 103*, 104*, 113, 115, 118*, 123, 125, 129*, 131; Jn., 94*, 103*, 104, 115, 116*, 125, 132; Lucy, 40, 76; Margt., 115, 116*, 125; Marth., 23, 81, 94*, 102, 103*, 104, 106, 108, 118, 122, 129; My., 91, 94, 103; Rich., 23, 24*, 25, 108, 122, 129; Rich. R., 113; Sam., 25, 39*, 40, 41*, 55, 67, 69, 70*, 72*, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 81, 85, 90, 95, 98, 102*, 103*, 104*, 113, 116, 118*, 123*, 129, 131*; Sar., 23, 24, 25, 75, 90, 95, 103, 106, 131, 132*; Thos., 77*, 104*, 108, 116, 118, 120; Wm., 72, 94*, 102, 103*, 104* 106, 108, 118, 122, 129.
Momford, Jn., 12; Marie, 12.
Montford, Lord, iii*, 62.
Moody, Hicks, *alias, see* Hicks, *alias* Moody.
Moody, Ann, 63, 69, 71, 87, 92; Cath., 42; Edw., 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39, 42, 47, 63, 66, 88*; Eliz., 35, 36*, 37, 38, 39*, 42, 63*, 66, 82, 88; Jane, 54, 66, 69, 71, 87*; Jud., 66, 87; Jn., 78, 95; Margt., 81; Marth., 79, 129; My., 38, 79, 81, 82, 92, 95, 123; Rich., 78, 79, 81, 82, 92, 95, 123; Sar., 77, 78*, 128, 129; Thos., 37; Wm., 36, 54, 63, 66, 69, 71, 77*, 78, 87*, 90, 92, 128.
More (Moore), Abr., 9, 17; Eliz., 14; Elnr., 17; Han., 9, 17; Jane, 13.
Moreton, Mrs., 91; Sus., 58; Walt., 58.
Morgan (Morgin), Ann, 12, 13; Dav., 95; Edw., 118; Eliz., 16; Geo., 17*; Grif., 12, 13; Jane, 13, 130, 132; Margt., 17; My., 95; Sus., 20; Thos., 20.

Morris (Moris, Morrisse, Morys), Ann, 27, 42, 52, 94, 120; Asenath, 47, 49; Blanche, 7, 10; Cath., 7, 11, 15, 18, 32, 37, 55; Chas., viii, 11; Chas. Broom, 107; Dav., 94; Edw., 24, 25, 27, 103, 105*, 107, 130; Eliz., 15, 64, 80, 81*, 87, 91, 93, 101, 102*, 103, 104, 105*, 106, 107*, 116, 117, 130, 131*; Elnr., 5, 18; Grace, 11, 21; Han., 33, 37, 42; Humph., 64; Jane, 25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 43, 113, 130; Jn., viii, 14, 17, 37, 48, 87, 101; Joan, 26; Jud., 94; Margt., 109, 130; Marth., 63, 80, 94, 109, 113, 117, 119, 128; Mr., vii, 96; My., 10, 21, 22, 23, 24*, 25, 27*, 28*, 30, 37, 47*, 104, 107, 116, 126, 129, 132; Phil., 27, 28*, 30, 32, 45, 47*, 49*, 55, 65, 81, 82*, 84; Pris., 4; Randle, 81*, 101, 102, 105, 106, 107, 109, 117, 130, 131; Randolph, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28*, 80, 81*, 93*; Rich., iv*, v, 5*, 103; Robt., 33, 37, 42, 47, 132; Row., 3*, 4, 8, 9, 11, 60, 64, 67, 87, 91; Sam., 7, 37, 60*, 63, 95, 121; Samson, 3, 10, 19, 24, 42*, 43, 64, 68, 69, 92, 94, 96*, 106, 116, 119; Sar., 22, 60, 63, 95; Silvanus, 3, 8, 17, 19; Stephen D., 81, 120; Sus., 3*, 14, 18, 20, 27, 43, 49; Thos., viii, 10, 12, 60, 105, 117, 121; Wm., viii*, 7*, 8*, 11*, 14, 15, 27, 113, 117, 119.
Mos-crop, Wm., 4.
Muckleston, Jos., 49; Jos. (Mr.), 57.
Munday, Ben., 37*; My., 37.
Mytton, Wm., 1.

Nash, Arth., 114; Jn., 114; Sar., 114.
Nevet, Elnr., 4; Wm., 4.
Newell (Newel, Newall), Eliz., 39, 69, 127; Jn., 39, 89; Marth., 39.
Newling, Adam (Rev.), v, 36, 38*, 39, 40, 41*, 43*, 46*, 47*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57*, 58, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 75, 82, 83*, 85, 86*, 87, 88*, 96, 98, 99, 127; Chas. (Rev.), 44, 127; Eliz., 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 51, 57; Jn., 51; Rich., 46, 47; Wm., 51.
Nicolas, Sus., 70.
Noniley (Nonyle, Nunely, Nunnelly, Nonely, Nunnerley, Nunneley, Nonerley), Alice, 110, 124; Ann, 1, 81; Eliz., 66, 69, 71, 73, 75, 76, 81, 90*, 92, 103, 122, 129; Geo., 75, 92, 107, 124; Joan, 1; Jn., 73, 103, 104*, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 124, 125, 130; Margt., 111; My., 102*, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109*, 110, 111, 124, 130; Rich., 65, 66, 69*, 71*, 73, 75, 76, 90*, 92, 108, 119; Roger, 1, 2; Sam., 66*, 81, 129; Sar., 76; Thos., 106; Wm., 1, 102, 105.
Norman, My., 72.
Northland, Thos. (Viscount), iii*.

Oakley, Edw., 58, 59, 60; Jn., 60, 71; My., 58, 60*; Sus., 71; Thos., 58.
Otteley (Oatley), Alice, 1, 4; Rich., 1, 4.
Oldbrook, Jane, 91; Jn., 91.
Olivers (Ollivers), Abr., 70, 72, 74, 87; Maria, 89; My., 70, 74, 87, 131; Sus., 70, 72*, 74, 87.
Onions (Oneons, Onyons, Onion, Onyon, Union, Vunions), Alice, 106; Ann, 7, 10, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 111, 113, 122; Cath., 14; Chas., 63, 69, 81*, 86, 95*; Eliz., 7, 35, 103, 104; Han., 48, 88; Hen., 51; Jn., 7*, 10, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 48, 71, 81*, 105, 106, 108, 110*, 111, 122; Margt., 10, 17, 18, 81, 95; My., 25, 64, 81, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 107, 108*, 110*, 111*, 113, 129, 130; Rich., 19, 20; Sam., 21, 110; Sar., 108, 111; Sus., 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 71, 86; Thos., 7, 16, 35*, 55, 62, 63, 64, 68*, 69, 71, 86, 87, 95, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 107*, 108, 110, 111, 113, 130.
Onslow (Oneslow), Edw., 3; Mr., vii; Rich., 2, 8; Thos., 2.
Osborne, Adam, iv.
Oswell, Thos., 132.
Owen, Alice, 37*, 49; Ann, 39, 68, 69, 71; Edw., 28, 37, 39; Eliz., 2, 16; Jane, 28; Jas., 16*, 37*; Jn., 2, 3, 17, 41, 68, 69, 71, 125; Lyd., 69; Maria, 12; Mor., 122; My., 71, 131; Rich., 17; Sar., 41, 68; Thos., 12; Wm., 37.

Paddock, Ann, 130; Edw., 70, 101, 103, 104*, 105, 130; Eliz., 66, 73, 75, 90, 94, 103, 104, 105, 130; Han., 116, 132; Jn., 66, 73, 87, 101*, 103, 116*, 132; My., 101; Rich., 75; Sar., 60*, 62, 70, 87, 88, 105; Thos., 60*, 62*, 66*, 70, 73, 75, 87, 88, 90*, 94, 117.
Parker, Chas., vii.
Parkes, Cath., 8, 12; Edw., 130; Jn,. 8, 12; Margy., 12; My., 86; Rich., 8; Sar., 130.
Parry (Parrie), Dor., 23, 25; Eliz., 127; Hum., 23; Jane, 78; Jn., vi, 25, 107, 108*, 127, 131; Margt., 78; Marth., 120, 128; My., 107, 108; Rich., 23, 25; Rob., 59, 119, 128; Thos., 107, 120, 131; Wm., 78.
Parton, Ann, 57.
Partridge, Rich., 62.
Payne (Paine), Dor., 17, 19*, 20; Edw., 103; Eliz., 73, 94, 102, 103, 106*, 116*, 117, 118; Jane, 7, 93; Jn., 7, 10, 12, 16, 17, 20, 59, 73, 81, 93, 95, 116, 119, 129; Joan, 10, 12, 16, 17; Margt., 127, 130; Marie, 12; Marth., 81, 129; My., 73, 95, 129; Rich., 10, 17*, 19, 20, 94, 102, 103, 106, 118; Sam., 16; Sar., 95, 127; Thos., 94, 102; Wm., 117*, 130.
Pearce (Pierce, Peerce, Peerse), Abigail, 90; Alice, 17, 20; Betty, 109; Cicilie, 7; Eliz., 21, 30; Elnr., 20; Hen., 17; Jane, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36; Jn., viii, 7*, 29, 35; Margt., 109, 111, 112, 113, 124; Marth., 36; My., 28, 31; Rich., 17, 21, 31, 35, 91; Sam., 34; Sar., 20, 111; Thos., 32; Walt., 21; Wm., 28*, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 109, 111, 112*, 113, 124.
Peat, Andrew, 91; Eliz., 105, 106; Jane, 95; Jn., 105; Thos., 105, 106*.
Pelin (Pealin), Eliz., 52; My., 93.
Pendrel, Eliz., 44, 49.
Pennell, Wm., v, 17, 18.
Peploe, Ann, 38; Cath., 31, 39; Eliz., 30, 52*; Han., 33; Jane. 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39*, 43; Jn., 39; Jos., 35; My., 37; Sam., 30, 31, 32, 33*, 34, 35. 37, 38, 39*; Sar., 32; Thos., 34.
Pever (Poover), Edw., 39; Eliz., 39; Jane, 39; Jn., 11; Rog., 11.
Phesye, Ann, 2.
Phillips, Ann, 131; Edw., 16, 87, 92, 107; Eliz., 16, 107; Jane, 87, 92; Moses, 107; Rich., 62, 66, 94, 95, 118; Sam., 87; Sar., 94, 119; Wm., viii, 131.
Picking, Ann, 31; Eliz., 34; Jn., 31, 33; My., 31, 33*; Row., 34; Thos., 34.
Pickstock, Margt., 3.
Pig, Eliz., 132; My., 48.
Pigott, Thos., Esq., v.
Pilees, Elnr., 51.
Pleidewyke, Thos. de, iv.
Plimley (Plymley), Jn., 57; Sam., 34, 35, 37*; Sar., 34, 35*, 37, 60; Thos., 34, 62. 66.
Pocock, Jane, 38; Jas., 38.
Podmore, Rich. (Rev.), 61.
Poole (Pool), Ben., 66; Edw., 18; Eliz., 14; Hugo. 18, 21; Jos., 61, 64, 65, 66*, 86; Margt., 18, 21*; My., 32, 61, 65, 66; Thos., 14.
Pooler, Rog., 10; Sam., 10.
Poplor, Margt., 15; Marie, 15; Wm., 15.
Poulter (Pooter), Han., 75; Hen., 75, 89; Jn., 75; Margt., 75, 76, 89*. 94; My., 94; Rich., 76; Thos., 76, 94; Wm., 75.
Povey (Poover), My., 48; Jn., 11; Rog., 11; Wm., 54.
Powell (Powel), Eliz., 78, 79*, 80; Jane, 33; Jn., 13, 14, 24, 33*, 78, 79, 80*; Margt., 13, 22, 130; My., 22, 24, 27; Thos., 22, 24; Wm., 27, 78.
Powis, Earl of, iii.
Poyner, Ellen, 3; Thos., 3.
Preece, Ann, 109, 110; Thos., 109, 110*; Wm., 109.
Price (Pryse), Abig., 61, 64, 68, 70, 73, 86*; Alice, 16, 20*; Ann, 20; Cath., 51; Cicilie, 8, 10, 14; Edw., 20, 111; Eliz., 20*, 21, 23, 46, 120, 121, 130; Elnr., 45; Han., 39; Jane, 46, 51, 111; Jeffrey, 20*; Jn., 7*, 8, 10, 14, 20, 21, 52, 54*, 57; Margt., 20, 115; Marth., 66, 68, 70, 86, 109, 121*; My., 20, 52, 54, 57, 66, 70, 115, 132; Pierce, viii; Rich., 46, 51, 54, 61*. 64, 68, 70, 73, 86*, 109, 121; Sam., 8, 46, 70; Sar., 52, 57, 127, 131; Thos., 10, 46, 51*. 60, 115, 132; Walt., 21, 23*; Wm., 14, 64, 73, 86,

109, 111, 121*.
Pritchard, Alice, 24*; Ann, 32; Dav., 127; Edw., 16*, 18*; Elnr., 30, 32, 33; Jane, 13; Jn., 9*, 33, 107; Joan, 16; Jos., 110; Margt., 7, 9, 11, 13, 15*, 16*, 18*, 30*, 31; Marie, 11, 12; Marth., 24; Mor., 7, 9*, 11, 12, 13, 15*, 16*, 18*; My., 30, 42; Pet., 108; Rich., 24*, 108; Robt., 7, 30*, 31, 32, 33; Sar., 107, 108*; Thos., 107, 108*; 110; Win., 21.
Probert, Sar., 120.
Pugh, Jn., 113*, 121, 131*; Margt., 39; Marth., 113* 121, 131; My., 113, 121, 131; Wm., 39.
Punch, Alice, 8, 10, 13*, 14, 16; Ann, 56, 59*; Dor., 28; Eliz., 10; Hen., ix; Isaac E., 113; Jane, 40; Jn., 14, 25; My., 23*, 25, 26, 28, 40, 42, 53, 55, 87, 113; Rich., 16, 26, 59; Wm., 8*, 10, 13*, 14, 16, 23*, 25, 26, 40, 43, 44, 56, 59.
Purcell (Pursell, Percil), Ann, 2; Edw., 2*; Eliz., 1, 2, 10, 14, 15, 16, 73; Elnr., 2; Jane, 31; Jn., 1, 9, 10*, 14; Joan, 1; Jos., 10; Jud., 2; Marie, 8*, 9, 11, 13, 15; Marth., 14, 75; My., 2, 18, 52*, 54, 58, 69, 73, 75, 86, 87, 91; Nicholas, 3; Rach., 58; Rich., 18, 31, 69, 86; Roger, 1, 31; Sam., 10, 11; Thos., ix, 2*, 7, 8*, 9, 10, 11, 13*, 15, 16*, 18, 52, 54, 58*, 69, 73, 75, 86, 87, 91; Wm., 8, 54, 87.

Ralph, Elnr., 81; Jn., 81; Rich., 42, 81.
Randles, Eliz., 77, 118, 128; Jn., 118*, 128; Jos., 77, 93, 128; My., 77, 93, 118*, 128.
Redenhull, W. de, iv*.
Redfern, Eliz., 132; Wm., 132.
Redrupp, Thos., 61.
Reece, Edw., 13, 15; My., 15.
Reeves (Reves, Rieves), Alice, 79, 92; Ann, 75, 107*, 112, 119; Benj., 77, 107, 120; Edw., 17; Eliz., 112, 122, 124, 129, 130; Han., 117; Jane, 114; Marth., 76, 94, 124; My., 75, 112, 114; Steph., 112; Sus., 76*, 77, 79, 92, 94, 95, 118; Thos., 75, 76*, 77, 79, 92, 94, 95*, 112*, 114, 117, 118, 122, 123, 124*, 130.
Reynolds (Raynolds, Reignolds), Ann 33; Avies, 9, 11; Eliz., 59, 128; Elnr., 11; Evan., 11; Geo., 34; Jane, 19; Jn., ix, 3, 11; Margt., 3, 34; Rich., 9*, 11*, 19; Sam., 33, 128; Thos., 12, 19; Wm., 11, 12, 19, 59*.
Richards, Alice, 24; Cath., 22; Eliz., 35; Joan, 26*; Jn., 91; My., 22; Rich, 26; Thos., 26; Wm., 22, 26.
Richmond, Earl of, iv.
Rider, My., 22; Rich., 22*.
Ridout, Caroline, 129; Jn. C., 129.
Roberts, Alice, 78, 130; Ann, 33, 40, 42, 52, 110, 111; Edw., 55, 76, 78*, 79, 80*, 110, 111, 120, 124, 127; Elnr., 75, 77*, 78, 93, 95, 111, 128; Eliz., 43, 49, 105, 106, 107, 112, 121, 132; Griff., 9; Han., 112; Jane, 4, 61, 76; Jn., 9, 51, 75, 77*, 78*, 92, 93, 95, 105, 106, 107, 117; Jos., 132; Marth., 110; My., 35, 77, 78, 79, 106, 130, 131*, 132; Morgan, 33; Moses ap, ix; Rich., 75; Robt., 13, 52; Sam., 35, 87; Sar., 77; Sus., 50, 51, 57*, 63, 65, 67, 76, 78, 79, 80, 92, 107, 127*; Thos., 50, 51, 57, 76, 87*, 105, 131; Wm., 40, 78.
Robinson, Jn., 13*, 15; Margt., 13, 15, 31, 42, 43; Sar., 31; Thos., 15, 31; Wm., 60.
Roderick, Margt., 43; Reb., 131; Wm., 43.
Rogers (Roggers), Abig., 40; Ann, 56, 65*, 71, 88, 112, 118; Arthur, 8; Cath., 68; Edw., 101; Eliz., 43, 60, 61*, 63, 101, 112*, 128*; Eln., 70, 71, 73, 74; Elnr., 50; Jane, 7, 52, 104; Joan, 15; Jn., 43, 52, 112*; Marth., 50, 61*, 63*, 65, 67*, 69, 86, 128; My., 48*, 52, 53, 54*, 56*, 60, 62, 65, 68, 88*, 92, 93, 104, 112; Rich., 104; Rog., 48*, 50*, 52, 54, 56, 59, 60, 62, 65, 66, 68, 88*, 93, 117; Sam., 62, 63, 74; Sar., 36, 40, 43, 47, 53, 74; Sus., 56; Thos., 36, 40, 43, 48*, 52, 53, 57, 60, 61*, 62, 63, 67, 69*, 70, 71, 73*, 74, 86, 87*, 93; Wm., ix, 65, 74.
Rowlands, Cadwallader, 94, 103, 104, 117; Jane, 94, 103*, 104, 118, 131; Sar., 104, 132; Thos., 94, 118.

Rowley, Jn., 122; Sar., 44, 46.
Rudhall, Abr., iii.
Russell, Alice, 14, 20; Ann, 20; Jane, 8; Thos., ix*, 7, 20, 25.
Rutter, Ann, 68*, 70, 73, 89; Benj., 68*, 70, 73, 89; Jane, 68; Jn., 70; Sar., 73, 89.

Salter, Rich., 51; Thos., 52.
Sandford (Sanford), Alice, 5, 7, 10; Edw., 5, 7*; Edw., (Mr.), 10, 13; Eliz., 9, 128; Fam. of, vii; Jane, 9, 10; Jn., 128; Thos., 5.
Sands, Cath., 11, 17; Edw., 14, 15; Eliz., 18; Jane, 17; Nath., 9*, 11, 14, 15, 18*; Rich., 17, 18.
Scanfield, Jane, 130.
Scarlett, Priscilla, 42.
Scott (Scut, Scutt), Ann, 102; Blanch, 18; Eliz., 11, 80; Fras., 10; Jane, 76, 78, 79, 80*, 102, 117, 128; Jn., 14, 78; Margt., 105, 118; Margy., 9; My., 8, 20; Mich., ix, 9, 11, 17, 20; Rich., 79, 117, 128; Thos., 76*, 78, 79, 80*, 102, 105, 118.
Seston, Jn., 76; Jos., 76*; My., 76*.
Shearstone (Sharstone, Shenstone, Sherstone, Shenton), Jane, 72; Jos., 72*, 74, 87, 90; Marth., 130; My., 72*, 74*, 90; Wm., 90, 130.
Shaddock (Shadrick), Ann, 114, 125; Edw., 105*, 108*, 109, 111, 112, 114, 118, 121*, 125; Eliz., 112; Jn. 105; Margt., 105*, 108, 109*, 111, 112, 114, 118, 121, 125; My., 111; Rich., 105.
Shawcraft, Geo., 7; My., 7; Sar., 7.
Shelvock (Shelvoake), Judith, 8*, 10*; Jn., 8*, 10*.
Shory (Shorie, Sherry), Anthony, 7, 9, 13, 14; Eliz., 9, 13, 14; Jane, 9; Jn., 7; My., 119; Rich., ix, 14.
Shrymshowe (Skrymsher), Cath., 3; Eliz., 34; Jas., 3*; Jn., 3, 34; My., 3.
Siddleall, Margt., 128.
Silvester, Robt., 96, 98, 99, 100*.
Simpson, Wm., 48, 57.
Slater (Slatier), Eliz., 101*, 114, 115; Jane, 115*; Jn., 94, 101*, 103*, 114, 115, 125; My., 94, 115; Sam., 101, 115; Sar., 114; Thos., 101.
Smith (Smyth, Smythe), Ann, 110, 114*, 115, 116; Bettheridge, 19; Diana, 79; Edw., 77; Eliz., 75, 89, 92; Fras., 19, 22, 24, 25; Joan, 19, 22, 24, 25; Jn., 12, 22; Margt., 76, 77; My., 64, 74, 75, 76, 77, 89, 110, 115; Michael, 25; Rich., 24, 74, 114, 115, 116*; Sam., 74, 75, 76, 77, 89; Wm., 79*.
Socket, Elnr., 121.
Soothill, Jn., v*.
Speake (Speke, Spake), Ann, 35, 40, 71, 73, 75, 77, 118; Edw., 59, 121; Eliz., 30, 49, 54, 71, 112, 120, 121, 130; Hy., 21*, 33*, 37, 41, 44, 51, 54, 55*, 59, 61, 63, 64, 67, 69, 71, 73, 77*, 78, 80, 89, 90, 91, 93, 108, 109*, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115*, 119, 120, 124*, 125; Hester, 67; Hum., 26, 27, 28, 29*, 30, 40*, 41, 42*, 44*, 46, 49*, 50, 56*, 59, 61*, 64, 71, 73, 75, 89, 94; Jane, 19, 52*, 54, 77*, 78, 80, 93, 110, 120; Jas., 44, 88; Jn., 41, 44, 52, 73, 77, 108, 118, 123, 125; Margt., 46; Marth., 44, 50, 69, 90; My., 19, 40*, 41*, 42*, 44*, 46, 49*, 51, 52, 54, 55*, 56, 59*, 61*, 63*, 64, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 75, 80, 90, 91, 95, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115*, 123, 124, 125*, 131; My. A., 115; Rich., 113; Rog., 26, 40*, 42*, 44, 46, 49, 50, 52, 55, 61*; Sam., 28, 42*, 113; Samson, 55; Sar., 26, 27*, 28, 29, 33, 37*, 41*, 42*, 46, 52, 53, 54, 71, 73, 90, 126; Steph., 51, 64, 91; Sus., 61; Thos., 41, 50, 51, 54; Widow, 91; Wm., 35*, 56, 78, 111, 120, 121.
Spencer, Elnr., 7; Eliz., 25; My., 26; Rich., 25, 26; Sar., 25, 26.
Stafford, Thos., 89.
Stafford Howels, *alias, see* Howels, *alias* Stafford.
Stanwey, Cath., 5, 10; Rich., 5*.
Stanton, Eliz., 13; Fam. of, vii; My., 13; Robt. (Mr.), 13.
Staples, Robt. (Sir), iii.
Starr, My., 84.
Starum, Margt., 16.
Stedman, Sar., 42.
Stodart, Eliz., 14, 15; Hh., 14, 15; Robt., 15; Row., 14.
Stokes, Tab., 56; Thos., 56, 59.

Stury (Styrey, Styreye), Cath., 1; Sus., 1; Thos., 1.
Swayne, Eliz., 1.

Tabor, Wm. C., vii.
Tapp, My., 61; Sam., 61; Sar., 61.
Tate, Esther, 53.
Taylor (Tayleur, Tilo, Tyler), Eliz., 8, 49, 60; Elnr., 24; Marth., 70*; Rich., 17; Thos., 49; Wm., 69, 70, 96.
Teckoe (Tecka), Hy., v, 1; Jn., 7; Thos., ix, 7.
Thomas, Ann, 14, 102, 110, 112*, 113, 124, 128*; Bridget, 18, 20; Dav., ix, 11, 73, 121; Edw., 102*, 110, 124, 128; Elnr., 20; Eliz., 37, 48, 55, 59*, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66*, 73, 90, 116; Jane, 112; Jn., 9, 17, 18, 20*, 108, 110, 112*, 113, 116, 124; Jos., 37, 88; Margt., 9, 17; Marth., 9; My., 108, 116; Mr., 88*; Robt., 113; Sus., 65; Wm., 47, 53.
Thompson (Tomson, Tompson, Thomson), Ann, 33, 81, 113; Jn., 81, 113, 121; Thos., 113.
Thornes, Jane, 55, 94.
Till, Ann, 104, 122; Cath., 130; Eliz., 130; Jn., 104, 115, 119, 120; My., 112*, 113, 115, 117; Reb., 104; Thos., 112, 113*, 115, 117; Wm., 117.
Timmus, Ann, 70, 88; Marth., 88; Wm., 70, 88.
Tipton, Hannah, 131.
Tither (Tyther, Tudor), Jn., 12; Margt., 11; Sar., 12; Wm., 45.
Titley, Eliz., 116; Jn., 116.
Tomkins (Tomkis), Ann, 40, 63, 68; Cath., 43; Elnr., 127; Eliz., 38; Esther, 42; Jas., 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51*; Marth., 46, 86; My., 51*, 125*, 131; Sus., 38, 39*, 40, 42, 43, 46, 51*, 59, 61, 80; Thos., 63, 125, 131.
Tonge, Eliz., 47; Jane, 44; Robt., v.
Travers, Eliz., 47; Jn., 47*.
Trustram, Eliz., 52.
Turnor, Jas., 15; Joan, 1; My., 15; Rich., 1.
Twiss, Fras., 15; My., 15.

Upton, Eliz., 1; Jas., 1; Rich., 1.

Unton, Thos., v*, 5.
Underwood, Chas., 62; Eliz., 55*, 59, 62, 65, 132; Jn., 55*, 59*, 62, 65; My., 62, 65; Thos., 55*; Wm., 132.

Van de Pool (Van de Poel), Ann, 106, 132; Ann P., 106, 132; Pet., 106.
Vaughan, Dor., 90.

Wade, Ann, 114; Rich., 113, 114, 115; Sar., 113; Sus., 113, 114, 115; Wm., 115.
Wager, Grace, 88.
Wainwright, My., 39*, 46, 132; Rich., 39; Thos., 132.
Walker, Ann, 110, 112, 114; Jn., 114; My., 110; Sar., 112; Wm., 110, 112, 114.
Wall, Adam, 15; Jn., 11, 12; Jos., 11; Margt., 18; My., 36, 91; Rich., 36; Thos., 91.
Walton, Thos., 52.
Ward, Alice, 48; Anna, 119; Diana, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 48, 74, 86, 90; Elnr., 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 27, 40, 114; Eliz., 129, 130; Han., 25, 104; Hum., 6, 17, 21, 23, 25, 27; Jane, 6, 28; Jn., 17, 19, 37, 38*, 39, 40, 41, 44, 46, 47*, 48, 73*, 74, 75*, 76, 82, 83, 84, 89, 90, 92, 99, 103, 116, 120, 129; Jos., 95; Josiah, 93; Margt., 103, 104, 130; Marth., 17, 23, 25, 36, 129; My., 21, 23*, 25, 27, 35, 36, 73*, 74, 75*, 76, 89, 93, 125, 131; Rich., 19; Sam., 22, 44, 76; Sar., 27, 93, 114, 115, 116*, 119, 131; Thos., 6, 18, 19, 20*, 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 39, 57, 75, 90*, 103, 104, 114, 115*, 116*, 123, 130; Widow, 84, 85*; Wm., 27, 41.
Waringe, Basil, 5; Gaynor, 6; Hum., 44; Margt., 51, 55; Sinah, 6; Thos., 5, 6, 20.
Warter, Hum., viii.
Warton, Rich., 13; Wm., 13.
Watkin, Edw., 116, My., 116; Sar., 116.
Watson, Sar., 10*; Thos., 10.
Weaver, Sus., 42.
Webster, Hannah, 111, 122; Marth., 111; My., 111, 122.

Weston, Edw., 109; Eliz., 8, 18, 124; Jn., 93, 118, 124; Jos., 124; My., 109; Michael, 8, 18; Mrs., 90; Rich., 109; Sam., 93; Sus., 109*; Wm., 109*.
Wheeler, Ursula, 41.
Whitfield, Margt., 20; My., 8.
Whittakers, Eliz., 20; Jane, 11; Lodwycke, 4; Margt., 26; Margy., 28, 29; Marth., 26; My., 28; Nath., 18; Rich., 11, 12, 14*, 16, 18, 19*, 20; Sar., 11, 12, 14, 16*, 18, 19*, 20; Sysly, 4; Thos., ix, 19*, 26, 28, 29*; Wm., 12.
Whitwicke, Abig., 9; Robt., 9; Tomason, 9.
Wight (White), Margy., 2; R M. (Rev.), iv, vi; Thos., 2.
Wilcox, Marth., 61.
Wild, Eliz., 59.
Wilding, Elnr., 86; My., 120; Sar., 120, 131; Thos. ,120, 131.
Williams, Ann, 31, 33, 68*, 74, 76, 116; Brid., 115; Chas., 116; Cath., 29; Dav., 68*, 74, 89; Edw., 48*, 104; Elnr., 8, 11; Eliz., 48*, 49, 68, 80*, 95, 101, 103, 104, 108, 109, 120, 127, 128; Evan., 56; Hh., 120; Jane, 14, 15, 74, 116*; Jos., 109*, 130; Josh., 108; Jn., 8, 11*, 12, 29*, 31, 49, 56, 103, 108, 122, 129; Margt., 48*, 54*, 56, 101, 127; Marth., 116, 128; My., 16, 76; Mrs., 6; Rich., 8, 48, 80*, 95, 101, 103, 104, 115, 119, 128; Roger, 11*, 29; Sar., 129; Sene, 130; Sus., 55, 61, 64; Thos., 31, 116; Wm., 48, 80, 95, 127.
Willing, Roger, 55.
Windsor, Eliz., 73; Fras., 77; Han., 121, 131; Marth., 51, 77; My., 72, 73, 74, 76*, 77*, 79, 80, 89, 124; Sam., 51*, 72, 73, 74*, 76, 77*, 79, 80*, 89*, 120; Sar., 130; Wm., 79, 131.
Winford (Wynford, Wyngford), Ann, 4, 5, 6; Elnr., 6; Fam. of, vii; Harry, 6; Hy., 8; Hy. (Mr.), 10; My., 4; Wm., ix, 4, 5*, 10.
Wingfield, Alicia, iii, 106; Eliza, 114; Eliz., 106, 108, 110*, 114, 131; Harriot, 110; Jn., 114; Jn. (Rev.), iii, iv, v, 131; Maria, 106; Marth., iii; Rich., 106; Sophia, 108, 110; Thos., iii, 106*, 108, 110*.
Wolfe, Rich., 42, 45, 54.
Woolley, Chas., 115; My., 115; Sus., 115.
Wottall, My., 54.
Wright, Eliz., 15; Jos., 15.
Wynne (Winne, Wynn), Dav. J., 1, 2; Dorothy, 11; F., 105*, 106, 117, 118*; Joan, 1, 2; Thos., 11*.
Wythington (Withington), Hy., 49, 51; Hy. (Mr.), 57; Jane, 54; Mr., 67; Robt. de, iv.

Yeomans (Yoemans), Alice, 105, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 125, 130; Dav., 16; Elnr., 110; Eliz., 107, 114; Jane, 112, 119*; Jn., 107*; My., 105; Rich., 111; Sam., 107; Thos., 105, 107, 108*, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 119, 125, 130; Wm., 115, 125.
Young, Marth., 45.

TRADES AND OTHER OCCUPATIONS.

Archdeacon, vi, 96, 97, 98*, 99, 100.
Architect, 57.
Armiger, 1, 2*.
Assisting Minister, 132.

Bailiff (Bayliffe), vii, 4, 11.
Batchelor, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132*.
Bellfounder, iii.
Blacksmith, 2, 69, 70, 71*, 72, 74, 87, 89.
Butcher, 6, 56, 66, 71, 72*, 73, 74, 87.

Carpenter, 71, 73*, 75*, 87.
Carrier, 70.
Church Wardens, 49, 53, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 72, 73, 74.
Clerk in Holy Orders, 1, 2, 3, 8, 61, 131.
Cobbler, 88.
Cooper, 87.
Corvisor, ix.
Curate, vi, 4, 127.

Dep: Collr., 105, 117, 118.

Esqr., v, 62.
Exciseman, 118.

Gentleman, vii, ix, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 10, 24.

Husbandman, viii*.

Innkeeper, 6*.

Journeyman Shoemaker, 86.

Keeper of Shrawardine Park, 5, 6.

Labourer, viii, ix*, 65*, 69*, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73*, 74, 75*, 87*, 88*, 89.

M. P., vii.
Master, vi*.
Merchant, 3.
Miller, 124.
Minister, 127, 129, 131, 132.
Minor, 132.

Officiating Minister, 131, 132*.

Parish Clerk, iv., 85, 87, 89, 119.
Patron, v*.
Potter, 72.
Prebendary, vi, vii.
Principal, vi.
Psalm Singer, iv.

Rector, v, vi, vii, 57, 85, 86.
Residentiary Canon, vi.

Sawyer, 122.
Schoolmaster, 123.
Servant, 54, 55, 56, 60, 63, 65, 66*, 67, 68*, 70, 71*, 72*, 88, 91, 109.
Sexton, viii.
Sharman, 3.
Shoemaker, 25, 56, 66, 127.
Skinner, 86.
Smith, 6.
Spinster, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132*.
Steward, 57.

Tailor, viii*, ix, 54, 69, 70, 71, 87*, 88, 121.
Trustees, 87.

Vicar, iii*, v*, vi, vii*, 4, 5, 16, 17*, 50, 57, 58, 59, 61, 71, 85*, 88, 129, 132.

Weaver, viii, ix, 74.
Wheelwright, 71, 87.
Widow, 3, 6, 8, 11, 14*, 20* 32* 50, 58, 67, 72*, 86*, 87, 88*, 91*, 92*, 93, 94*, 95, 118*, 119, 129*, 130, 132*.
Widower, 63, 129*, 130*, 131, 132.

Yeoman (Yoman), ix*, 3*, 4, 6.

The Register of Clive.

Clive Register.

Clive was anciently a chapelry, in the parish of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, consisting of the townships of Clive and Sansaw. It is situate about seven miles north of Shrewsbury, and is in the hundred of Brimstree, rural deanery of Wem, archdeaconry of Salop, and diocese of Lichfield. Its area is 1,200 acres, and the population in 1901 was 415. Clive and Sansaw were both from an early period in the Liberties of Shrewsbury.

At Domesday, Burtune was a manor divided between the Shrewsbury churches of St. Mary and St. Chad; the St. Mary's portion being equivalent to the modern Clive and Sansaw, and the St. Chad's portion to the modern Broughton and Yorton. In St. Mary's Fee there were five geldable hides; one priest had half-a-team, and seven villans had two teams and a half, and there might be there three teams more; there was wood for feeding twenty-four swine, and the estate was worth fifteen shillings. In 1255, the Dean and Canons of St. Mary's held four geldable hides in Clive, and it was the King's almoign to his chapel of Salop. In 1279, the Dean and Canons are stated to hold Clive and Sansall in frank-almoign of the King, and the men of Clive and Sansall to hold in free socage under the said Canons. Amongst the most important families connected with Clive and Sansaw, were those of Russel, Gery, Wycherley, and Gardner. William Wycherley, the dramatist, was born at Clive Hall, about 1640. The Clive Hall estate passed from the Wycherleys in 1752, to their relatives, Nehemiah Huffa and Elizabeth Cadman, and from them to Robert Embrey, at whose decease it was sold to Charles Harding, and it is now the property of Thomas Meares, Esq. The Sansaw estate was purchased by John Gardner, in 1622, and it remained with his descendants until 1883, when it was sold to James Jenkinson Bibby, Esq., of Hardwicke Grange, and is now the property of his son, Frank Bibby, Esq. Mr. Percy Wright Thorniley, of Shooter's Hill House, also owns land in this parish.

There was a chapel at Clive, probably as early as Domesday. The old church of All Saints, consisted of a nave, without transepts or separate chancel. It was partially restored in 1849, and completely restored in 1885, whilst the tower and spire were added in 1892. The building contains exquisite modern wood-work, carved by the best English carvers. On the dissolution of the College of St. Mary, King Edward VI. endowed the Free Grammar School in Shrewsbury, with the tithes of Sansaw and Clive, lately belonging to the dissolved College. The patronage of the curacy was formerly vested in the Mayor and Corporation of Shrewsbury, and more recently in the Governing Body of Shrewsbury School, who sold it to the late James Jenkinson Bibby, Esq., in whose family it is still vested.

The following is a list of the Incumbents of Clive, so far as they can be ascertained:—

1578. Thomas Newnes, also Incumbent of Broughton.
1594. Thomas Yvans.
1636. William Sugar, also Curate of Grinshill and Broughton; buried at Broughton, 17 March, 1675.
1676[?]. John Williams, resigned 1679.
1679. Thomas Tither.
1682. Samuel Orpe.

1691. Thomas Ankers.
1692. William Griffith.
169—. William Joban, resigned 1694.
1709. Francis Price, until 1724.
1724. Samuel Betton, until 1746.
1746. William Bagley, also Curate of Preston Gobalds, 1737; died 22 Febr., 1783, aged 80, and buried 28th, in the porch at Preston Gobalds.
1783. John Rowland, of Jesus College, Oxford, for 55 years a Master of Shrewsbury School, also Rector of Llangeithio, co. Cardigan; died 1816.
1811. Laurence Gardner, D.D., and Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; also Rector of St. Phillip's, Birmingham; bapt. at Wellington 11 June 1767, died 27 July, 1844. He succeeded to the Sansaw estate in 1804.
1846. William Jeudwine, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge; resigned 1854; afterwards Vicar of Chicheley, co. Bucks., and of Aspley Guise; died 1888.
1855. William John James, M.A., Cambridge; died 14 December, 1862. (See Burke's *Colonial Gentry*, ii, 646.)
1863. Henry Foster Welch; resigned 1873; afterwards Vicar of Pattishall, co. Northampton.
1873. John Cooper Wood, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge, formerly Head-master of Hales Owen Grammar School, Rector of St. Kenelm in Romsley, and Vicar of Grinshill 1872—3; died 1903.
1903. Edward Alexander Godson, M.A., Oxford University, the present Incumbent.

Some further particulars about Clive and Sansaw may be found in the Shropshire Archæological Society's *Transactions*, Second Series, vols. ii., 333, and ix., 179; and in Eyton's *Antiquities*, vol. x., 160.

The *Parish Register Abstract* of 1837, contains this account of the Clive Register:—"Clive C. One Book Bap. Bur. 1611—1812, transcribed from old Register until 1718. Marriages not solemnized at this Chapel."

This account is not strictly accurate, as the earliest entry is in 1667, and there are a few marriages in the earlier part of the volume, the latest apparently being in the year 1738. The Register is a paper book containing 70 leaves, 13 of which are blank, in a vellum cover, marked "B.," 12½ inches long and 8 inches wide, and is in excellent condition. The book was bought in the year 1718, and from 1671 to 1718 is a copy of the original Register (not now preserved), written in a bold and plain hand, on one side of the leaf only. On 30 Nov., 1718, another handwriting begins. In 1723, the handwriting is that of Samuel Betton, who continues till 10 Dec., 1746. On 5 Jan., 1746-7, the handwriting is that of William Bagley, who continues until 2 Dec., 1781. The writing from 1783 to 1812 is John Rowland's. At the other end of the Register are Churchwardens' Accounts for the years 1629 to 1642, and 1654; also some Burials in Woollen and Affidavits, 1679. There are also an agreement about seats, dated 23 Aug., 1657, and a plan of the chapel; a Terrier, dated 1784; a map of lands at Aston, purchased for the living, and answers to queries; notes of augmentations in 1806, 1810, and 1820; a license to John Rowland to register entries of burials, baptisms, etc., 1 Oct., 1783; a certificate of exemption from Land Tax, 16 Dec., 1814; and some memoranda in the handwriting of the Rev. J. Cooper Wood, as to the income of the living, 31 July, 1883, and as to setting up the topstone and cross on 20 Aug., 1894.

The Transcripts of the Clive Registers were returned to St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, and, with those of Albrighton and Astley, are preserved at that Church. They commence in the year 1708, and extend to 1754, from which year there is a gap of 45 years. They re-commence in 1799, and end in 1804. The Transcript for 1722 is missing; and that for 1720 is inserted out of place, between those for the years 1728 and 1729. From 1708 to 1723, the Transcripts are in various handwritings, some illiterate, and the surnames are sometimes illiterately spelt. From 1724 to 1746, they are in the bold and neat handwriting of Samuel Betton; from 1746 to 1755, in that of William Bagley; and from 1801 to 1805, in the writing of John Rowland. They are mostly signed by the Minister and Churchwardens of Clive. There are some variations between the entries in the Transcripts and those in the Register. In the earlier years, the entries in the Transcripts are sometimes abbreviated. In 1709, the Register has 12 entries, and the Transcript only 4, three of which are not entered in the Register at all. In 1710-11, there are only six entries in the Transcripts, as against 27 in the Register. Part of the year 1752 is given in duplicate in the Transcripts. For the purpose of evidence, the Transcripts from 1708 to 30 Nov., 1718, are more valuable than the Register for the same period, the latter being to that date only a copy of the original Register.

The most important families named in the Register are those of Wycherley and Gardner. Daniel Wycherley, father of the dramatist, was buried at Clive, 7 May, 1697; and Bethia, his mother, on 10 May, 1700. Other old Clive families that occur in the Register, are those of Spendelove, Oare, Huffa, Groom, Newnes, Baugh, Maddox, Russel, and Embrey. Edward LLoyd, of Leaton Knolls, was married here in 1713, to Susannah Scarlett, of Worthen.

The present copy of the Register was made by the Rev. J. E. Auden, M.A., Vicar of Tong. The proof-sheets as they passed through the press have been collated with the original Register by the Rev. W. G. D. Fletcher, who has also collated the same with the Transcripts, all important variations in the latter being given in parentheses. The thanks of the Society are due to the Rev. Prebendary Newdigate Poyntz, M.A., Vicar and Official of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, for his kindness in lending the Transcripts for the purpose of collation; and to the Rev. Edward Alexander Godson, M.A., Vicar of the Clive, for permitting the Register to be printed.

W. G. D. FLETCHER, M.A., F.S.A.

Oxon Vicarage, Shrewsbury,
13 August, 1906.

A Copy of the Register-Book of the Chapell of the Clive, In the Parish of St. Mary's in Salop, Transcribed out of the Originall from the year 1671, to the present year 1718.

[*On the inside of the Cover:*] A copy of ———

William son of William Paddock was Baptized the 3d. day of October Ano. Dom. 1667.

This Book was Bought In the year of our Lord 1718, Jos: Hill and Geo: Addams being Chapell Wardens at yt. tine.

Ano. Dom., 1671.

Robert Husband and Magdalene Pain ware Married the 20th day of May, 1671.

Mary Daughter of Robert Husband & Magdalene his Wife was Baptized the 20th day of March Ano. Dom., 1671.

Ano. Dom., 1674.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Husband and Magdalene his wife was Baptized the 15th day of Aprill, Ano. Dom. 1674.

1676, Apr. 4.	Andrew, s. of Robert Husband & Magdalene	bap.
1677, Oct. 28.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Wycherley and Anne	bap.
1678, Apr. 27.	Eliz., d. of Tho: Robison & Mary ...	bap.
,, Sep. 29.	Magdalene, d. of Robert Husband & Magdalene	bap.
,, Oct. 27.	Samuel, s. of Richard Newnes & Dinah	bap.
,, Oct. 19.	Frances, d. of Humphrey Newnes & Margaret	bap.

1678, Oct. 17. Mrs. Francis, d. to Mr. Daniel Wycherley ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 28. John, s. of John Roden & Mary ... bap.
,, May 20. Arthur, s. of Richard Smyth & Mary... bap.
1679, Apr. 29. Elinor, d. of John Griffithes & Sarah... bap.
,, Mar. 30. John, s. of Thomas Spendelow & Anne bap.
,, Jan. 2. Frances, d. of John Onslow & Frances bap.
,, Feb. 2. Mary, d. of John Wright & Margaret... bap.
,, June 2. John Robison ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 17. Rowland, s. of Rowland Oare & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
1680, June 27. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Peacke & Alice bap.
,, Dec. 28. Richard, s. of John Griffiths & Sarah... bap.
,, Feb. 2. Martha, d. of Thomas Wilks & Martha bap.
,, Mar. 18. Humphry, s. of Humphry Newnes & Margarett ... ... bap.

SAMUEL ORPE, Curate; ROBERT HUSBAND, JOSEPH WHYCHERLY, JOSHUA SMYTH, Wardens 2 yrs. past.

1681, July 3. Anne, d. of Robert Husband & Magdalene ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 8. Thomas Robison, junr. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 16. George, s. of Michael Baugh & Joan... bap.
,, Oct. 13. Arthur, s. of Andrew Addams & Mary bap.
.. Nov. 9. Dorothy, d. of William Barnett & Margarett ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 27. Mary, d. of Edward Phillips & Susannah ... ... bap.

SAMUEL ORPE, Curate; THOMAS ROBISON, WILLIAM RUSSELL, Wardens.

1682, June 10. Mary, d. of Richard Newnes & Dinah bap.
,, June 16. Anne, d. of Thomas Robisson & Mary bap.
,, May 7. Mary, d. of John Felton & Mary ... bap.
,, Dec. 6. Anne, d. of Humphry Newnes & Margarett ... ... bap.
1683, Sep. 6. Richard, s. of Richard Newnes & Dinah bap.

SAMUEL ORPE, Curate; WILLIAM MADDOX, JOHN WARD, Wardens.

1684, Apr. 9. John, s. of John Ward & Ann ... bap.
,, Feb. 4. Thomas, s. of John Wright & Margarett bap.

1684,	Mar. 5.	Ralph, s. of John Gardner, gent., & Jane	bap.
* ,,	Feb. 2.	William, s. of Mr. John Wycherley & Mary, was at Wem	bap.
1685,	July 2.	William, s. of Richard Newnes & Dinah	bap.
1686,	Nov. 30.	John Griffiths, of the Clive, & Margarett Hilton, of Greenshill	mar.
1687,	Mar. 1.	Christabell, w. of Andrew Husband...	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Richard, s. of Thomas Robison & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	John, s. of Humphry Newnes & Margarett	bap.
1688,	June 1.	Richard, s. to James Smyth (of Welsh ffelton, & father to Richard Smyth, of Sansaw)	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Frances, d. of John Griffithes & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Thomas, s. of Humphry Newnes & Margarett	bap.
1689,	Dec. 13.	John, s. of John Griffiths & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	John Hoggins	bur.
1690,	June 9.	Tho. Lockly, carpententer, and Mary, his w., and Anne their d., were all	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	John Morris, mason, & Margarett, his w., & Thomas their s., were ...	bap.
1691,	Sep. 27.	Edward, s. of John Felton & Mary ...	bap.
1692,	Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of George Russell, junr., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 10.	William, s. of Thomas Robison & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Samuell, s. of John Griffiths & Margarett	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas Lockley & Mary	bap.
1695,	Mar. 25.	Susannah, d. of Richard Peack & Margarett	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Richard, s. of Richard Juckes, of Tylly Green, & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Alice Groom, wid.	bur.
,,	May 6.	Anne, d. of John Fardow, of Sansaw, & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 5.	Thomas, s. of John Griffiths & Margarett	bap.
,,	July 25.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Sandland ...	bur.

* In a different handwriting, and opposite the year 1688.

1695,	Sep. 2.	Susannah, d. of Richard Peack ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. of William Maddox & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Samuel, s. of Samuell Griffiths & Mary	bap.
1696,	Apr. 13.	Martha, d. of George Russell, junr., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	John, s. of John & Mary Ancill ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Robert, s. of Adam Whycherly ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Benjamine, s. of Benjamine Rogers & Broshaw	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	John, a bastard s. of Mary Sandland...	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Benjamine, s. of Benjamine Rogers & Broshaw	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Richard, s. of Richard Smyth, of the Newhouse, & Martha	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of William Smyth & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of Richard Banks & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	William, s. of Humphry Newnes & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Hannah (a bastard), d. of Martha Huffa	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Joseph Sandland, pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	William, s. of Humphry Newnes & Margarett	bur.
1697,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Wilks & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Sarah, d. of William Bolis & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Daniell Whycherly, Esqr. (*in his 81st year, so M.I.*)	bur.
,,	June 12.	Mary, d. of Thomas Lockly... ...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Mary, d. of Samuell Griffiths & Mary	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas, s. of Joseph Fardow ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Sarah, d. of Charles Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth Walker, gent., of the Township of Acton Reynold ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of George Reeves & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth Hillton	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	William, s. of John Griffiths & Margarett	bap.
1698,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Gregory & Sarah	bap.

1698,	Apr. 8.	Anne, d. of Benjamine Rogers & Broshaw	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Jane, d. of William Russell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of George Reeves & his w....	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Jane, d. of John Gardner, gent., and Jane	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	John, s. of George Russell, junior ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Sarah, d. of William Bollis & Sarah...	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Samuel, s. of William Reeves & Margarett	bap.
		and the 9th Feb. was	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	William, s. of William Smyth & Mary	bap.
		Survay'd per me, Ed. Corbett.	
1699,	May 17.	Mary Russell, sp.	bur.
,,	May 25.	Benjamine, d. of Joseph Fardow & Martha	bap.
,,	June 27.	Sarah, d. of John Phillips & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	William, s. of William Boalis & Sarah	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	William, s. of William Maddox & Alice	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of Charles Cooper & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Joseph, s. of Samuel Griffiths & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Richard Peack	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas, s. of Richard Smyth, of Sansaw, & Martha	bap.
1700,	Apr. 25.	John Griffiths, senior	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Alice Gittins, wid.	bur.
,,	May 10.	Bathia Whychley	bur.
,,	June 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Brooks ...	bap.
		and July 23, was	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Richard, s. of Richard Banks & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Mary, d. of Charles Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Martha Huffa	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	George Russell, junior	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Edward, s. of Edward Downs & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Mrs. Anne Walker	...bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	William, s. of Samuell Gregory & Sarah	bap.
1701,	Apr. 22.	Richard, s. of John Griffiths & Margarett	bap.

1701,	Apr. 23.	Martha, d. of Tho. Lockly & Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	William, s. of John Ancill & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	John, s. of Peter Huffa & Frances ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Jane, d. of William Maddox & Alice...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary Thomas	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of Samuel Griffiths & Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Jane Whycherly	bur.
1702,	May 24.	Charles, s. of Charles Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 26.	Samuel, s. of Samuel Wilks & Margarett	bap.
,,	May 27.	William, s. of William Russell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 12.	John, s. of William Boliss & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Martha, d. of Richard Smyth & Martha	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Margaret, w. of Edward Thomas ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	John, s. of Edward Downs & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Frances, d. of John Onslow & Frances	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Edward Fleming	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Margarett, a bastard child of Mary Sandlands	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	William, s. of Richard Banks & Elizabeth	bap.
1703.	May 28.	Roger Whycherly	bur.
,,	May 30.	John, s. of William Taylor & Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Margarett, a bastard child of Mary Sandland	bur.
,,	July 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lockley & Mary	bap.
,,	July 18.	Anne, d. of William Paddock & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Roger, s. of William Russell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Andrew, s. of John Griffiths & Margarett	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Thomas Spendelow	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Samuell Wilks & Margarett	bap.
1704,	Mar. 26.	Chawner, a bastard son of Mary Sandland	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	William, s. of John Adams & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Mary, d. of John Phillips & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Joseph, s. of Benjamin Rogers & Ambroshaw	bap.

1704,	June 25.	George, s. of Charles Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 28.	Thomas Spendelow, of Tilly, gent. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of Henry Sadlar & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary Smyth, sp.	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Margarett, d. of Catherine & Thomas Oar	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Wilks & Anne...	bap.
1705,	Mar. 28.	William, s of Edward Downs & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Pater Huffa, senior	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	William, s. of Edward Downs & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 10.	James, s. of Richard Smyth & Martha	bap.
,,	July 8.	Pater, s. of Peter Huffa & Frances ...	bap.
,,	July 9.	Hannah Huffa	bur.
,,	July 9.	Sarah, d. William Boalis & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Martha, d. of Samuel Griffiths & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Hannah, d. of Thomas Lockly & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Richard, s. of Charles Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of John Adams & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Martha, d. of Edward Downs & Elizabeth	bap.
1706,	Mar. 28.	George Russell, senior	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Samuel Gregory	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Thomas Wright & Mary ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	John Ancill, senior...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Amy Jackson, wid., att Greenshill ...	bur.
,,	July 13.	Andrew, s. of John Griffiths & Margarett	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Mary Onslow	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Richard, s. of George Wood & Jane ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas Lockly	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Anne, d. of Samuel Wilks & Margarett	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William Vaughen & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	William, s. of William Paddock & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Margarett, d. of John Griffiths & Margarett	bap.

1706,	Mar. 23.	Samuell, s. of Thomas Oare & Catherine	bap.
1707,	May 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas Wilks & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 14.	William Robisson, senior	bur.
,,	July 21.	Adam Whycherly	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Joan Marsh, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	John Huffa, senior	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas, s. of Charles Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of William Russell & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Nehemiah, s. of Peter Huffa & Frances	bap.

[*The Transcripts, preserved at St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, commence in 1708; and from this point to 1804, any important variations that occur in the Transcripts are inserted in parentheses.*]

1708,	Apr. 9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Robisson & Anne	bap.
,,	May 2.	Edward, the bastard son of Mary Sandland	bap.
,,	May 16.	Alice, d. of Benjamine Rogers & Ambroshaw	bap.
,,	July 16 [May 16].	Anne Husband, sp.... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	William, s. of Thomas Wright & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Hannah, w. of Thomas Gittings ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Armin, d. of William Vaughen & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	William, s. of Samuell Griffiths & Mary, and Jan. 16th, was	bap. bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	John, s. of John Wilks & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Humphry, s. of Charles Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Samuel Griffithes [Griffis]	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Elizabeth, w. of William Vaughen ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Martha, w. of Robert Ranshall [Rancher]	bur.
1709,	Mar. 27.	Alice, d. of Samuel Wilks & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	George, s. of Thomas Oar & Catherine	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	George, s. of Thomas Oar & Catherine	bur.
,,	May 1.	Andrew Adams	bur.
,,	May 10.	Humphry Griffiths	bur.
,,	[June 19.	Edward Sandlond	bur.]
,,	[Sep. 28.	William Maddax	bur.]

1709,	Nov. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wilks & Anne	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Eleanor, d. of Richard Smyth & Martha	bap.
,,	[Dec. 10.	Sauell Oare	bur.]
,,	Jan. 15.	Francis, a bastard s. of Frances Newnes	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Robisson & Anne	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Alice, w. of William Maddox, junior...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Roger, s. of George Groom & Margarett	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Richard Smith, senior	bur.
1710,	May 2 [23].	Elizabeth Maddox, wid. [of Will: Maddox]	bur.
,,	May 7.	Anne Clarke, sp. [maid]	bur.
,,	June 16.	Edward Thomas [senr.]	bur.
,,	June 19.	Thomas Evans, a sojourner... ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	John, s. of Robert Renshall [Reinshow] & Eleanor	bap.
,,	July 21.	Thomas, s. of Humphry Newnes & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Anne, d. of Charles Griffiths & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	John Onslow [Ownslow]	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Oar [Ower] & Catherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	William, s. of William Vaughan & Jane	bap.
1711,	Mar. 31.	Elizabeth, w. of Charles Griffiths ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	William, s. of John Wilks & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Wright & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thomas, s. of William Madox & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	July 7.	Mary, w. of Thomas Robisson ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Martha Russell, sp.	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Sarah Griffiths, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Jane, d. of Charles Griffiths & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Jane, d. of John Edwards & Jane ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Rowland Oar, senior	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Elizabeth Russell, sen., wid. [poper]...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10 [12].	Thomas Wilks	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Eleanor, d. of Robert Renshall & Eleanor	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Margarett, a bastard child of Frances Newnes	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Jane, d. of Peter Huffa & Frances...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of George Groom & Margarett	bap.

1712,	June 2.	John, s. of Thomas Robisson & Anne...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Anne, d. of Humphry Newnes & Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Hannah, d. of Samuell & Margarett Wilks	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	William, s. of William Thomas & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	John, s. of Samuell Griffiths & Mary...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Mary, the bastard d. of Mary Sandland	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Oar & Catherine	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Joseph, s. of William Maddox & Elizabeth	bap.
1713,	May 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gardner, Esqr. [of Sansall], & Elizabeth ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Richard, s. of William Vaughan & Jane	bap.
,,	May 23.	Edward Lloyd, of this p., & Susannah Scarlett, of p. Worthing... ...	mar.
,,	July 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Gardner, Esqr., & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	July 25.	Charles Griffithes [Griffes], senior ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Samuel Griffiths, senior	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Wilks ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Anne, d. of Richard Huffa & Anne ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Richard, s. of William Paddock & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, bastard child of Mary Sandland	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	William Bolass [Boles], senior ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Dinah [Diana], d. of William Newnes & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Margarett, d. of George Groom & Margarett	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Edward, s. of William Thomas & Elizabeth	bap.
1714,	Apr. 13.	Humphery Newnes, senior	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Margarett, w. of Samuell Wilks ...	bur.
,,	June 6.	John, s. of Samuel Whitmor & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	June 15.	Margarett Peack [Peak], widow ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	William, s. of Mary [Marget] Evans, a travelling woman	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thos. Edwards	bur.

1714,	Jan. 1.	Alice, w. of William Bishop... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wright & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Richard Cook & Catherine Barrow, being both of this p., in this chappell	mar.
,,	Mar. 21.	Margarett Wright [Right], widow ...	bur.
1715,	Mar. 29.	Thomas Webb	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary, d. of William Maddox & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 2.	Francess Onslow [Onsle], widow ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Joseph, s. of William Thomas & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Samuel, s. of John Roberts & Grace ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	William, s. of George Groom & Margarett	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	William Paddock, senior	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	John, s. of William Vaughan & Jane	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Thomas, s. of John Spendelow [Spendlof], & Martha	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Richard, s. of Richard Huffa & Anne	bap.
,,	Dec. [Oct.] 31.	Robert Smith, single man ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	George, s. of Robert Chester & Sarah...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard Smith & Martha	bap.
1716,	Mar. 27.	Joseph, s. of William Thomas & Elizabeth	bur.
,,	May 10.	Edward, s. of Edward Williams & Mary	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas Felton & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of William Thomas & Elizabeth	bap.
1717,	Apr. 2.	Samuel, s. of William Maddox & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 5.	Thomas, s. of Samuel Wilks & Martha	bap.
,,	May 11 [1].	William, s. of Edward Williams & Mary	bap.
,,	May 16.	Thomas, s. of Samuell Wilks & Martha [Mary]	bur.
,,	May 23.	Mary, w. of Thomas Wright ...	bur.
,,	[July 2.	Martha, d. of John & Ann Wilks ...	bap.]
,,	July 27.	Anne, d. of John Spendelow & Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Samuel, s. of William Maddox & Elizabeth	bur.

1717, Sep. 15. Thomas, s. of Edward Brown (a stranger) & Mary ... ... bap.
,, July 27. Martha, d. of Samuel Wilks & Martha bap.
,, Oct. 10. Thomas, s. of Edward Brown (a stranger) & Mary ... ... bur.
,, [Oct. 18. Ann, d. of John & Martha Spenlove ... bap.]
,, Nov. 29 [28]. Thos., s. of Thomas Wright ... bur.
,, Mar. 23. Martha, d. of John Savage & Margarett bap.
1718, Mar. 25. John, s. of William Thomas & Elizabeth bap.
[A copy of the Register of Clive from April 22, 1717, to April 24, 1718, delivered at the Court of St. Mary's in Salop by the Ch. Wardens.]
,, June 15 [25]. Margarett, d. of Robert Chester & Sarah ... ... bap.
,, June 15. Jonathan, a bastard s. of Frances Newnes ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 4. William, s. of Samuel Jackson & Catherine ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 20. Sarah, d. of Thomas Robisson & Anne bap.
,, Oct. 19. Thomas, s. of William Vaughan & Jane bap.
,, Nov. 5. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Huffa & Anne bap.
,, Nov. 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas Robison & Anne bur.
[*The handwriting changes here.*]
,, Nov. 30. Thomas Robinson [Robison], senr. ... bur.
,, Dec. 3. Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Maddox ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 27. Mary Sandland ... ... bur.
1719, Apr. 26. George & Alice, twins, ye s. & d. of George & Margaret Groom ... bap.
,, May 4. George, s. of George & Margaret Groom, infant ... ... bur.
,, May 4. Hannah, d. of Phillip & Alice Oar [Oaer] ... ... bap.
,, May 29. Martha, d. of Richard & Martha Smith bap.
,, Aug. 6. Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Williams bap.
,, Aug. 23. John, s. of John & Martha Hughes ... bap.
,, Sep. 6. Hannah, d. of Samuel & Margaret Wilks bur.
,, Oct. 18 [28]. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Catherine Jackson ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 7. Sarah Vaughan, wid. ... ... bur.

1719, Nov. 7.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Martha Wilks	bap.
,, Nov. 9.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Martha Wilks	bur.
,, Jan. 11.	Roger, s. of John & Martha Spendlove [Spendloum]	bap.
,, Feb. 2.	William, s. of Willm. & Mary Beddoe, sojourners	bap.
,, Feb. 18.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Catherine Jackson	bur.
,, Mar. 17.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Robinson	bur.
1720, Apr. 26.	Thomas Buddle, servant	bur.
,, June 13 [3].	Edward, s. of Owen & Jane Edwards, sojourners	bap.
,, July 8.	Mary Adams, wid.	bur.
,, Aug. 14.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Sarah Right [Wright]	bap.
,, Aug. 26.	The said Samuel	bur.
,, Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of Roger & Margaret Groom	bur.
1720-1, Jan. 29.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Catherine Jackson	bap.
,, Feb. 14.	Sarah, w. of George Piggott ...	bur.
,, Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Catherine Jackson	bur.
,, Mar. 19.	Alice, d. of Philip & Alice Oar [Ore]	bap.
,, Mar. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Robt. & Sarah Chester	bap.
1721, Mar. 26.	George, s. of George & Margaret Groom	bap.
,, May 23.	James Adams	bur.
,, May 23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Anne Robinson	bap.
,, Aug. 5.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Robinson ...	bap.
,, Sep. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Williams	bap.
,, Oct. 16.	Samuel, s. of William & Elizabeth Maddox	bap.
,, Nov. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Dicken...	bap.
,, Dec. 26.	George, s. of John & Martha Spendlove	bap.
,, Dec. 26.	Martha, d. of Owen & Jane Edwards	bap.
1722, Feb. 17.	Andrew, s. of Francis & Anne Cheriton	bap.
,, Mar. 12.	Robert, s. of Samuel & Catherine Jackson	bap.
,, Apr. 15.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wright	bap.
,, May 6.	Mary, d. of Humphrey & Mary Newns	bap.

1722,	May 29.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Margaret Ranshaw	bap.
,,	July 28.	Martha, d. of Richard & Eliz. Williams	bap.
,,	July 31.	Martha, d. of Richd. & Eliz. Williams	bur.
,,	July 31.	Richard, s. of John & Martha Hughes	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Alice Newans	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Joseph, base s. of Jos. Lockly & Eliz. Jones	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Richard, s. of John & Martha Hughes	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Joseph, bastard s. of Jos. Lockly & Eliz. Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	David, s. of Will. & Jane Vaughan...	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Martha, d. of Richd. & Anne Huffar...	bap.
1723,	Apr. 7.	William Bishop	bur.
,,	June 2.	John, s. of John & Anne Robinson...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Roger Gittens	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Sarah, d. of Philip & Alice Oar [Oaer]	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Williams	bap.
,,	X br. [Oct.] 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Hanson	bap.
,,	X br. [Oct.] 17.	John, s. of John & Martha Spendlowe [Sendlof]	bap.
	[*A leaf cut out here, but evidently rewritten.*]		
,,	Jan. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Catherine Jackson	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Thomas, s. of George & Margaret Groom	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margarett Ranshaw	bap.
1724,	Mar. 27.	Mary, w. of Samuel Wright... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Peter, s. of Thomas Gittins... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Margaret Robinson [widow]	bur.
,,	May 2.	Anne Spendlove, wid.	bur.
,,	May 3.	William, s. of Robert & Sarah Chester	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Anne Smyth ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Richd., s. of a Travelling Woman ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Catherine, d. of Joseph & Margaret Crane	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Margaret Fleming, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. of John & Alice Newns ...	bap.

1724,	Dec. 13.	William, s. of William Vaughan ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of Owen & Jane Edwards...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	John Wilks	bur.
1725,	Mar. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Tho : & Anne Robinson	bap.
,,	May 16.	Thomas, s. of William Philips & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 24.	Susana Adams, wid.	bur.
,,	May 30.	George, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wright	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Elizabeth Rogers	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Richd., s. of John & Jane Pake ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Margaret Ranshaw	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Charles Cooper	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Peter, s. of John & Martha Spendlove	bap.
1726,	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. Hansell & Sarah	bap.
,,	May 11.	William Bolas	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	George, s. of Richard Huffer & Anne...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Anne Robinson	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Ester, d. of Joseph Crane & Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Anne Donne ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	James Thomas (miner)	bur.
,,	May 14.	Thomas, s. of Owen & Jane Edwards...	bap.
1727,	Mar. 26.	Mary, w. of John Felton	bur.
,,	June 26.	Jane Huffer [Huffa], widow... ...	bur.
,,	July 6.	William, s. of William & Eliz. Russell	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	William, s. of Thomas & Margaret Ranshaw [Ravenshaw]	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Rachell Yeates [Gates]	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Austin...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mary Lockley	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth Cowley	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Anne Robinson	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	John, s. of John & Alice Newns ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	William, s of William & Jane Vaughan	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Jane Vaughan	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Thomas Gittins	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Margaret, d. of Philip & Alice Ore...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	John, s of William & Sarah Phillips...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	William Maddox	bur.

1727,	Mar. 24.	Martha Hughes	bur.
1728,	Apr. 15.	Joseph, s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Maddox	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	John Felton	bur.
,,	May 12.	Martha, d. of Richard & Anne Smith	bap.
,,	June 8.	Frances, w. of Jonathan Huffa ...	bur.
,,	June 24.	Diana, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wright...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Martha, d. of John & Martha Spendlove	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Johnson	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Mary Handsell, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas Wright	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary [Martha], d. of Willm. & Elizabeth Thomas	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Sarah Hansell	bap.
1729,	Apr. 20.	George, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wright	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Elizabeth Thomas	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Joseph Griffiths	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Robert Smith	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	Thomas, s. of William & Dorothy Boodle [Boudle]	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Edward Grinsell & Sarah Brisko, both of St. Mary's p.	mar.
,,	Oct. 10.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Margaret Ranshaw	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	John, s. of John & Judith Tylsley ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Robinson	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Diana, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wright...	bur.
	[Diana, d. of Sarah Wright, widow, *in transcript.*]		
,,	Dec. 28.	John, s. of Owen & Jane Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Thomas Weeks	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Margaret Newns [Newnes, wid.] ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Margaret Weeks	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	John Saundland [Sandland]... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 21 [10].	Benjamin Rogers	bur.
1730,	Mar. 29.	Edward, s. of Susan Smith, wid. ...	bur.
,,	[Apr. 5.	Elias, s. of Elias & Jane Puliston ...	bap.]
,,	Apr. 20.	George Oare	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Smith...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	William, s. of Peter & Susan Dod ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Samuel, s. of William & Sarah Phillips	bap.

1730,	May 29.	Martha Oare, widow	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	William, s. of Thomas & Margaret Ranshaw	bur.
,,	Dec. 3 [Nov. 19].	Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane Robinson	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Francis, s. of John & Martha Spendlove	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Roger Russell	bur.
1731,	May 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Alice Felton	bap.
,,	May 23 [Apr. 4].	Jane, d. of John & Jane Peake	bap.
,,	July 6.	John, s. of Joseph & Margaret Crane	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Bridgett, d. of Thomas & Margarett Ranshaw	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	John Roberts	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Mary, d. of Mary & Thos. Jebb ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	John, s. of Humphrey & Mary Newns	bap.
,,	July 25.	Francis Lomax, of St. Mary's, & Joan Slater [Slatter], of Ryton ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 18.	William, s. of Roger & Mary Russell...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	John, s. of Joseph & Margaret Crane...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	William, s. of William & Dorothy Boodle	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Peter, s. of Peter & Susan Dodd ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Hansell	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	George, s. of George & Margarett Groom	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of John & Judith Tilsley ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Richard, s. of William & Sarah Phillips	bap.
1732,	Apr. 2.	Jane, d. of William & Jane Robinson	bap.
,,	May 21.	Thomas, s. of Elias & Jane Puliston...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Thomas, s. of Elias & Jane Puliston...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Cooper...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Poval	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Jane, d. of William & Jane Robinson...	bur.
1733,	Mar. 25.	Alice, d. of William & Jane Robinson	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of John & Mary Brown ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	John Baugh	bur.
,,	July 4.	Tho. Wright	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Anne, d. of Mary & John Wood ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Margaret Ranshaw	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	John Wood	bur.

1733,	Nov. 11.	Anne, d. of Peter & Susan Dod ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	George, s. of Thomas & Alice Felton...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Phillips	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Sarah, w. of William Phillips ...	bur.
1734,	Apr. 14.	William, s. of William & Mary Maddox	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Jane, d. of William & Jane Robinson	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Spendlove	bap.
,,	May 9.	Richd. & Elizabeth, base s. & d. of Mary Groom	bap.
,,	June 1.	Mary, d. of John & Judith Tilsley ...	bur.
,,	July 28.	Anne, d. of Samuel & Margaret Savage	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Groom ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Sarah Hansell	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Humpherson	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Cooper ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Joseph, s. of John & Margaret Robinson	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Adams...	bap.
1735,	June 22.	Anne & Mary, daus. of William & Jane Robinson	bap.
,,	June 27.	Robert, s. of Elias & Jane Puliston ...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Robert, s. of Elias & Jane Puliston...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Mary, d. of William & Jane Robinson	bur.
,,	July 3.	Alice & Mary, daus. of William & Elizabeth Povall	bap.
,,	July 7.	Jane, w. of William Robinson ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Richard Smith [a pauper]	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Margaret, d. of Saml. & Esther Weekes	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Mary Cadman, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Thomas, s. of Peter & Susan Dod ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Mary, d. of Susan Smith, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Sarah Bolas, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Mary, d of Henry & Catherine Baker	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	William, s. of William & Mary Teese	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Susan Smith, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary Puleston, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margaret Ranshaw	bap.
1736,	June 22.	Margaret, d. of John & Jane Peake...	bap.

1736,	July 11.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Bolas ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	David Jones (a miner)	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Judith, d. of William & Mary Adams	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Sarah Hansell	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Sarah, d. of Elias & Jane Puliston ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Judith, d. of William & Mary Adams...	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	George Adams	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	James, s. of James & Eleanor Carver	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Mary Payne	bap.
1737,	Apr. 12.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Hansell	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Humpherson	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	George Davy (a miner)	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Philip & Alice Oare...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Mary Lockley, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	John, s. of William & Mary Teese ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of Peter & Susan Dod ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Ambrosia Rogers, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Rebecca, base d. of Mary Teese ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	John, s. of William & Mary Adams...	bap.
1738,	Apr. 18.	Anne, d. of Willm. & Jane Robinson...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Mary Griffiths, wid.	bur.
,,	May 18.	Elizabeth Russell, wid.	bur.
,,	May 28.	William Thomas & Elizabeth Payn, both of ye p. of St. Mary	mar.
,,	June 18.	Mary, d. of John & Martha Spendlove	bap.
,,	July 30.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Cooper...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Hannah, base d. of Anne Maddox ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	John, s. of Thomas & Martha Williams	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Henry, s. of Henry & Catharine Baker	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	John, s. of John & Mary Bolas ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Samuel Jones	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Henry, s. of Henry & Catharine Baker	bur.
1739,	Apr. 16.	William Russell	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Jane, w. of John Dickin	bur.
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Smyth	bap.
,,	June 19.	Grace Roberts, of ye p. of Greenshill, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Jane, d. of Andrew & Elizabeth Boone	bap.

1739,	Sep. 2 [16].	Anne, d. of Benjamin & Mary Powell	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Teese...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Teese...	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Edward, s. of George & Elizabeth Chester	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Martha Smith, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Dorothy, w. of John Trevor, of Acton	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Samuel, s. of Peter & Susan Dod ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Jane, w. of John Peake	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Mary, d. of John Robinson... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	William, s. of William & Anne Wilks	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Owen Edwards, labourer	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Andrew Davies [labourer]	bur.
1740,	Sep. 7.	Mary, d. of Lawrence & Eleanor Sandland	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	James, s. of William & Mary Teese...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	George, s. of William & Jane Thomas...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. of William & Hannah Maddox	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of John & Anne Humpherson	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
1741,	Apr. 6.	James, s. of William & Mary Teese...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Jane, d. of John & Jane Peake ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	William, s. of John & Anne Towler...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Elias, s. of Owen & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Eliz. Poval [Povall]	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	William, s. of John & Mary Cooper...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Peter & Susan Dod...	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	George, s. of Philip & Alice Oare ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	William Thomas, a pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Henry, s. of Henry & Catharine Baker	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	George Groom, a pauper	bur.
1742,	May 10.	James Cowley, a pauper	bur.
,,	June 16.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Humpherson	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	John, s. of John & Hannah Tayler...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	William, s. of George & Elizabeth Chester	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Wilks	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of Henry & Mary Oare ...	bap.

1742,	Feb. 14.	Samuel Weeks	bur.
1743,	Mar. 27.	James, s. of William & Mary Teese ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Anne Wytcherly	bap.
,,	May 25.	George, s. of William & Mary Adams...	bap.
,,	May 27.	George, s. of William & Mary Adams...	bur.
,,	July 11.	Robert Ranshaw [Ranshall], of Sansaw	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Parry	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Jane Gittins, of Smethcott, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24 [25].	Hannah, w. of William Maddox...	bur.
1744,	Mar. 29.	John, s. of John & Anne Humpherson	bur.
,,	May 6.	Sarah, d. of Peter & Susan Dod ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Roger Groom, a labourer	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Woodall	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Anne, d. of Aaron & Anne Worroll...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Judith, d. of William & Mary Adams...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Margaret, d. of John & Anne Humpherson	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Anne, d. of Edward & Mary Parry...	bap.
1745,	Apr. 21 [24].	Anne, d. of Henry & Catharine Baker	bap.
,,	May 31.	Anne, w. of Richard Donne... ...	bur.
,,	June 22.	Elizabeth, w. of William Robinson ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	John Thomas, of [a servt. in] ye p., of Middle	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Mary, d. of Edward & Martha Harrison	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Martha, w. of George Salmon ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	William Newnes, a pauper	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Jane, wid. of William Newnes ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 21 [24].	Philip, s. of Philip & Alice Oare...	bur.
1746,	Mar. 28.	Joseph, s. of Peter & Susan Dod ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Teese...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Elias, s. of Elias & Jane Puliston ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Elias Puliston	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Anne, d. of William & Sarah Groom...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Owen Jones	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Edward Harrison	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Robert Chester	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Hannah, w. of John Tayler... ...	bur.

[*The handwriting changes here.*]

1746-7,	Jan. 5.	Charles Cooper, pauper	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Mary, w. of Wm. Adams	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Owen, s. of Widw. Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Wm., s. of Richd. Griffiths... ...	bur.
		Given in ye last Copy.	
1747,	Apr. 5.	Laurence, s. of Wm. & Mary Woodall...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Margaret Baugh, wid.	bur.
,,	May 21.	Wm. Symmons, pauper	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Anne, d. of Edwd. & Eliz. Careless...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	John Griffiths [junr.], from Preston Brockas	bur.
		This given in Last Court.	
1748,	Apr. 8.	John, s. of John & Margaret Harris...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Philip, s. of Peter & Susan Dod ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	John Peake [pauper]	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	John Humphryson [Humpherson] ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Anne, d. of John & Hannah Taylor...	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	John, s. of Wm. Vaughan	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Richd., s. of Richd. [& Anne] Barnett	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Dorothy Boodle ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Sarah Wright, wid., pauper... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Wm., s. of John & Sarah Paddock ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Wm., s. of John & Sarah Paddock ...	bur.
1749,	Apr. 3.	Wm., s. of John Maddox	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Eliz., d. of Wm. & Mary Teese ...	bap.
		The Copy given into Court ye 10th May, 1749.	
		WM. ADAMS, PHILIP ORE, *War:*	
,,	July 9.	Martha, d. of Richd & Martha [Mary] Wright	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	John, s. of John & Mary Charley ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	John, s. of Edwd. & Martha Nicholls	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Wm., s. of Wm. Robinson... ...	bap.
,,	[Sep.] Nov. 12.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Matthews	bap.
,,	[Sep.] Dec. 30.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Eliz. Nevet...	bur.
,,	[Oct.] Feb. 25.	Eliz., d. of Francis & Mary Lee	bap.
1750,	June 3.	Anne, d. of Thos. & [*blank*] Felton...	bap.
,,	[Oct.] July 30.	Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Paddock	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	John, s. of Edwd. & Eliz. Thomas, Abrington	bap.

1750,	Nov. 13.	William Vaughan	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	John Bolas	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Eliz., d. of John & Hannah Taylor...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Wm., s. of Wm. & Eliz. Nevet ...	bap.
1751,	Mar. 30.	Joseph Wilks	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	James, s. of Saml. & Mary Beddoe...	bap.
		18 May. Given into Court.	
,,	Nov. 3.	John, s. of John & Anne Matthews ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	John Spendlove, from Alderton ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Wm. Maddox, from ye Heath House [John Maddox]	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Martha Wright	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Richd., s. of Richd. Griffith... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Anne, w. of Richd. Smith	bur.
1752,	Apr. 12.	Jane, d. of Wm. & Mary Teese ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	John, s. of Richard & Anne Barnett...	bap.
		16 June, the Court.	
,,	July 12.	John, s. of Wm. & Sarah Groom ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Eliz. Nevet ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Sarah, d. of Francis & Mary Lee ...	bap.
1753,	Feb. 6.	Francis, s. of Widow Spendlove ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Taylor	bap.
		24 May, the Court.	
,,	Nov. 4.	Margaret, nat. d. of Sarah Clayton...	bap.
1754,	Jan. 1.	Richd., s. of John & Anne Matthews...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Wm., s. of John & Sarah Paddock ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Anne, d. of Saml. & Mary Beddoe ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Hannah, d. of Richd. & Sarah Puleston	bap.
		13 June, the Court.	
,,	July 8.	Sarah Chester, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Eliz., d. of Wm. & Eliz. Nevet ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	John, s. of Thos. & Catharine [Anne] Bevan	bap.
		[*On a duplicate transcript*, Thos. & Alice Bevan.]	
,,	Dec. 29.	Eliz., natural d. of Alice Groom ...	bap.
1755,	Jan. 5.	Wm., s. of Richd. & Anne Barnett ...	bap.
		10 May, Court.	
,,	July 20.	Elias, s. of Richd. & Sarah Puleston...	bap.
,,	July 27.	Abigl., d. of Francis & Mary Lee ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Richard Griffith	bur.

Court, 14 Nov.

1755,	Dec. 28.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Matthews...	bap.
1756,	Feb. 1.	Geo: natural s. of Margt. Robinson...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Peate ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Anne Powell ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Mary, w. of Wm. Teese	bur.
,,	May 30.	Eliz., d. of Wm. & Sarah Groom ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Richard Huffa	bur.
,,	July 4.	Sarah, d. of Wm. & Eliz. Nevet ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Eliz. Russell, from Greenshill ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Mary, d. of Saml. & Anne Beddoe ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Margt., d. of John & Elizabeth Crane	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Margt. Groom, pauper	bur.
1757,	Jan. 12.	Philip, s. of Thos. & Mary Oar ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Sarah Puleston	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Eliz. Felton, from Acton	bur.
,,	May 8.	Eliz., d. of Wm. & Sarah Groom ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Fanny, d. of John & Anne Matthews...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Joseph Crane	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Francis, s. of Richd. & Anne Barnet...	bap.
1758,	Jan. 31.	Wm. Robinson	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	John, s. of John Peate & Anne ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Thos., s. of Wm. & Eliz: Nevet ...	bur.
,,	May 29.	Anne, w. of John Towler	bur.
,,	June 14.	William Nevet	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Mary, d. of Geo. & Anne Huffa ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of Geo. & Anne Huffa ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	John, s. of Saml. & Anne Beddoe ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Eliz., w. of Jonathan Huffa ...	bur.
1759,	Jan. 6.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Sarah Puleston	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	John, s. of Francis & Mary Lee ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mrs. Frances Huffa, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Jonathan Huffa	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Margaret, d. of Richd. & Jane Kerry...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Thos., s. of John & Anne Matthews...	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Eliz., d. of Thos. & Mary Oar ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary, d. of Geo. & Anne Huffa ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Sarah Wilks ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Anne Huffa, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Sarah Wilks ...	bur.

1760,	Jan. 6.	Margt., d. of John & Eliz. Robinson	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Peate ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Alice, w. of Philip Ore	bur.
,,	June 5.	Thomas Anson	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Mary Baker	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Sarah, d. of John & Eliz. Towler ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	John, s. of John & Hannah Ralphs...	bap.
1761,	Jan. 2.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Sarah Williams	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Martha & Jane, ds. of John & Anne Mathews	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Margaret, d. of Richd. & Jane Kerry	bap.
,,	June 14.	Martha, d. of Josh. & Martha Robinson	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	John Spendlove	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Anne, d. of Geo. & Anne Huffa ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Thomas Robinson	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Wm., s. of Saml. Beddoe	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	John, s. of John & Anne Roberts ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Maddox	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Philip Oar	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Anne, d. of John & Eliz. Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Jane Kerry ...	bap.
1762,	May 30.	Thos., s. of Thos. Tilsley	bap.
,,	June 13.	Martha, d. of Ed. & Mary Walton ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	John Robinson, sen.	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Sarah, d. of John Peate	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Paul, s. of Edwd. Higgins... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Margaret, w. of Richd. Dunn ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Wm. Maddox's servt. maid	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Mary Ore ...	bap.
1763,	Jan. 30.	John, s. of Jos: Robinson	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Hannah, d. of John Maddox ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Hannah, d. of Francis & Mary Lee ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Sarah Puleston...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Sarah Puleston...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Geo., s. of Geo. & Anne Huffa ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Richd., s. of Wm. & Martha Teese ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Mary Reeves, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Anne, d. of Thos. Tilsley	bap.
1764,	Feb. 5.	Amy, d. of Eiken Micklewright ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary Cowley, pauper	bur.

1764,	Feb. 19.	John, s. of John Smith	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Jane, d. of Edwd. & Mary Walton ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Anne, d. of Richd. Kerry	bap.
,,	May 20.	Anne, d. of Richd. Williams... ...	bap.
,,	May 20.	Eliz., d. of Roger Laurence... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Peter, s. of Edwd. Higgins... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Eliz., d. of John Maddox	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Eliz., d. of John Ralphes	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of Richd. Williams ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Anne, d. of John Peate	bap.
1765,	Feb. 12.	John, s. of John Smith	bur.
,,	June 6.	Widow Wilkes	bur.
,,	June 6.	Joseph, s. of Joseph Robinson ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	John Towler	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Alice, w. of Geo. Adney	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Mr. Nehemiah Huffa	bur.
1766,	Jan. 12.	Eliz., d. of Geo. & Anne Huffa ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John Mathews's daughter	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Catherine, d. of Henry & Anne Baker	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	John, natural s. of Mory Lee ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Mary, d. of Wm. & Martha Teese ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Edwd., s. of Thomas Tilsley ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Mary, d. of John Bowers	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Eliz., d. of Wm. & Anne Downes ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Thos., s. of Richd. Kerry	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Martha & Sarah, daus. of John Maddox	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Mary, d. of John & Margt. Grey ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Margaret Crane, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Anne, wife & d. of John Mathews ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Richard, s. of Richd. Smith... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Eliz., d. of George Huffa	bur.
1767,	Feb. 18.	Abigail Blake, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Margaret Adams, wid.	bur.
,,	May 31.	Mary, d. of Joseph Robinson ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	William, s. of Eiken Miklewright ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Hannah, d. of John Peate... ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Richard Smith, pauper	bur.
,,	July 19.	Geo., s. of Geo: Chester	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Peter, s. of Geo. Huffa	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Maddox	bap.

1767,	Nov. 15.	Sarah, d. of Wm. Maddox	bur.
1768,	Mar. 10.	Eliz., d. of Edwd. Higgins... ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Eliz., d. of Edwd. Higgins... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thos. Ranshaw, sen.	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	John Dicken, sen.	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Mary, w. of Mr Grinley	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Saml., s. of Saml. Beddoe... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Eliz., d. of Eliz. Davies	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Eliz., d. of John & Margaret Grey ...	bap.
1769,	Jan. 1.	Richd., s. of Thos. Williams ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Anne & John, s. & d. of John Maddox...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Richard Done, pauper	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Adams ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Barnett... ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thos. Felton, pauper	bur.
,,	May 14.	John, s. of Saml. Ranshaw... ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	John, s. of William Reeves... ...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Lee Frans., natural s. of Mary Symonds	bap.
,,	July 9.	Thos., s. of Joseph Robinson ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	John, s. of Eiken Miklewright ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Eliz., d. of John Peate	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Eliz. Vaughan, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	John, s. of Richd. Kerry	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	William. s. of Francis Lee... ...	bap.
1770,	Jan. 19.	Anne, d. of Will: Reeve	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	John, s. of John Bolas	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	John, s. of John Bolas	bur.
,,	June 14.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Williams ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Sarah Smith, wid.	bur.
,,	July 10.	Sarah, d. of Peter Dod	bur.
,,	July 23.	Eliz., d. of Eiken Micklewright ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thos., s. of Richd. Smith	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Anne, w. of George Wood	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of Joseph Symonds ...	bap.
1771,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of Wm. Adams	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Jane, w. of Edwd. Davies	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	William, s. of John Maddox ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	John, s. of Eiken Micklewright ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Wm. & Mary, s. & d. of Saml. Goodhall	bap.

1771,	Mar. 31.	Wm., s. of Saml. Goodhall	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, d. of Saml. Goodhall	bur.

[*In the last three entries, and also in that of May 3, 1772, "Woodhall" has been altered into "Goodhall."*]

,,	May 8.	Peter Dod, senr.	bur.
,,	June 2.	Sarah, d. of Richd. Kerry	bap.
,,	June 9.	Mary, d. of John Bolas	bap.
,,	July 17.	Jane, mother of Richd. Puleston ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Thos., s. of Thos. Barnett	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Samuel Beddoe	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Anne, d. of Saml. Ravenshaw ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Anne, d. of William Reeve... ...	bap.
1772,	Jan. 19.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Williams... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	John, s. of Eiken Micklewright ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Anne, d. of Saml. Goodhall... ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	James, s. of John Adams	bap.
,,	July 12.	Joseph, natural s. of Sarah Teese ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Susannah Dod, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Sarah Anson, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Mary Williams, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Joseph, natural s. of Sarah Teese ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thos., s. of Richd. Edwards ...	bap.
1773,	Jan. 31.	Eliz., d. of George Huffa	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	John, s. of Thos. Williams... ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Thos. Dod, from Hadnal	bur.
,,	May 1.	Eliz. Vaughan, from Loppington ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Mary, natural d. of Eliz. Rogers ...	bap.
,,	May 16.	Mary, d. of Widow Dod	bur.
,,	July 12.	Elizabeth Cadman	bur.
,,	July 12.	Mary, d. of Eliz. Rogers	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Sarah, d. of John Barnet	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	Margaret, d. of Saml. Ravenshaw ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Thos., s. of John Hill	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	George, s. of Joseph Robinson ...	bap.
1774,	Jan. 5.	Mary Johnson	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Margt. Robinson, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Anne, d. of Mr. Walley	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary, w. of Joseph Robinson ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	John, s. of Edwd. Davies	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Margaret Ravenshaw, wid.	bur.

1774,	Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of Thos. Tilsley	bap.
,,	June 4.	Anne, w. of Wm. Boodle	bur.
,,	June 19.	John, s. of Will. Towler	bap.
,,	July 3.	John, s. of George Sneape	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Richd., s. of Wm. Boodle's John ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thos., s. of Will. Reeve	bap.
1775,	Jan. 8.	Thos., s. of Eiken Micklewright ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	George, s. of John Adams	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Anne, d. of Thos. Barnet	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Thos. Boodle's son	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Edward Jones, Aberdasher	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Richard, s. of John Barnet... ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Will., s. of George Huffa	bap.
,,	May 21.	Eliz., d. of Richard Edwards ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Thos., son of Samuel Ravenshaw ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Martha Huffa, sp....	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Hannah, strange traveller	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Richard Puleston	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Charles, s. of John Bevan	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Richard Williams	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Walley	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	William, s. of Joseph Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Joseph and Enoch, sons of Thos. Williams	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	George, s. of George Sneape ...	bap.
1776,	Jan. 3.	Joseph Dod	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Samuel Woodhall	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Hannah Needom	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Anne, d. of Will. Roberts... ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Sarah, w. of Thos. Edge	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Sarah, d. of Will. Ebry	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Martha, w. of Rich. Wright... ...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Sam., s. of Sam. Ravenshaw ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Symonds ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	John, s. of Will. Towler	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Jane, natural d. of Anne Brinley ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Will. Boodle, from Wem	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Eliz., d. of Will. Roberts	bap.
1777,	Feb. 1.	Mary, w. of Geo. Chester	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of Edw. Davies	bur.

1777,	Feb. 8.	George Chester	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	James, s. of John Rogers	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	John, s. of Edw. Davies	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Henry, s. of John Baker	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Anne, d. of James Leah	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	George, s. of James Abbot	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Hannah, d. of John Barnet... ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	John, natural s. of Eliz. Edwards ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Anne, d. of John Wright	bap.
,,	May 18.	Eliz., d. of Joseph Robinson ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Anne, d. of George Groome	bap.
,,	July 13.	Martha, d. of Thos. Gregory ...	bap.
,,	July 20.	Thos. Barnett	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Amy, d. of Wm. Reeves	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Rich. Kerry, killd. by a fall ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Sarah, natural d. of Margt. Clay ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Rich., s of Widow Barnet	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Eliz., w. of Joseph Robinson ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	John, s. of Thos. Paddock... ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	William Adams, senr.	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	John, s. of Mr. Walley	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	William, s. of Rich. Barnett... ...	bur.
*1779,	Jan. 11.	Peter, s. of Wm. Towler	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Margt., w. of John Taylor... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	William, s. of Will Haynes... ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Rich., s. of George Sneape... ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Catherine, d. of John Baker ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Eliz., d. of Edw. Davies	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	John Maddox, from Yorton	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Martha, d. of Thos. Higgins ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	William Boodle, from Smethcot ...	bur.
,,	May 10.	William, s. of [*erased*]	
,,	May 17.	Mary, d. of Willm. Roberts	bap
,,	June 14.	Andrew, s. of John Adams... ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Willm., natural s. of Anne Brinley ...	bap.
,,	[*blank*]1.	Roger Wood, from Yorton Heath ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	John, s. of John Rogers	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	John, s. of John Shore	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Edw., s. of Thos. Williams... ...	bap.

* The year is plainly 1779 in the Register, but has been altered from "1778." The entries for 1778 seem to be altogether omitted.

1779,	Oct. 25.	Anne, d. of Rich. Edwards...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	John, s. of John Shore ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	John, s. of John Green ...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	John, s. of John Groome ...	...	bap.
*1779,	Aug. 12.	Catherine, d. of John Baker...	...	bur.
1780,	Jan. 12.	Francis, s. of Rich. Barnet...	...	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Martha, d. of John Wright...	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Thos., s. of John Paddock...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Anne, w. of George Huffa ...	...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Mary, d. of John Walley ...	...	bap.
,,	June 22.	Ruth Jones	...	bur.
,,	July 9.	John, s. of John Baker ...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Anne, w. of John Robinson...	...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Edw., s. of John Green ...	...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Anne, w. of John Gregory ...	...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Anne, d. of Jos. Robinson ...	...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Rich., s. of John Rogers ...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	John, s. of John Baker ...	...	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of John Walley ...	xd.	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Sarah, d. of Thos. Ore ...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Thos., s. of Willm. Jones ...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Anne, d. of Francis Stocton...	...	bap.
		Anne, d. of Geo. Snape ...	...	bap.
1781,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of Thos. Newnes ...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of John Barnett ...	...	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	William, s. of Thos. Downes	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	John, s. of Rich. Edwards...	...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Martha, d. of John Groome...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Mary, d. of James Abbot ...	...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Thos., s. of Jacob Jones ...	...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Francis Lee	...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	William, s. of Thos. Downes...	...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Will., s. of Thos. Thomas ...	...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Thos., s. of John Walley ...	...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Ann, d. of John Hill ...	...	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Thos., s. of Edward Davis...	...	bap.
		Thos., s. of John Higgins ...	...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, d. of George Groom ...	...	bap.

* This entry occurs at the top of the page.

1783, Feb. 22. The Revd. Willm. Bagley, minister of this Chapel, died Feb. 22, 1783, and was buried at Preston Gubbals in the Porch. The Revd. John Rowland succeeds him.

,, June [*blank*]. Wm., s. of John Rogers, by Ann bap.
,, Aug. 11. Peter Huffa, aged 17 ... ... bur.
,, Oct. 26. Mary, d. of Andrew Gilbert, by Mary bap.
,, Nov. 16. Mary, d. of Wm. Bealing, by Eliz. ... bap.
,, Nov. 16. John, s. of John Higgins, by Mary ... bap.
1784, Jan. 4. Susanna, d. of Eliz. Reeves... ... bap.
,, Jan. 11. Hugh, s. of James Abbots, by Mary... bap.
,, Feb. 29. Richard Smith, aged 59 ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 11. Edward, s. of Joseph Robinson, by Sarah bap.
,, Apr. 18. John Taylor, aged 92 ... ... bur.
,, May 9. Sarah, d. of John Hill, by Sarah ... bap.
,, May 20. Mary Barnet, pauper, aged 66 ... bur.
,, May 20. Mary Higgins, pauper, aged 60 ... bur.
,, Aug. 15. John, s. of George Groom, by Mary... bap.
,, Aug. 25. Will. Teese, aged 74, pauper ... bur.
Inspected, J. Bishop.
,, Oct. 3. George, s. of Thos. & Jane Shore ... bap.
,, Oct. 24. Will., s. of Thos. & Sarah Davies ... bap.
,, Dec. 11. Mary Nevet, aged 32 ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 16. James Adams, aged 13 ... ... bur.
1785, Feb. 6. Richard, s. of Elias Pulistone, by Mary bap.
,, Feb. 6. Charlot, d. of James & Mary Abbots... bap.
,, Feb. 27. Mary, d. of Rich. Wright, by Ann ... bap.
,, May 10. Sarah Maddox, aged 81 ... ... bur.
,, May 29. Richard, s. of Rich. Clay, by Hannah bap.
,, May 31. Mary Bolas, aged 80 ... ... bur.
,, June 10. Sarah Pulaston, aged 61 ... ... bur.
,, July 31. Thomas, s. of John Barnet, by Hannah bap.
F. Wynn.
,, Dec. 11. Edward & Paul Higgins, twins ... bur.
,, Dec. 25. Mary, d. of John Lee, by Margaret ... bap.
1786, Mar. 24. Martha Millington, aged 57... ... bur.
,, Mar. 24. James Walley, aged [*blank*]... ... bur.
,, May 21. Anne, d. of John Green, by Eliz. ... bap.
,, May 28. Anne, d. of Thos. Shore, by Jane ... bap.

1786,	May 28.	Martha, d. of Robert Jones, by Mary, pauper	bap.
,,	June 4.	Thos., s. of Thos Matthews, by Mary...	bap.
,,	June 25.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Newns, by Mary...	bap.
,,	June 25.	John, s. of Andrew Kilvert, by Mary...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	George, s. of Thomas Paddock, by Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	George Williams, aged [*blank*] ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Sarah, d. of Joseph Robinson, by Sarah	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	William, s. of Ellis & Mary Pulaston, born in 1784	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos Adams, by Margaret	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	George Snape, clark of this Chapel, aged 37, P.	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	John Matthews, aged 64	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	William, s. of Will. Bealing, by Eliz.	bap.
1787,	Jan. 7.	Eliz., d. of John Higgins, by Mary...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Thos., s. of Thomas Ore, by Dina ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Dorothy Boodle, aged 89	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	John, s. of Thomas Davies, by Sarah...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	John, s. of Rich. Clay, by Hannah ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Will., s. of George Snape, b. Dec. 3, 1784, P.	bap.
,,	June 3.	Maria, d. of James Abbots, by Mary...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Samuel Handson	bur.
,,	June 15.	Will. Bealing, a child	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Wright...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Joseph, s. of Eleanor Davies ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Ann, d. of Thos: Matthews, by Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Richard Maddox, aged 38	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Francis, s. of John Lee, by Margaret...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Jane Thomas, aged 74	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thos: s. of John & Eliz. Green ...	bap.
1788,	Jan. 27.	Jane Dodd, aged 48	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Ann, d. of Jno. Barnett, by Hannah...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Eliz., d. of John Walley, by Mary ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	John Micklewright, aged 19... ...	bur.
,,	June 1.	Elias, s. of Elias Pulaston, by Mary...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Willm. Micklewright, aged 21 ...	bur.
,,	June 29.	John Brown Buller...	bap.

1788,	July 12.	Mary Cooper, aged 87	bur.
,,	July 14.	Mrs. Emma Gardner, at St. Mary's ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Richard Barnett, aged 69	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Mary, d. of Phillip Oare, by Mary ...	bap.
1789,	Mar. 15.	Will. Thomas, aged 77	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Sarah, d. of John Adams, by Margaret	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Joseph, s. of Thos. Davis & Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Jane, d. of John Higgins, by Mary, P.	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Robert, s. of Sarah Clee, spurious ...	bap.
,,	May 6.	William Maddox, aged 55	bur.
,,	May 10.	John, s. of Richard Matthews, by Jane	bap.
,,	May 19.	Alice Groome, aged 69, P.	bur.
,,	May 31.	Jane, d. of George Ekin, by Mary ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Hannah, d. of John Groome, aged 3, fully P.	chris.
,,	June 7.	Thos : s. of John Groome, by Hannah, P.	bap.
,,	June 16.	Jane, d. of James Abbots, by Mary ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Sarah, d. of Richard Wright, by Ann...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Ann, d. of Robert Jones, by Mary, P.	bap.
1790,	Jan. 3.	Eliz., d. of John Lee, by Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	John, s. of Elias Pulaston, by Mary...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	James & Willm., sons of Thos. Newnes, by Mary, P.	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Sarah, d. of John Green, by Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Alice Ore, aged 7...	bur.
,,	May 13.	Thomas Bevan, aged 51	bur.
,,	June 13.	Martha, d. of Ben Dekin, by Martha...	bap.
,,	June 27.	James Nunes, a child	bur.
,,	July 23.	Susauna Dodd, aged 1 year... ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Joseph, s. of John Walley, by Mary...	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Eliz., d. of Thos. Mathews, by Mary...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Samuel, s. of Joseph Robinson, by Sarah	bap.
1791,	Feb. 20.	Sarah, d. of Rich. Mathews, by Jane...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thos., s. of Will. Belling, by Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Phillip, s. of Phillip Oar, by Mary ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Will., s. of John Barnett, by Hannah...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Ann Barnett, aged 46 ... ... *Duty Paid, J. R.*	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Jane, d. of James Abbot, by Mary ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Edward, s. of John Higgins, by Mary, P.	bap.

1792,	Feb. 12.	Thos., s. of Thos. Davis, by Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of Elias & Mary Pulaston ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Peter, s. of Will. & Susanna Towler...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	The widow Nevett	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Will. Towler, aged 51	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Will., s. of Rich. & Hannah Clee, P....	bap.
,,	May 27.	Will., s. of Thomas & Jane Shone ...	bap.
,,	June 1.	James, s. of John & Mary Walley ...	bap.
,,	June 22.	William Groom, P....	bur.
,,	June 24.	Will. Clee, a child, P.	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Frances, d. of Richard & Ann Wright...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	James, s. of John & Margaret Adams...	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Catherine, d. of Will. & Catherine Humphreyson	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Will., s. of Mary Morgan	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Will., s. of Thomas & Mary Matthews, P.	bap.
,,	Oct 19.	Will. Matthews, a child, P.... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Margaret, d. of Joseph &Sarah Robinson	bap.
1793,	Jan. 13.	Edward Lewis, aged 85, P.... ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	John, s. of John Lee, by Margaret ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, s. of John Green, by Eliz., P. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Eliz. Higgins, aged 3 years... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Sarah Reeves, spurious, P.... ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Will., s. of Andrew & Mary Kilvert...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	James Adams	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Thomas Matthews, aged 6	bur.
,,	May 26.	Ann, d. of Richard & Jane Mathews...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Susannah, d. of Charles & Eliz. Harding	bap.
,,	June 18.	William Abury, aged 56, P.... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Mary, d. of Richard & Barbarah Jones	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Martha, d. of Phillip & Mary Oar ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mary, d. of John & Eliz. Robinson ...	bap.
1794,	Jan. 21.	Rich., s. of Rich. & Mary Parr ... and Feby. 2d., was	born bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Alice Micklewright	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Sarah Paddock, aged 80	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Will., s. of James & Mary Abbots ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Paul, s. of John & Mary Higgins, P....	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Will. Abbots, a child	bur.

1794,	Apr. 27.	Martha, d. of Phillip & Margaret Oar	bap.
,,	June 22.	John, s. of John & Margaret Adams...	bap.
,,	July 20.	William, s. of Richard & Anne Richards	bap.
,,	July 20.	Martha Tees, aged 65	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Alice, d. of Richard & Alice Thomas...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Elias, s. of John & Hannah Barnet, born; and in Nov.	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Charles, s. of Thomas & Sarah Davies	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Robert Embry Boodle, aged 3 ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Jane, d. of Rich. & Anne Lee ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Eliz. Pitt ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Hannah, d. of Elias & Mary Pulaston...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Elizabeth Williams, aged 81... ...	bur.
1795,	Feb. 15.	Sarah, d. of Charles & Sara Harding, born Feb. 9	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	William Richards, a child	bur.
,,	May 31.	John, s. of James Abbots, by Mary ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	John Paddock, aged 98	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Ann, d. of Richard Richards, by Ann...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Ann, d. of Rich. Matthews, by Jane ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Eliz. Robinson, aged 34	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Mary, d. of Ann Reeves (spurious) ...	bur.
1796,	Feb. 21.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Williams ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Emma, d. of Elias & Mary Pulaston...	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Richard, s. of Will. & Mary Wynne...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Edward, s. of Richard & Mary Parr...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Eliz., d. of John & Hannah Barnett...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Eliz., d. of John & Eliz. Green ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	William, s. of James & Mary Lee ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	John Robinson, aged 85	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Sarah Davis...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Mary, d. of Charles & Sarah Harding...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Higgins ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mary Radcliff, aged 90	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Eliz., d. of Richard & Barbara Jones...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mary, d. of John & Margarett Adams	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Richard Wright, aged 77	bur.
1797,	Feb. 20.	Hannah, d. of Elizabeth Prichard ...	born
,,	Apr. 2.	Martha, d. of John & Sarah Robinson...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary Kent, a child...	bur.

1797,	Apr. 9.	Thomas Micklewright, aged 23 ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Mary Sharrett, aged 59	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Richard Williams, aged 26	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Daniel Peat, a child	bur.
,,	May 21.	Thomas Hassall, aged 2	bur.
,,	July 20.	John Parr, aged 1...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Emma Pulaston, aged 1	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Ann, d. of Wm. Wicherley & Mary ...	bap.
1798,	Feb. 9.	Mary Sent, aged 28	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Valentine, d. of Richard Penn, by Mary	bap.
,,	May 13.	Rich., s. of Thos. Davies, by Sarah ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of John Beddoe, by Eliz. ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Will., s. of Richard Lee, by Ann ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Margaret, d. of Charles Harding, by Eliz.	bap.
,,	May 20.	Will., s. of Thomas Wicherley, by Martha	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Eiken Micklewright, aged 65 ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Will., s. of Ann Netherway... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Eliz., d. of John Robinson, by Sarah...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Eliz., d. of Mary Davies	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Margaret, d. of Rich. Richards, by Ann	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of Richard Jones, by Barbara	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Will., s. of John Williams, by Sarah...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	George Huffa, aged 72, clark of this Parish	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Elias, s. of James & Mary Lee ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Joseph, s. of John Barnett, by Hannah	bap.
1799,	[*blank*].	Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Mathews	bap.
,,	June 9.	John, s. of Hannah Barnett... ...	bap.
,,	June 10.	John, s. of John & Martha Minton ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Eliz. Harding	bap.
1800,	Jan. 14.	John Adams, aged 63	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary, d. of Sam. & Eliz. Owen ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Adams	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Mary, d. of John & Martha Minton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Robinson...	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	John, s. of Rich. & Barbara Jones ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Willm. Reeves, aged 68	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Peat ...	bap.

1800,	Nov. 16.	Mary, d. of Thos. & Martha Witcherley	bap.
1801,	Apr. 19.	Hannah, d. of Rich. & Jane Matthews	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Amy Micklewright, aged 67... ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Sarah Williams, aged 72	bur.
,,	June 14.	Margaret, d. of John & Eliz. Beddow	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Eliz., d. of John & Martha Mniton ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Thos., s. of John & Diana Sharrat [Sharrett]	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	George, s. of James & Mary Lee ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Judith, d. of Charles & Eliz. Harding	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Rich., s. of John & Ann Dallop ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Sarah Davies	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Thos., s. of Richard & Ann Lee ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Elias Puleston, aged 46	bur.
1802,	Mar. 17.	Thos. Groom, aged 12	bur.
,,	Aug 1.	Mary, d. of Daniel Richard[s], by Mary	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	John & Thomas, twins, sons of John & Margaret Minton	bap.
,,	July 31.	John Baker, aged 74	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mary Higgins, aged 6	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	William Lane, aged 6	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	John, s. of Thos. & Martha Wicherley	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Andrew, s. of John & Margaret Adams	bap.
		Transcribed.	
,,	Nov. 28.	Ann, d. of Mary Wilks	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Richards	bap.
1803,	Jan. 16.	John, s. of Amy Reeves	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Ann Barnett, aged 87	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Lawrence, s. of Rich. & Mary Parr...	bap.
,,	Feb. 29.	Will., s. of Charles & Eliz. Harding...	bap.
,,	Apr 17.	John, s. of Richard & Ann Lee ...	bap.
,,	June 12.	Eliz., d. of Richard & Jane Mathews...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Thos., s. of Sarah Davies	bur.
,,	July 10.	Jane, d. of Thos. & Mary Donn ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Jane, d. of John & Martha Minton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Ales Evans, aged 64	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Elizabeth Puleston aged 20... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Francis Stokes, aged 4	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Ann Jones, aged 20	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Frances, d. of William & Mary Lawley	bap.

1804,	Jan. 2.	Eliz. Mathews, aged 6 months ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Robinson ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Jane Matthews, aged 39	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Hannah Matthews, aged 2	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thos., s. of John & Elizth. Bedow ...	bap.
,,	May 15.	Mary Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Wood	bap.
,,	July 1.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Frances Cartwright	bap.
,,	July 6.	Sarah Dawes [Daws], aged 47 ...	bur.
,,	July 8.	Francis, s. of Ann Harper	bap.
,,	July 29.	Thos., s. of Richard & Barbara Jones	bap.
,,	July 29.	Mary Lee, aged 85...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Ann Smith ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Ann, d. of Richard & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Catherine, d. of Charles & Elizth. Harding	bap.
1805,	Jan. 13.	Martha, d. of Thos. & Martha Wicherley	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Ann Wield [Jane Wyeld], aged 94 ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Ann Pate, aged 86...	bur.
,,	May 19.	Mary, d. of Willm. Pitchford, by Penelope	bap.
,,	June 28.	Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Williams, aged 19	bur.
,,	June 30.	Charles Leea, aged 14	bur.
,,	July 21.	Thos., s. of Thomas & Ria Smith ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Sarah Barber, aged 53	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Ann [d.], of John & Margarett Adams	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Mary, d. of Martha Woodhall ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	William, s. of Edward & Ann Davies...	bap.
1806,	Jan. 9.	Will., s. of Thos. & Martha Wicherley	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Jane Williams, aged 6 weeks... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Ann Adams, aged 6 months... ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	William, s. of Richard & Ann Richards	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Mary Baker, aged 67	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thos. Paddock, aged 14	bur.
,,	May 9.	Elizth., d. of John & Margaret Adams	bur.
,,	May 11.	Thos., s. of Thos. & Mary Downs ...	bap.
,,	May 25.	Thos., s. of Richard & Martha Jones...	bap.
,,	June 29.	Joseph, s. of Will. & Ann Pool ...	bap.
,,	July 30.	Sarah Homes, 2 years	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Charles, s. of Charles & Elizth. Harding	bap.

1806,	Sep. [*blank*].	John, s. of Saml. & Ann Smith ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Richd. Heath, aged 77	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Mary, d. of John & Rebecca Wright ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Martha, d. of John & Martha Minton...	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Elizth. Beyton, aged 51	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Joseph, s. of John & Sarah Williams...	bap.
1807,	Jan. 18.	Mrs. Mary Puleston, aged 45 ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Joseph Williams, aged 5 weeks ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mary, d. of Hugh & Sarah Abbots ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Martha Wicherley	bap.
,,	May 31.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Jones...	bap.
,,	May 31.	Ann, d. of William & Pennoy Pitchford	bap.
,,	[*blank*].	Anna Lee, aged 5 mo.	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Richd. Jones, aged 4 mo.	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	William Paddock, aged 52	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Amy, d. of Thomas & Alice Jones ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	John Maddocks, aged 70	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	William, s. of Will. & Mary Lawley ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	John Groom, aged 55	bur.
1808,	Jan. 12.	John Wood, aged 74	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Martha, d. of Amy Reeves	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Jonathan, s. of John & Sarah Bagley...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Sarah, d. of William & Ann Pool ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Sarah, d. of John & Rebeca Wright...	bap.
,,	May 2.	John William	bur.
,,	May 3.	Thos. Davies, aged [*blank*]... ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Thos., s. of John & Sarah Williams...	bap.
,,	May 29.	John, s. of Thomas & Mariah Smith ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Richd. Heth, aged 55	bur.
,,	June 26.	Richd. Bickerton, aged 88	bur.
,,	June 27.	Mary Stokes, aged 30	bur.
,,	July 17.	Charlot, d. of Martha Owen... ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Thos. Price, aged 47	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Elizth, d. of Thos. & Mary Mathews, aged 17	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	John Wood, aged 4...	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Edward Davies, aged 90	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Richd., s. of Richard & Barbara James	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elizth., d. of John & Margaret Adams...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mary Harries, aged 36	bur.

1809,	Mar. 5.	Ann, d. of Benjamin & Anne Holt ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Emma, d. of Richard & Mary Puleston	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Richard Teese, aged 45	bur.
,,	May 1.	Alice Morris, aged 2	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Martha Wycherley	bap.
,,	May 7.	Richard, s. of Richard Jones, aged 8 ...	bur.
,,	June 16.	Mary Edwards, aged 55	bur.
,,	June 25.	George, s. of Charles & Abigail Harding	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary, d. of Richard [*blank*]... ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Susanna, d. of John & Sarah Williams...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Ann Richards	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Ann Tilsley, aged 73	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Richard Ebery, aged 48	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Ann, d. of Willm. & Sarah Huffa ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Hanna, d. of Benjn. & Rebecca Cullwick	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Hannah Cullwick, child	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Ann Wright, aged 53	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	Joseph, s. of Richard & Mary Parr ...	bap.
1810,	Jan. 4.	Mary, d. of Richd. & Ann Richards ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Martha Wicherly, aged 34	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of William & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Henry, s. of John & Sarah Bagley ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Elizabeth, s. [*sic*] of William & Mary Lawley	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Alice Jones ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	William, s. of William & Anne Poole...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Hannah, d. of Amy Reeves... ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	John Bolas, aged 72	bur.
1811,	Jan. 11.	Anna Smith, aged [*blank*]	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Anna, d. of Anna & Samuel Smith ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Richard, s. of Charlotte & Charles Green	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	William, s. of William & Penelope Pitchford	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Maria Smith...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	John Adams, aged 48	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Puleston	bap.
,,	May 5.	Mary Parrock, aged 65	bur.
,,	May 5.	George, s. of Samuel & Mary Cank ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	John, s. of Joseph & Anne Groom ...	bap.

1811,	June 16.	Mira, d. of Edward & Sarah Morris...	bap.
,,	July 2.	John Higgins, aged 58	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Elizabeth Beddow, aged 46	bur.
,,	July 7.	Richard Matthews, aged 12	bur.
,,	July 21.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Huffa	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Richard Lea, aged 33	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	John Crane, aged 79	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Benjamin, s. of Benjn. & Sarah Cullwick	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Hannah, d. of Thos. & Alice Jones, aged 6	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Emma Jones, aged 4	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	William Snape, aged 28	bur.
1812,	Jan. 11.	John Ralfs, aged 79	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Sarah, d. of Richd. & Eleanor Holt ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Jane, d. of Hugh & Sarah Abbot ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Martha, d. of Willm. & Mary Dicken...	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Mary Dicken ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Jane, d. of Hugh & Sarah Abbot, infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Richard, s. of Richd. & Barbara Jones...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Thomas, s. of Mary Drury	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Enoch, s. of John & Sarah Williams...	bap.
,,	May 10.	John, s. of Richard & Ann Richards ...	bap.
,,	July 5.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Wycherley	bap.
,,	July 21.	Elizabeth Robinson, aged 6 mo. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Jones ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Thomas, s. of William & Anne Poole...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thomas, s. of William & Penelope Pitchford	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mary Anne, d. of William & Mary Parrock	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elias, s. of Richard & Mary Puleston...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	James Kent, of Shawbury	bur.

[*At the reverse end of the Register:*]

The Accounts of Thomas Spendelow, and Michael Baugh, Chapell Wardens for Clive for 7 years, the first year Commenceing in the Year Ano: Dom. 1620.

Ano. Dom. 1629.

	£	s.	d.
Imprimis for Visitation Charges...		4	4
Pd. for Washing the Surplice ...			6
Pd. for Bell Ropes, Ano. Dom. 1630		1	0
Pd. for falling, squaring and sawing two trees	1	10	2
Pd. the Visitation Charges ...		4	0
Pd. for Washing the Surplice ...			6
	£2	0	6

Ano. Dom. 1631.

Pd. for Visitation Charges ...		4	0
Pd. for Washing the Surplice ...			6
Pd. for falling, squaring 3 Trees...		16	8
Pd. for making 3 sawpitts & filling them		3	0
Pd. for sawing 3 Trees... ...	2	6	0
Pd. to Lockly for frameing the Roof	7	9	1
Pd. for Drinking att Carraige of Timber		1	2
Pd. to Sr. Andrew Corbett for 4 Trees	7	0	0
	£18	0	5

Ano. Dom. 1632.

Pd. for Cramps of Iron and Nails	1	11	10
Pd. for Visitation Charges & Suits in ye Court		12	0
Pd. for Washing the Surplice ...			6
Pd. to a Labourer two days ...		1	2
Pd. for Ale att Carriage of Stone			8
Pd. for Getting of Stone ...	2	12	9
Pd. to Wright, the Mason ...	10	0	0
Pd. for a Petition		1	0
Pd. to Sandford for Slate ...	8	0	8
Pd. for 12,000 and one Load of Slate	9	5	0

		£	s.	d.
[1632.]	Pd. for Ale att Carriage of Timber			10
	Pd. to Lockly for Squareing of a Tree		3	0
	Pd. to Palmer for Sawing a Tree...		19	2
	Pd. for Meat & Drink att ye Rearing	1	0	0
	Pd. to ffelton for Ridding the Chancell			6
	Pd. for Lime and Carriage ...		6	0
	Pd. for Lime att Salop and Spent in Gathering ye Gratuitys ...		12	10
	Pd. for Ale			6
	Pd. to Sandford's men		4	7
	Pd. for one rope & Ale an two Paddles		2	2
	Pd. to Margarett Newnes for Lodging Slate and Cariing water ...		3	6
	Pd. for Lime 5 Cart Load and Carriage of it	3	17	6
	Pd. for Lime to Michael Baugh & Lodging slate		5	0
	Pd. for Lime to Thomas Spendlow		3	0
	Pd. for Carriage and Ale att Morton		14	0
	Pd. for Paper and Parchmt. ...		18	0
	Pd. for making ye Cushion & filling it		1	10
	Pd. for Carriage of 2 Ladders ...		1	0
	Pd. for Glaising winddows ...		18	0
		£35	15	6

Ano. Dom. 1633.

Pd. for Latt Timber		1	6
Pd. att ye Visitation		2	10
Pd. att the Court		7	3
Pd. for Bell Ropes & to Felton for riding ye Church		2	0
Pd. to Allen for Lime		4	0

		£	s.	d.
[1633.]	Pd. for A Cesment at Salop in Russells default		4	0
	Pd. to Ball for Lime		1	0
	Pd. to Lockly...		7	0
	Pd. att the Visitation		4	2
	Pd. att 2 Visitations More ...		4	0
	Pd. att a Court		1	0
	Pd. for Washing the Surplice ...			6
	Pd. to the painter and for Lime ...	1	16	8
	Pd. for Pewing the Chapell ...	13	10	0
	Pd. to Wright for Stone work att ye Pulpitt & Lime		2	6
	Pd. to Lockly for mending forms		3	0
	Pd. for Latt Timber		2	0
		£17	13	5

Ano. Dom. 1634.

Pd. att ye Visitation		4	4
Pd. att puting in a Pr'sentm't ...		1	0
Pd. for Washing the Surplice ...			6
	£0	5	10

Ano. Dom. 1635.

Pd. att the Visitation		4	4
Pd. for Washing the Surplice ...			6
Pd. more		2	10
	£0	7	8

Ano. Dom. 1636.

Paid att the Visitation		4	4
Pd. for Washing the Surplice ...			6
Pd. for Bell Ropes		2	0
	£0	6	10

The Accounts of John Onslow and William Robison, Chappell Wardens for the year 1637.

	£	s.	d.
Pd. to Thomas Lockly for the Pulpitt and Churchyard Gates and Poasts	1	6	8
Pd. for Glaising the Chappell windows		9	2
Pd. for Books for the Church ...	1	10	0
Pd. att the Visitation att Easter...		5	4
Pd. for nails			10
Pd. for Bell Ropes		1	0
Pd. for work and nails to the Smyth		1	4
Pd. to William Rodness for Seilling ye Church windows... ...			6
Pd. to Michael Baugh for a Thimble			7
Pd. for Mending the Bell Wheel...		1	0
Pd. for the nails to mend ye Wheel			3
Pd. for Carraige of Timber for ye Steeple		1	4
Pd. att the Visitation		2	0
Pd. to the Glaiser		12	7
Pd. more for Lead			4
Pd. for nails			4
Pd. for Mending the Pulpitt window		1	0
	£4	14	3

The Accts of George Hinks and James Smyth, Chapell Wardens for ye year 1638.

Pd. att the first Visitation ...		2	6
Pd. for our Dinners att ye Visitation		4	4
Pd. att the Court of Correction ...			6
Pd. for Washing the Surplice ...			6
Pd. for Glaising the Windows ...		3	2
Pd. att the Michaelmas Visitation...		1	0
	£0	12	0

The Accts. of John Huffa and Thomas Whycherly, Chappell Wardens for the year 1639.

	£	s.	d.
Att the 2 Visitations		6	4
Pd. for flaggs...		4	0
Pd. for Carraige of the flags ...		5	0
Pd. for Glaising		1	4
Pd. for a new Lock		1	6
Pd. att the Court		1	6
	£0	19	8

The Accts. of Richard Onslow and Richard Smyth, Chapell Wardens for the year 1640.

Pd. Visitation Charges		5	4
Pd. for a new Book		1	0
Pd. for a Proclemation... ...		3	0
Pd. for Glaising		3	6
Pd. for Pewing	1	14	4
Pd. for mending a Quicksand ...		1	0
Pd. for Staying the Inditement ...		2	6
Pd. for Washing the Surplice ...			6
Pd. for a Ballrock		1	8
	£1	12	10 [*sic*]

The Accts. of Edward Onslow, and John Marsh, Chappell Wardens for ye Years 1641 & 1642.

Pd. for makeing the Church Ladder		5	2
Pd. for Nails			1
Pd. for Staves for the Ladder ...			4
Pd. for Washing the Surplice ...			8
Pd. for Pewing		9	0
Pd. Visitation Charge		5	6
	£1	0	9

The Accts. of And[r]ew Husband and Richard Rodness for ye year 1654.

Pd. for Lime and workmanship...		3	0

		£	s.	d.
[1654.]	[Pd.] for Glaising		8	4
	[Pd.] for Glaising		8	4
	Pd. Maim Soldies Money ...		1	0
	Spent att Salop abt. ye Towns business		1	0
	Pd. for 2 warrants		1	0
		£0	14	4
	We are in the Parishes debt...		6	5

Mary Marsh of the Chappelry of Clive maketh Oath That John Marsh was Buried in the Chappell of the Clive within space of Eight days last past And that he was not wrapt or wound up or Laid or Buried in any other thing but wt. was made of Sheeps wool only & yt. ye Coffin was not Lin'd or faced wth. any other thing but Sheeps Wooll only.

We Believe ye Contents of this Certificate to be true, Witness our hands & Seals this 22d of Novbr. 1679.

Martha Marsh. Jur. Cor. me Willm. Atkiss

Ar: Hincks, Maior.

Anne Lockly of Clive maketh Oath that Mary Daughter of Thomas Robisson was w'thin the Space of Eight days Last past Buried within the Chappell yard of Clive & yt. ye sd. Mary Robison was not Wrapt nor wound or Buried in any thing but what was made of Sheeps wool only.

Sigr. Anne Lockly.

We whose names are herewith subscribed do beleive the Contents of this Affidavit to be true, witnes our hands and Seals att Salop the 20th of March, 1679.

Sigr: Mariæ Robisson.

Jur. Cor. Willm. Atkis.

Arth. Hinks.

[*A leaf of Affidavits of Burials in Woollen is here cut out.*]

This twentieth day of August in the year of our Lord, 1894, we have fixed the topstone and set the Cross upon the Spire of the Clive Church with thanksgiving to the Almighty Who has kept us through the work of building it from September 1892.

Sara Bibby.
Frances Battye.
George H. Thorniley Church-
Charles Massey Wardens.
J. Cooper Wood, Vicar.
Wm. Laidlaw, Clerk of Works.
F. Rolloson, foreman mason.

August 23rd, 1657.

CLIVE & SANSAW. Whereas there are certain differences concerning the seats and pewes in the Chappel of Clive as of late they have been alloted and appointed, and chiefly excepted against by Mr. Daniel Wycherley the younger. Therefore for the deciding & final determining thereof, we whose names are subscribed do hereby declare that the pulpit and pew may be remov'd into that seat where Mr. Gardner now sits, being the upper seat on the south side, and that seat where the pulpit now is to be made for the said Mr. Gardner as large as that wherein he now sitteth; And likewise we think fit that the said Mr. Gardner in satisfaction & recompense of three seats alledged to be assigned to him in the upper seat on the north side of the Chappel, in the chancel, & also of one seat alledged to belong to Mr. Gardner in the first pew on the south side in the chancel, to allow unto Mr. Gardner the whole third pew from the door on the north side for his servants. And we do also agree and think fit that for the satisfaction and content of the said Mr. Wycherley that he shall have the whole pew on the south side next to the Minister's pew and pulpit, and also retain the two seats or pews on the north side in the Chancel; He, the said Mr. Wycherley giving Thomas Hayward satisfaction for his two seats in one of the said pews, for the better enabling the said Mr. Wycherley so to do, he hath liberty to dispose the seat that the said Mr. Gardner hath in the said pew upon the right hand or south side in the chancel to the said Thos. Hayward. In witness whereof we have hereunto put our hands the

said 23rd day of August 1657.
Wm. Sugar ib'm Pastor.

Daniel Wycherley.	Tho. Gardner.	
Mich : Baugh.	John Huffa.	
Rich. Wycherley.	Wm. Russel.	
Roger Spenlove.	Robt. Hilton Roger Russel	Chappel Wardens.

[*A plan of the Seats follows:*]

COMMUNION TABLE.

1.	Mr. R. Embry.		Clerk.
2.	Mr. Gardner. 2 seats before the Church was ceiled.		Desk. Pulpit. 1. Miss Vernon.
3.	Mr. Gardner.	2.	Mr. R. Wood.
4.	Mr. R. Embrey. Mr. Symmonds.	3.	Mr. R. Embrey. Mr. Wood.
5.	Miss Vernon. Mr. Gardner. Mr. Longford.	4.	Wm. Maddox. Mr. Wood.
6.	Mr. Gardner. Mr. R. Embrey. Wm. Maddox.	5.	Mr. R. Embrey.
7.	Miss Vernon. Mr. Bass. Mr. Wood.		
8.	Mr. R. Embrey.	6.	Mr. Gardner.
9.	Mr. Gardner.	7.	Mr. R. Embery.
10.	Mr. R. Embrey. Miss Vernon.	8.	Mr. R. Embrey.
11.	Mr. Gardner. Mr. Symmonds.	9.	Mr. Gardner. & Brasenor.

(Font.)

Gallery. [23 August 1657.]

A Terrier of all that is belonging to the Minister or Curate of Clive in the Exempt Jurisdiction of St. Mary's in Shrewsbury & County of Salop, done in the Year 1784.

There is due to the Minister a Stipend from the Free Schools in Shrewsbury Eighteen Pounds Six Shillings & Eight pence.

Item. A rent of One Pound four Shillings Charged on the farm of one Robinson in the Township of Clive. The estate is the property of —— Cecil, Esqr. in Worcestershire, now Earl of Exeter.

Item. Half share of a Tenement in the holding of David Jehen in the parish of Guilsfield & county of Montgomery, commonly call'd Lang's Lands lying under & near the Garth Hill. The whole measured about 29 acres, half of the sd. Tenement lying to the East was purchased for £200 of Queen Ann's Bounty. The rent is Eight Pounds (£7 10s. od.) to Chapel of Clive, & the other Eight Pounds (£7 10s. od.) is appropriated to the Church of Broughton in this County—the whole sixteen (fifteen) pounds.

N.B.—The Tenant pays all Taxes, &c.

J. Rowland, Minister.

Surplice Fees.

Marriages ...	none since the Act in 1754.		
Burial in Chapel ...	...	2	6
,, in Chapel Yard...	...	1	6
Churching	...	1	0

The Churchyard is let at 2s. per Annum.

N.B.—June 1799. Lang's Lands are rented at nine pounds pr. annum to the Chapl. of Clive and nine to Broughton.

[*A Plan follows of* "Lands in the Township of Aston purchased by the Governors of Queen Anne's Bounty for Clive." "Total 6 a. 0 r. 2 p. Scale 3 Chains to an Inch." *This Plan is fastened in the Register.*]

Answers to the Queries.

1 The Estate lies in the Parish of Wem & is about two miles distant from the Chapel of Clive.

2 The Estate is Freehold & subject to the Paymt. of no outgoings.

3 The Estate consists of three Fields called Barkers Green Crofts, one Field containing 1 a. 1 r. 20 p., another 1 a. 0 r. 26 p., & the third 3 a. 1 r. 4 p., and all adjoining each other.

4 The Lands are Meadow & Arable; at this Moment the 1st is a Meadow, & the other two are ploughed.

5 The Estate is now under Lease let to a Relatn. of the Landlord, & has been so for years, but the Tenant may be removed at Lady Day twelvemonth. The present Rent is [*blank*], but when the present Tenant is removed the yearly value of the Land will be much greater.

6 The usual annual Rent for Lands in the Neighborhood of the Estate of the like Sort & Quantity to the Acre is from about 25s. to 30s. an Acre, and of this value do we to the best of our judgment believe the Land in Question to be worth.

7 27 to 30 years purchase is usually given for Freehold Lands of a similar Quality in the Neighbourhood. For Copyhold not more than [*blank*].

8 A good substantial Tenant & one wholly disinterested in the Sale of the Estate is willing to give Eight Pounds a year clear of all Rates & Taxes.

9 The Rates or Taxes payable for the Estate are the Poor's Rate about [*blank*] yearly, paid by the Tenant & Land Tax by the Landlord.

10 The Gates & Fences on the Estate are in good repair but the Land is but indifferently managed.

11 Mr. [*blank*] Lee of Wem is the Vendor of the Estate. The sum he asks for it is £200, and which we in our judgement believe the Estate to be well worth.

Sept. 1806. A further Augmentation to the Chapel of Clive by the Governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne (viz.) £200. J. ROWLAND, Curate.

Nov. 22, 1810. Upon the Revd. John Rowland announcing his wish to resign the Curacy of Clive at Christmas, the Corporation of Shrewsbury were pleased on this Day to nominate the Revd. Laurence Gardner, M.A., of Sansaw, to that Appointment.

1820. Laid out the above mentioned sum of £200 in the Purchase of 6 a. 0 r. 2 p. of Land at Barker's Green in the Township of Aston and Parish of Wem; which I have let to Mr. Price of the Wear in the Neighbourhood of the Land for nine pounds a year. He to commence Tenant at Lady Day next. L. GARDNER.

The Income of the Clive Living is now as follows :—

Tithe Commutation Rent Charge on certain lands in the Parish	102	7	6

NOTE. *A portion of this* amounting to £1 8 4 appears to have been conveyed to the

Vicar of S. Mary's as well as to the Vicar of the Clive, and is taken by the former. [1]

The Rent Charge named in the foregoing Terrier on Lands in the Parish	1	4	0
NOTE. This Land is now in the possession of Mrs. Puleston. I believe it to be the fields named ? "The Etches."			
Rent of Land at Guilsfield named in the foregoing Terrier, standing at this time to each Vicar [2]	20	0	0
Rent of Land at Barker's Green named in the foregoing Terrier as bought by Dr. Gardner for the living, now...	6	0	0
Payment by Ecclesiastical Commisioners in consideration of the Conveyance of the above tithe, Aug. 9, 1877 [3]	50	0	0

J. COOPER WOOD,
Vicar of the Clive,
July 31, 1883.

[1] I believe I was mistaken in writing "a portion of this :" the full amount of £102 7 6 being exclusive of this sum, which does not therefore belong to the Vicar of the Clive. J. C. W., 24 May, 1890.

[2] We now pay the tythe, comtd. at £4 for the whole. J. C. W., 17 April, 1903.

[3] An addition of £1020, on which Queen Anne's Bounty Board pay 3 per cent. was made in 1899 & 1900 from a sum of £400 given by the Patron, Mr. Frank Bibby, met by two sums of £100 each from the Lich. Dioc. Extn. Society, & the Lich. Poor Benefice Society, & made up to amount named by two Grants from Queen Anne's Bounty Fund. 17 April, 1903, J. C. W.

[Here follows a Licence & Authority granted by John Bishop, Distributor of Stamps for the County of Salop, to the Rev. John Rowlands, Curate of Clive in the County of Salop, to register all entries of any Burial, Marriage, Birth, or Christening in the Register Book of the parish of Clive subject to the Stamp Duty. It is dated Oct. 1, 1783, and signed "John Bishop."

At the back of it are scribbled the following notes :—

Mrs. Gardner died July 14, 1788 in the morning, age about 34 as I guess.

Richard Wood.

Thos. of Robinson.

Thos. of Richd. & Sarah Edwards.

Willm. son of Elis Pulaston by Mary his wife Bapd. August 26, 1786.

John & Thos. twins, of John & Margaret Mitton, Bap.*]

[In the Register is a loose paper Certificate, dated 16 December, 1814, under the hands & seals of "Radstock" and "N. Vansittart," certifying that "the messuages, lands, tythes, tenements, and hereditaments belonging or appertaining to the Perpetual Curacy of Clive shall be wholly freed and exonerated from the Land Tax charged thereon, and from all further assessments thereof." The Principal Registrar endorses that it was "duly registered the 24th day of Decr. 1814, & exonerated from the 29th day of Sep. 1814."]

TRANSCRIPTS OF THE CLIVE REGISTER.

The Transcripts of the Clive Register are preserved at St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, and extend from 1708 to 1754 (except that for the year 1722, which is missing), and from 1799 to 1804. They are generally signed by the Curate and Churchwardens.

The earliest Transcript has this heading :—

"The True Copey of the Regester of Clive and Sansall for the yre. 1708.

Ann Robeison Baptis : Aprell the 9.

Edward Sandland Baptis : May the 2.

Alls : Rogiers Baptis : May the 16.

Ann : Husband Bueired May the 16.

William Right Baptis : September the 12.

Hannah Guttins Buerrid November the 23.

Arimin Vaghan Baptis. December the 27" [*and 6 other entries*].

The names of the CURATES who sign the Transcripts are :—

1709 to 1723. Fr. Price.

1724 to 1745. Sam : Betton.

1746 to 1755. Wm. Bagley.

1799 to 1804. John Rowland.

* See this entry under 8 August, 1802.

The following is a list of the CHURCHWARDENS OF CLIVE, who sign the Transcripts :—

1709. Geo : Oaer, Richard Smith.
1710. Art. Huffa, Roger Gittens.
1711. John Spendelove, Thomas Robeinson.
1712. William Goodwin, Robard Minars.
1713. Geo : Oaer, Charles Coper.
1714. William Maddox, William Goodwin.
1715. William Russell, John Wilks.
1716. Robt. Ranshaw, Will. Oar.
1717. Will. Thomas, Rich. Huffa.
1718. Joshua Hill, Geo. Adames.
1719. George Oaer, Richard Smith.
1720. John Spendelove, John Robinson.
1721. Edw. Williams, Robt. Gittens.
1723. Geo. Oar, Char : Cooper.
1724. William Maddox, William Russell.
1725. Wm. Maddox, Wm. Russell.
1726. William Vaughan [*and blank*].
1727. Thomas Ravenshaw, John Bolas.
1728. Geo : Oaer, William Phillips.
1729. William Boudle, Elias Puliston.
1730. Thomas Povall, John Robinson.
1731. William Boudle, William Robinson.
1732. Richd. Huffa, John Humphryson.
1733. Will : Maddox, Tho. Robinson.
1734. William Russell, Thomas Jebb.
1735. Joseph Crane, William Povall.
1736. Thomas Rauensen, John Bolas.
1737. Tho. Robinson, Peter Dod.
1738. Thomas Rauensen, William Robinson.
1739. Phillip Oare, Willm. Teese.
1740. Elias Puliston, John Bolas.
1741. John Hupherson, John Robinson.
1742. Richd. Huffer, John Towley.
1743. Elias Puliston, Tho. Robinson.
1744. Philip Oare.
1745. Joseph Crane, William Teese.
1746 & 1747. [*The names of the Wardens are not given.*]
1748. Wm. Adams, Philip Ore.

"We return Richd. Barnett & Wm. Nevet for the ensuing Wardens 10th May 1749."

1751. Richard Puliston.

1752. John Fowler, Mary Bolas.

1753. [*The names of the Wardens are not given.*]

1754. John Craen.

"Clive Register given into Court 14 Nov. 1755."

From 1799 to 1804 the Wardens' names are not given. The Transcript for 1799 has this heading:—

"A Copy of the Baptisms & Funerals at the Chapel of Clive in the parish of St Mary's Shrewsbury from Lady Day 1799 to Lady Day 1801." The Transcript for 1801 calls the chapelry "St Mary's on the Cliff in the Liberties of Shrewsbury;" whilst that for 1804, the last Transcript, calls it "All Saints on the Clive." The Transcripts from 1799 to 1804 are signed by John Rowland, who three times is described as "Minister," and twice as "Curate" of Clive.

The names of the Churchwardens for 1629, 1637 to 1642, and 1654, are given above in the Register.

CLIVE.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[COMPILED BY BEATRICE A. HUGHES.]

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the word occurs more than once upon the same page.]

Acton Reynold (Acton), p. Shawbury, 4, 20, 24.
Albrighton (Abrington), nr. Shrewsbury, v, 22.
Alderton, p. Hadnal, 23.
Astley, v.
Aston, p. Wem, iv, 51, 52.
Aspley Guise, co. Beds, iv.

Barker's Green, p. Wem, 51, 52, 53.
Birmingham, St. Phillips, iv.
Brimstree Hundred, iii.
Broughton, iii*, 51*.
Burtune, iii.

Cambridge, iv.
Cambridge, St. John's College, iv*.
Chappell Yard, 48.
Chicheley, co. Bucks, iv.
Clive, *passim*.
Clive, All Saint's iii, 48, 56.
St. Mary, 56.
Clive Chapel, iii*, 46, 48, 49, 51, 56.
Clive Hall, iii*.

Etches, The, 53.
Garth Hill, p. Guilsfield, 51.
Grinshill (Greenshill), iii, iv, 3, 7, 19, 24.
Guilsfield, co. Montgomery, 51, 53.

Hadnal, 28.
Hales Owen Grammar School, iv.
Hardwicke Grange, iii.
Heath House, Ye, 23.

Lang's Lands, p. Guilsfield, 51*.
Leaton Knolls, v.
Lichfield, co. Staffs., iii, 53*.
Llangeithio, co. Cardigan, iv.
Loppington, 28.

Middle, 21.
Moreton Corbet, 44.

Oxford, iv.; Oxford, Jesus College, iv.

Pattishall, co. Northampton, iv.
Preston Brockhurst (Brockas), p. Moreton Corbet, 22.
Preston Gobalds (Gubbals), iv*, 32.
Romsley, St. Kenelm, iv.
Ryton, 17.

Sansaw (Sansall), iii*, iv*, 3*, 4, 10, 21, 49, 52, 54.
Shawbury, 42.
Shooter's Hill House, iii.
Shrewsbury (Salop), iii*, 44, 45, 48, 50, 52, 53*.
Shrewsbury,
Free Grammar Schools, iii*, iv.
Oxon Vicarage, v.
St. Chad, iii*.
St. Mary's, iii*, v*, 1, 8, 12, 16, 19, 34, 50, 53, 54, 56.
Smethcott, p. Hadnal, 21, 30.

Tilley, p. Wem, 7.
Tilley (Tylley) Green, 3.
Tong, v.

Wear, The, p. Wem, 52.
Wellington, iv.
Wem, iii, 3, 29, 51, 52*.
West Felton (Welsh Ffelton), 3.
Worcestershire, 50.
Worthen (Worthing), v, 10.

Yorton, p. Broughton, iii, 30.
Yorton Heath, 30.

INDEX NOMINUM.

[Compiled by Beatrice A. Hughes.]

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the same page.]

[**Irregularities.**—(i.) *Christian names omitted*: . . . Allen, 44; . . . Ball, 45; . . . Cecil, Esqr. (Earl of Exeter), 50; . . . Felton, 22, 44*; . . . Lockley, 43, 44, 45*; . . . Palmer, 44; . . . Sandford, 43, 44; . . . Wright, 43, 45. (ii.) *Surnames omitted*: My. . . . 41; Rich. . . . 14, 41; Wm. . . . 30. (iii.) *Miscellaneous*: A travelling Woman, 10, 14; Hannah, strange traveller, 29.]

Abbot (Abbots), Charlotte, 32; Geo., 30; Hugh, 32, 40, 42*; Jane, 34*, 42*; Jas., 30, 31, 32*. 33, 34*, 35, 36; Jn., 36; Maria, 33; My., 31, 32*, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 40; Sar., 40, 42* Wm., 35*.
Abury, Wm., 35.
Adams (Addams), Andrew, 2, 8, 30, 38; Ann, 39; Arth., 2; Eliz., 6, 7, 33, 39, 40; Geo., 1, 19, 21*, 29, 55; Jas., 13, 28, 32, 35*; Jn., 6, 7, 19, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 35, 36*, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 41; Judith, 19*, 21; Margt., 26, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 37*, 38, 39*, 40; My., 2, 7, 13, 18*, 19*, 21*, 22, 27, 36; Sar., 27*, 34; Sus., 15; Thos., 33; Wm., 6, 18, 19*, 21*, 22*, 27, 30, 55.
Adney, Alice, 26; Geo., 26.
Ancill, Jn., 4*, 6, 7; My., 4, 6; Wm., 6.
Ankers, Thos., iv.
Atkis, Wm., 48*.
Auden, J. E. (Rev.), v.
Austin, My., 15*; Thos. 15.

Bagley, Hy., 41; Jn., 40, 41; Jonathan, 40; Sar., 40, 41; Wm., iv*, v, 32, 54.
Baker, Ann, 21, 26; Cath., 18, 19*, 20, 21, 26, 30, 31; Hy., 18, 19*, 20*, 21, 26, 30; Jn., 30*, 31*, 38; My., 18, 25, 39.
Banks, Eliz., 4, 5, 6; My., 4; Rich., 4, 5*, 6; Wm., 6.
Barber, Sar., 39.
Barnett, Ann, 22, 23*, 24, 29, 33, 34, 38; Dor., 2; Elias, 36; Eliz., 27, 36; Fras., 24, 31; Han,. 30, 32, 33, 34, 36*, 37*; Jn., 23, 28, 29, 30, 31*, 32, 33, 34, 36*, 37*. Jos., 37; Margt., 2; My., 32; Rich., 22*, 23*, 24, 29, 30*, 31, 34, 56; Sar., 28; Thos., 27, 28*, 29, 30, 32; Wid., 30; Wm., 2, 23, 30, 34.
Barrow, Cath., 11.
Bass, Mr., 50.
Battye, Fras., 49.
Baugh, Fam, of, v; Geo., 2; Jn., 17; Joan., 2; Margt., 22; Mich., 2, 42, 44, 46, 50.
Bealing (Belling), Eliz., 32, 33, 34; My., 32; Thos., 34; Wm., 32, 33*, 34.
Beddoe, Ann, 23, 24*; Eliz., 37, 38, 39, 42; Jas., 23; Jn., 24, 37*, 38, 39; Margt., 38; My., 13, 23*, 24; Sam,. 23*, 24*, 25, 27*, 28; Thos., 39; Wm., 13*, 25.
Betton, Sam., iv*, v, 54.
Bevan, Alice, 23; Cath., 23; Chas., 29; Jn., 23, 29; Thos., 23*, 34.
Beyton, Eliz., 40.
Bibby, Frank, iii, 53; Jas. J., iii*, Sar., 49.
Bickerton, Rich., 40.
Bishop, Alice 11; J., 32; Jn., 53*; Wm., 11, 14.
Blake, Abigail, 26.

Bolas (Boalis, Bolass, Boles, Bolis), Jn., 6, 19*, 23, 27*, 28, 41, 55*; My., 19*, 28, 32, 56; Sar., 4*, 5*, 6, 7*, 18; Wm., 4, 5*, 6, 7, 10, 15.
Boone, Andrew, 19; Eliz., 19; Jane 19.
Bondle (Boodle, Buddle), Ann, 29; Dor., 16, 17, 22, 33; Jn., 29, 55*, Rich., 29; Robt., E., 36; Thos., 13, 16, 29; Wm., 16, 17*, 22*, 29*, 30, 55*.
Bowers, Jn., 26; My., 26.
Brinley, Ann, 29, 30; Jane, 29; Wm., 30.
Brisko, Sar., 16.
Brooks, Thos., 5*.
Brown, Edw., 12*; Jn., 17*; My., 12*, 17; Thos., 12*.
Buller, Jn. B., 33.

Cadman, Eliz., iii, 28; My., 18.
Cank, Geo., 41; My., 41; Sam, 41.
Careless, Ann, 22; Edw., 22; Eliz., 22.
Cartwright, Ann, 39; Fras., 39; Sam., 39.
Carver, Elnr., 19; Jas., 19*.
Charley, Jn., 22*, My., 22.
Cheriton, Andrew, 13; Ann, 13; Fras., 13.
Chester, Edw., 20; Eliz., 13, 20*, Geo., 11, 20*, 26*, 29, 30; Margt., 12; My., 29; Robt., 11, 12, 13, 14, 21; Sar., 11, 12, 13, 14, 23; Wm., 14, 20.
Clarke, Ann, 9.
Clay (Clee), Han., 32, 33, 35; Jn., 33; Margt., 30; Rich., 32*, 33, 35; Robt., 34; Sar., 30, 34; Wm., 35*.
Clayton, Margt., 23; Sar., 23.
Cook, Cath., 11, Rich., 11.
Cooper (Coper), Ann, 5, 18; Chas., 5, 15, 22, 55*; Jn., 5, 17, 18, 19, 20; My., 17, 18, 19, 20, 34; Rich., 19; Thos., 17; Wm., 20.
Corbett (Corbet), Andrew (Sr.), 43; Edw., 5.
Cowley, Eliz., 15; Jas., 20; My, 25.
Crane (Craen), Cath., 14; Eliz., 24; Esther, 15; Jn., 17*, 24, 42, 56; Jos., 14, 15, 17*, 24, 55*; Margt., 14, 15, 17*, 24, 26.
Cullwick, Benj., 41, 42*; Han., 41*; Rebecca, 41; Sar., 42.

Dallop, Ann, 38; Jn., 38; Rich., 38.
Davies, Andrew 20; Ann, 39; Chas., 36; Edw., 27, 28, 29, 30*, 31, 38, 39, 40; Eliz., 19, 20*, 27*, 30, 37; Elnr., 33; Jane 27; Jn., 28, 29, 30, 33, 41; Jos., 33, 34; My., 37, 41; Rich., 37; Sam., 36; Sar., 32, 33, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38*; Thos., 19*, 20, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 38*, 40; Wm., 32, 39, 41.
Davy, Geo., 19.
Dawes (Daws), Sar., 39.
Dicken (Dekin), Benj., 34; Eliz., 13; Jane, 13, 19; Jn., 13, 19, 27; Marth., 34*, 42; My., 42*; Wm., 42*.
Dodd (Dod), Ann, 18; Eliz., 20; Jane, 33; Jn., 19; Jos., 21, 29; My., 28; Peter, 16, 17*, 18*, 19, 20*, 21*, 22, 27, 28, 55; Phil,. 22; Sam., 20; Sar., 21, 27; Sus., 16, 17, 18*, 19, 20*, 21*, 22, 28, 34; Thos., 18, 28; Wid., 28; Wm., 16.
Doune (Done, Donn, Dunn), Ann, 15, 21; Jane, 38; Margt., 25; My., 38; Rich., 15, 21, 25, 27; Sar., 15; Thos., 38.
Downs, Ann, 26; Edw., 5*, 6, 7*; Eliz., 5. 6, 7*, 26; Jn., 6; Marth., 7; My., 39; Thos., 31*, 39*; Wm., 7*, 26, 31*.
Drury, My, 42; Thos., 42.

Ebry (Ebery), Rich., 41; Sar., 29; Wm., 29.
Edge, Sar., 29; Thos., 29.
Edwards, Ann, 31; Edw., 13; Eliz., 29; Jane, 9*, 13*, 15*, 16; Jn., 9, 16, 31; Marth., 13; My., 15, 41; Owen, 13*, 15*, 16, 20; Rich., 28, 29, 31*, 54; Sar., 54; Thos., 10, 15, 28, 54.
Ekin, Geo, 34; Jane, 34; My., 34.
Embrey, Fam. of v; R. (Mr.) 50*; Robt., iii.
Evans (Yvans), Alice, 38; My., 10; Thos., iii, 9; Wm., 10.

Fardow, Ann, 3; Benj., 5; Jn., 3; Jos., 4, 5; Margt., 3; Marth., 5; Thos., 4.
Felton, Alice, 17, 18; Ann, 22; Edw., 3; Eliz., 11, 17, 24; Geo., 18; Jn., 2, 3, 15, 16; My., 2*. 3, 11, 15; Thos., 11, 17, 18, 22, 27.
Fleming, Edw., 6; Margt., 14.

Fletcher, W. G. D. (Rev.), v*.
Fowler, Jn., 56.

Gardner, Dr. Laurence, iv, 52*, 53; Eliz., 10*, Emma (Mrs.) 34; Fam. of, iii, v; Jane, 3, 5*; Jn., iii., 3, 5; Mr., 49*, 50*; Mrs., 54; Ralph, 3; Thos., 10*, 50.
Gery, Fam. of, iii.
Gilbert, Andrew, 32; My., 32*.
Gittins (Guttins), Alice, 5; Han., 8, 54; Jane, 21; Peter, 14; Robt., 55; Roger, 14, 55; Thos., 8, 14, 15.
Godson, Edw. A., iv, v.
Goodwin, Wm., 55*.
Green, Ann, 32; Charlotte, 41; Chas., 41; Edw., 31; Eliz., 32, 33, 34, 35, 36*; Jn., 31*, 32, 33, 34, 35*, 36; Rich., 41; Sar., 34; Thos., 33.
Gregory, Ann, 31; Jn., 31; Marth., 30; Sam., 4, 5, 7; Sar., 4, 5; Thos., 4, 30; Wm., 5.
Grey, Eliz., 27; Jn., 26, 27; Margt., 26, 27; My., 26.
Griffiths (Griffith, Griffis), Andrew, 6, 7; Ann, 9; Chas., 4, 5, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10; Eliz., 4, 5, 6, 7*, 8*, 9*; Elnr., 2; Fras., 3; Geo., 7; Humph., 8*; Jane, 9; Jn., 2*, 3*, 4, 5*, 6*, 7*, 10, 22; Jos., 5, 16; Margt., 3*, 4, 5, 6, 7*; Marth., 7: My., 4*, 5*, 6, 7, 8, 10, 19; Rich., 2, 5, 7, 22, 23*; Sam., 3, 4*, 5, 6, 7, 8*, 10*; Sar., 2*, 4, 9; Thos., 3, 8; Wm., iv, 4, 8, 22.
Grinley, Mr., 27; My., 27.
Grinsell, Edw., 16; Sar., 16.
Groom, Alice, 3, 12, 23, 34; Ann, 21, 30, 41; Eliz., 18*, 23, 24*; Fam. of, v; Geo., 9*, 10, 11, 12*, 13*, 14, 17*, 20, 30, 31, 32.; Han., 34*; Jn., 23, 31*, 32, 34*, 40, 41; Jos., 41; Margt., 9*, 10*, 11, 12*, 13*, 14, 17, 24; Marth., 31; My., 9, 13, 18*, 31, 32; Rich., 18; Roger, 9, 13, 21; Sar., 21, 23, 24*; Thos., 14, 34, 38; Wm., 11, 21, 23, 24*, 35.

Hansell (Hanson, Anson, Handson), Eliz., 15; Jn., 19; Margt., 18, 19; My., 14, 16; Sam., 16, 23; Sar., 14, 15, 16, 17*, 18, 19*, 28, 33; Thos., 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19*, 25.
Harding, Abigail, 41; Cath., 39; Chas., iii, 35, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39*, 41; Eliz., 35, 37*, 38*, 39*; Geo. 41; Judith, 38; Margt., 37; My., 36; Sar., 36; Sus., 35; Wm., 38.
Harper, Ann, 39; Fras., 39.
Harris (Harries), Jn., 22*; Margt., 22; My., 40.
Harrison, Edw., 21*; Marth., 21; My., 21.
Hassall, Thos., 37.
Haynes, Wm., 30*.
Hayward, Thos., 49*.
Heath (Heth.) Rich., 40*.
Higgins, Edw., 25, 26, 27*, 32, 34; Eliz., 27*, 33, 35; Jane, 34; Jn., 31, 32*, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 42; Marth., 30; My., 32*, 33, 34*, 35, 36*, 38; Paul, 25, 32, 35; Peter, 26; Thos., 30, 31.
Hill, Ann, 31; Jn., 28, 31, 32; Jos., 1; Joshua, 55; Sar., 32*, Thos., 28.
Hilton, Eliz., 4; Margt., 3; Robt., 50.
Hinks, Arth., 48*; Geo., 46.
Hoggins, Jn., 3.
Holt, Ann, 41*; Ben., 41; Elnr., 42; Rich., 42; Sar., 42.
Homes, Sar., 39.
Huffa (Huffer), Ann, 10*, 11, 12, 14, 15, 24*, 25*, 26, 31, 41; Arth., 55; Eliz., 12, 24, 26*, 28, 42; Fam. of, v; Fras., 6, 7, 8, 9, 16; Fras. (Mrs.), 24; Geo., 15, 24*, 25*, 26*, 28, 29, 31, 37; Han., 4, 7; Jane, 9, 15; Jn., 6, 8, 47, 50; Jonathan, 16, 24*; Marth., 4, 5, 14, 29; My., 24; Nehemiah, iii, 8, 26; Peter, 6, 7*, 8, 9, 26, 32; Rich., 10, 11*, 12, 14, 15, 24, 55*; Sar., 41, 42; Wm., 29, 41, 42.
Hughes, Jn., 12*, 14*; Marth., 12, 14*, 16; Rich., 14*.
Humpherson (Humphryson, Humphreyson, Hupherson), Ann, 18, 19, 20*, 21*; Cath., 35*; Jn., 18, 19, 20*, 21*, 22, 55; Margt., 21; My., 18, 20; Thos., 19; Wm., 35.
Husband, Andrew, 1, 3, 47; Ann, 2, 8, 54; Christabell, 3; Eliz., 1; Magdalene, 1*, 2; My., 1; Rob., 1*, 2*.

Jackson, Amy, 7; Cath., 12*, 13*, 14; Eliz., 14; Robt., 13; Sam., 12*, 13*, 14; Sar., 12, 13; Thos., 13*; Wm., 12.

James, Wm. Jn., iv.
Jebb, My., 17*; Thos., 17, 55.
Jehen, Dav., 51.
Jendwine, Wm., iv.
Johan, Wm., iv.
Johnson, My., 28; Sar., 16; Thos., 16*.
Jones (James), Alice, 40, 41, 42; Amy, 40; Ann, 20, 34, 38, 39; Barbara, 35, 36, 37*, 39, 40, 42; Dav., 19; Edw., 29; Elias., 20; Eliz., 14*, 36; Emma, 42; Han., 42; Jacob, 31; Jn., 37, 42; Marth., 33, 39, 41; My., 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42; Owen, 20, 21, 22; Rich., 35, 36, 37*, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*; Robt., 33, 34; Ruth, 31; Sam., 19; Thos., 31*, 39*, 40, 41, 42; Wid., 22; Wm., 31.
Juckes, Rich., 3*; Sar. 3.

Kent, Jas., 42; My., 36.
Kerry, Ann, 26; Jane, 24, 25*; Jn., 27; Margt., 24, 25; My., 25; Rich., 24, 25*, 26*, 27, 28, 30; Sar., 28; Thos., 26.
Kilvert, Andrew, 33, 35; Jn., 33; My., 33, 35; Wm., 35.

Laidlaw, Wm., 49.
Lane, Wm., 38.
Laurence, Eliz., 26; Rog., 26.
Lawley, Eliz., 41; Fras., 38; My., 38, 40, 41; Wm., 38, 40*, 41.
Lee (Lea, Leah, Leea), Abigail, 23; Ann, 30, 36, 37, 38*; Anna, 40; Chas., 39; Elias, 37; Eliz., 22, 34; Fras., 22, 23*, 24, 25, 27, 31, 33; Geo., 38; Han., 25; Jane, 36; Jas., 30, 36, 37, 38; Jn., 24, 26, 32, 33, 34, 35*, 38; Margt., 32, 33, 34, 35; Mory, 26; Mr., 52; My., 22, 23*, 24, 25, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39; Rich., 36, 37, 38*, 42; Sar., 23; Thos., 38; Wm., 27, 36, 37.
Lewis, Edw., 35.
Lloyd (LLoyd), Edw., v, 10; Sus., 10.
Lockley (Lockly), Ann, 3, 48*; Eliz., 6; Han., 7; Jos., 14*; Marth., 6; My., 3*, 4, 6*, 7, 15, 19; Rich., 3; Thos., 3*, 4, 6*, 7*, 46.
Lomax, Fras., 17; Joan., 17.
Longford, Mr., 50.
Maddox, Alice, 5, 6, 9; Ann, 12, 19, 27; Eliz., 4, 9*, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 16, 26; Fam. of, v; Han., 19, 20, 21, 25; Jane, 6; Jn., 4, 20, 22, 23, 25, 26*, 27*, 30, 40; Jos., 10, 16; Marth., 26; My., 11, 18, 25*; Rich., 33; Sam. 11*, 13; Sar., 26*, 27, 32; Thos., 9; Wm., 2, 4, 5*, 6, 8, 9*, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25*, 26, 27*, 34, 50*, 55*.

Marsh, Joan., 8; Jn., 47, 48; Marth., 48; My., 48.
Massey, Chas., 49.
Matthews (Mathews), Ann, 22, 23*, 24*, 25, 26*, 33, 35, 36; Eliz., 34, 38, 39, 40; Fanny, 24; Han., 38, 39; Jane, 25, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 38*, 39; Jn., 22, 23*, 24*, 25, 26*, 33, 34; Marth., 25; My., 22, 33*, 34, 35, 40; Rich., 23, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 38*, 42; Sar., 34; Thos., 24, 33*, 34, 35*, 40; Wm., 35*.
Meares, Thos., iii.
Millington, Marth., 32.
Micklewright, Alice, 35; Amy, 25, 38; Eiken, 25, 26, 27*, 28, 29, 37; Eliz., 27; Jn., 27*, 28, 33; My., 35; Thos., 29, 35, 37; Wm., 26, 33.
Minars, Robard, 55.
Minton (Mitton), Eliz., 38; Jane, 38; Jn., 37*, 38*, 40, 54*; Margt., 38, 54; Marth., 37*, 38*, 40*; My., 37; Thos., 38, 54.
Morgan, My., 35; Wm., 35.
Morris, Alice, 41; Edw., 42; Jn., 3; Margt., 3; Mira, 42; Sar., 42; Thos., 3.

Needom, Han., 29.
Netherway, Ann., 37; Wm., 37.
Nevet, Eliz., 22, 23*, 24*; My., 23, 32; Sar., 24; Thos., 24; Wid., 35; Wm., 22*, 23*, 24*, 56,
Newnes (Newans, Newns, Nunes), Alice, 14*, 15; Ann, 2, 10; Dina, 1, 2*, 3, 10; Eliz., 10, 14; Fam. of, v; Fras., 1, 9*, 12; Hum., 1, 2*, 3*, 4*, 9, 10*, 13, 17; Jane, 21; Jas., 34*; Jn., 3, 14*, 15*, 17, 31; Jonathan, 12; Margt., 1, 2*, 3*, 4*, 9, 16, 44; My., 2, 9, 10, 13*, 17, 33, 34; Rich., 1, 2*, 3; Sam., 1; Sar., 33; Thos., iii., 3, 9, 14, 31, 33, 34; Wm., 3, 4*, 10, 21*, 34.
Nicholls, Edw., 22; Jn., 22; Marth. 22.

Oare (Oar, Ore, Oaer), Alice, 12, 13*, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 25, 34; Cath., 7, 8*, 9, 10; Dina., 33; Eliz., 2, 10, 19, 24.; Geo., 8*, 16, 20, 55*; Han., 12; Hen., 20; Margt., 7, 15, 36; Marth., 17, 35, 36; My., 20*, 24*, 25*, 34*, 35; Phil., 12, 13, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21*, 22, 24, 25*, 34*, 35, 36, 55*; Rowland, 2*, 9; Sam., 8; Sar., 14, 31; Sauell, 9; Thos., 7, 8*, 9*, 10, 24*, 25, 31, 33*; Wm., 55.
Onslow, Edw., 47; Fras., 2*, 6*, 11; Jn., 2, 6, 9, 46; My., 7; Rich., 47.
Orpe, Sam., iii, 2*.
Owen, Charlot, 40; Eliz., 37; Marth., 40; My., 37; Sam., 37.

Paddock, Ann, 6; Eliz., 6, 7, 10; Geo., 33; Jn., 22*, 23, 30, 31, 36; Jos., 22; My., 33; Rich., 10; Sar., 22*, 23, 35; Thos., 30, 31, 33, 39; Wm., 1*, 6, 7*, 10, 11, 22*, 23, 40.
Pain (Payn), Eliz., 19; Magdalene, 1; Margt., 19; My., 19; Rich., 19.
Parr, Edw., 36; Jn., 37; Jos., 41; Lawrence, 38; My., 35, 36, 38, 41; Rich., 35*, 36, 38, 41.
Parrock, My., 41, 42; My. A., 42; Wm., 42.
Parry, Ann 21; Edw., 21*; Eliz., 21; My., 21*.
Peacke (Peack, Pake), Alice, 2; Eliz., 2; Jane, 15, 17*, 18, 20*; Jn., 15, 17, 18, 20*, 22; Margt., 3, 10, 18; Rich., 2, 3, 4, 5, 15; Sus., 3, 4.
Peate (Peat, Pate), Ann, 24*, 25*, 26, 39; Dan., 37; Eliz., 27; Han., 26; Jn., 24*, 25*, 26*, 27, 37; My., 24, 37; Sar., 25; Rich., 37.
Penn, My., 37; Rich., 37; Valentine, 37.
Phillips, Ann, 5, 6; Edw., 2; Jn., 5, 6, 15; My., 2, 6; Rich., 17; Sam., 16; Sar., 5, 15*, 16, 17, 18*; Sus., 2; Thos., 15; Wm., 15*, 16, 17, 18*, 55.
Piggott, Geo., 13; Sar., 13.
Pitchford, Ann, 40; My., 39; Penelope, 39, 40, 41, 42; Thos., 42; Wm., 39, 40, 41*, 42.
Pitt, Eliz., 36; Robt., 36; Thos. 36.
Pool, (Poole), Ann, 39, 40, 41, 42; Jos., 39; Sar., 40; Thos., 42; Wm., 39, 40, 41, 42.
Poval (Pouall), Alice, 18; Ann, 17; Eliz., 17, 18, 20*; My., 18; Thos., 55; Wm., 17, 18, 20, 55.
Powell, Ann, 20, 24; Ben., 20; My., 20, 24; Wm., 24.
Poyntz, Newdigate (Rev.), v.
Price, Fras., iv., 54; Mr., 52; Thos., 40.
Pritchard, Eliz., 36; Han., 36.
Puliston (Puleston, Pulaston), Elias., 16*, 17*, 18*, 19, 21*, 23, 32, 33*, 34, 35, 36*, 38, 42, 54, 55*; Eliz., 38; Ellis, 33; Emma, 36, 37, 41; Han., 23, 36; Jane, 16, 17*, 18*, 19, 21, 28; Jn., 34; My., 18, 24, 32, 33*, 34, 35*, 36*, 41*, 42, 54; My. (Mrs.), 40; Mrs., 53; Rich., 23*, 24*, 25*, 28, 29, 32, 41*, 42, 56; Robt., 18*; Sar., 19, 23*, 24*, 25*, 32; Thos., 17*; Wm., 33, 41, 54.

Radcliffe, My., 36.
Ralphs (Ralfs, Ralphes), Eliz., 26; Hannah, 25; Jn., 25*, 26, 42.
Ravenshaw (Ranshall, Ranshaw, Rancher, Rauenson, Renshall), Ann, 16, 28; Briget, 17; Elnr., 9*; Eliz., 18; Jn., 9, 27; Margt., 14*, 15*, 16, 17*, 18, 28*; Marth., 8, 14; My., 15; Robt., 8, 9, 21, 55; Sam., 17, 27, 28*, 29*; Thos., 14*, 15*, 16, 17*, 18, 27, 29, 55*; Wm., 15, 17.
Reeves (Reeve), Amy, 30, 38, 40, 41; Ann, 27, 28, 36, 38; Eliz., 32; Geo., 4, 5; Hannah, 41; Jn., 27, 38; Margt., 5; Marth., 40; My., 4*, 5, 25, 36; Sam., 5*; Sar., 35; Sus., 32; Thos., 29; Wm., 5, 27*, 28, 29, 30, 37.
Radstock, 54.
Richards, Ann, 36*, 37, 38, 39, 41*, 42; Dan., 38; Jn., 42; Margt., 37; My., 38*, 41; Rich., 36*, 37, 38*, 39, 41*, 42; Sar., 41; Wm., 36*, 39.
Roberts, Ann, 25, 29, Eliz., 29; Grace, 11, 19; Jn., 11, 17, 25*; My., 30; Sam., 11; Wm., 29*, 30.
Robinson (Robison, Robisson, Robeinson, Robeison), Alice, 17; Ann, 2, 8*, 9, 10, 12*, 13*, 14, 15*, 18, 19, 25, 31*, 39, 54; Edw., 32; Eliz., 1, 15, 17, 21, 25*, 30*, 35, 36, 37, 42; Geo., 24, 28; Jane, 17*, 18*, 19; Jos., 18, 25, 26*, 27, 28*, 29, 30*, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35; Josh., 25; Jn., 2, 10, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 25*, 31, 35, 36*, 37*, 39,

55*; Margt., 14, 16*, 18, 24, 25, 28, 35; Marth., 25*, 36; My., 1, 2, 3*, 9, 13, 18*, 20, 26, 28, 35, 48*; Rich., 3; Sam., 34; Sar., 12, 13, 15, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37*, 39; Thos., 1, 2*, 3*, 8, 9*, 10, 12*, 13*, 15*, 25, 27, 48, 54, 55*; Wm., 3, 8, 17*, 18*, 19, 21, 22*, 24, 29, 46, 55*.
Roden, Jn., 2*, My., 2.
Rodness, Rich., 47; Wm., 46.
Rogers, Alice, 8, 54; Ambrosia, 4*, 5, 6, 8, 19; Ann, 5, 32,; Ben., 4*, 5, 6, 8, 16; Eliz., 15, 28*; Jas., 30; Jn., 30*, 31, 32; Jos., 6; My., 28*; Rich., 31; Wm., 32.
Rolloson, F., 49.
Rowland, Jn., iv*, v, 32, 51, 52*, 53, 54, 56.
Russel, Eliz., 3, 4, 5, 6*, 8*, 9, 15, 19, 24; Fam. of, iii, v; Geo., 3, 4, 5*, 7; Jane, 5; Jn., 5; Marth., 4, 9; My., 3, 5, 17; Rog., 6, 17*, 50; Wm., 2, 5, 6*, 8, 15*, 17, 19, 50, 55*.

Sadler, Hy., 7; My., 7*.
Salmon, Geo., 21; Marth., 21.
Sandland (Sandlond, Saundland), Chawner, 6; Edw., 8*, 54; Elnr., 20; Jos., 3, 4; Jn., 4, 16; Lawrence, 20; Margt., 6*; My., 4, 6*, 8, 10*, 12, 20; Sar., 3.
Savage, Ann, 18; Jn., 12; Margt., 12, 18; Marth., 12; Sam., 18.
Scarlett, Sus., v. 10.
Sent, My., 37.
Sharrett (Sharrat), Diana, 38; Jn., 38; My., 37; Thos., 38.
Shore, Ann, 32; Geo., 32; Jane, 32*, 35; Jn., 30*, 31*; Thos., 32*, 35; Wm., 35.
Slater (Slatter), Joan, 17.
Smyth (Smith), Ann, 14, 16, 23, 39, 40; Anna, 41*; Arth., 2; Edw., 16; Elnr., 9; Eliz., 11, 19; Jas., 3, 7, 46; Jn., 19, 26*, 40*; Josh., 2 2; Maria (Ria), 39, 40, 41; Marth., 4, 5, 6*, 7, 9, 11, 12*, 16, 20; My., 2, 4, 5, 7, 16, 18, 19; Rich., 2, 3*, 4*, 5, 6, 7, 9*, 11, 12, 14*, 16, 18, 23, 26*, 27, 32, 41, 47, 55*; Robt., 11, 16; Sam., 39, 40, 41; Sar., 27, 39; Sus., 16, 18*,; Thos., 4, 5, 16, 27, 39*, 40, 41; Wm., 4, 5*, 16.
Sneape (Snape), Ann, 31;: Geo., 29*, 30, 31, 33*; Jn., 29; Rich., 30; Wm., 33, 42.
Spendlove (Spendelow, Spendlof, Spendloum, Spenlove, Sendlof), Ann, 2, 11, 12, 14*; Eliz., 18; Fam. of, v; Fras., 17, 23; Geo., 13; Jn., 2, 11*, 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 25, 53, 55*; Marth., 11*, 12, 13*, 14, 15, 16*, 17, 18, 19; My., 19; Peter, 15; Roger, 13, 50; Thos., 2, 6, 7, 11, 42, 44; Wid., 23.
Stocton, Ann, 31; Fras., 31.
Stokes, Fras., 38; My., 40.
Sugar, Wm., iii, 50.
Symons (Symonds), Jos., 27, 29; Lee F., 27; Mr. 50*; My., 27*; Sar., 29; Wm., 22.

Taylor, Ann, 22; Eliz., 23; Hannah, 20, 21, 22, 23; Jn., 6, 20*, 21, 22, 23*, 30, 32; Margt., 23, 30; My., 6; Wm., 6.
Teese (Tees), Eliz., 22; Jane, 23; Jas., 20*, 21; Jos., 28*; Jn., 19; Marth., 25, 26, 36; My., 18, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 26; Reb., 19; Rich., 25, 41; Sar., 28*; Thos., 21; Wm., 18*, 19, 20*, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 32, 55*.
Thomas, Alice, 36; Edw., 6, 9, 10, 22; Eliz., 10*, 11*, 12, 16*, 19, 22; Geo., 20; Jane, 20, 33; Jas. 15; Jos., 11*; Jn., 12, 21, 22; Margt., 6; My., 6, 11, 16; Rich., 36; Thos., 31; Wm., 10*, 11*, 12, 16, 19, 20*, 31, 34, 55.
Thorniley, Geo. H., 49; Percy W. (Mr.), iii.
Tither, Thos., iii.
Towler (Towley), Ann, 20, 24; Eliz., 25; Jn., 20, 24, 25, 26, 29*, 55; Peter, 30, 35; Sar., 25; Sus., 35; Wm., 20, 29*, 30, 35*, 55.
Trevor, Dorothy, 20; Jn., 20.
Tylsley (Tilsey), Ann, 25, 41; Edw., 26; Jn., 16*, 17, 18; Judith, 16, 17, 18; My., 17, 18, 29; Thos., 25*, 26, 29.

Vansittart, N., 54.
Vaughan (Vaghen, Vaughen), Armin, 8, 54; Dav., 14; Eliz., 7*, 8*, 27, 28; Jane, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15*; Jn., 11, 22; Rich., 10; Sar., 12; Thos., 12; Wm., 7, 8*, 9*, 10 11, 12, 14, 15*, 22, 23, 55.
Vernon, Miss, 50*.

Walker, Ann (Mrs.), 5; Eliz., 4.

Walley, Ann, 28; Eliz., 33; Jas. 32, 35; Jn., 30, 31*, 33, 34, 35; Jos., 34; Mr., 28, 29, 30; My., 31*, 33, 34, 35; Sar., 29; Thos., 31.
Walton, Edw., 25, 26; Jane, 26; My., 25, 26; Marth., 25.
Ward, Ann, 2; Jn., 2*.
Webb, Thos., 11.
Weeks, Esther, 18; Margt., 16, 18; Sam., 18, 21; Thos., 16.
Welch, Hy. F., iv.
Whitmore (Whitmor), Eliz., 10; Jn., 10; Sam., 10.
Wield (Wyeld), Ann, 39; Jane, 39.
Wilks, Alice, 8; Ann, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10, 11, 20*, 38; Eliz., 4*, 20; Hannah, 10, 12; Jos., 7, 23; Jn., 8*, 9, 10, 11, 15, 55; Margt., 6*, 7, 8, 10*, 12; Marth, 2*, 11*, 12*, 13*; My., 6, 8, 10, 24*, 38; Sam., 4, 6*, 7, 8, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*; Sar., 13*, 24*; Thos., 2, 7, 8, 9*, 11*, 24*; Wid., 26; Wm., 9, 20*.
Williams, Ann, 26; Edw., 11*, 12, 13, 14*, 30, 55; Eliz., 13, 14*, 36; Enoch, 29, 42; Geo., 33; Jane 39; Jos., 29, 39, 40*; Jn., iii, 19, 28, 36, 37, 39, 40*, 41, 42; Marth., 14*, 19; My., 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 25, 26, 28, 36; Rich., 14*, 26*, 27, 29, 37; Sar., 25, 27, 28, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 42; Sus., 41; Thos., 19, 25, 27*, 28*, 29, 30, 40; Wm., 11, 14, 37.
Wood, Ann, 17, 27, 39; Geo., 7, 27; Jane, 7; Jn. C., iv*, 17*, 40*, 49, 53*; Mr., 50*; My., 17; My. A. 39; Rich., 7, 54; Rog., 30; R. (Mr.), 50; Thos., 39.
Woodall (Goodall), Ann, 28; Laurence, 22; Marth, 39; My., 21, 22, 27, 28, 39; Sam., 27, 28*; Sar., 21, 29; Wm., 21, 22, 27, 28.
Worrall, Aaron, 21; Ann, 21*.
Wright (Right), Ann, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 41; Diana, 16*; Fras., 35; Geo., 15, 16; Jos., 9; Jn., 2*, 7, 30, 31, 40*,; Margt., 2*, 11; Marth., 22, 23, 29, 31; My., 2, 7*, 8, 9, 11*, 14, 22, 32, 40; Reb., 40*; Rich., 13, 22, 23*, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36; Sam., 13*, 14, 16; Sar., 13*, 15, 16*, 22, 34, 40; Thos., 2, 7, 8, 9, 11*, 12*, 13*, 15, 16*, 17, 33; Wm., 8, 54.
Wycherley (Whychley, Wicherley, Wicherly), Adam, 4, 8; Ann, 1, 21, 37, 40; Benj., 41; Bethia, 1, 5; Dan., (Mr.), 49, 50; Dan., v, 2, 4; Eliz., 21, 42; Fam. of, iii, v.; Geo., 21; Jane, 6; Jos., 1*, 2; Jn. (Mr.), 3; Jn., 38; Marth., 37, 38*, 39*, 40, 41*; My., 3, 37, 38; Mr. 49*; Rich., 50; Robt., 4; Roger, 6; Sam., 42; Thos., 37, 38*, 39*, 40, 41, 42, 47; Wm., iii, 3, 37*, 39.
Wynn (Wynne), F., 32; My., 36; Rich., 36; Wm., 36.
Yeates (Gates), Rachel, 15; Thos., 15*.

TRADES AND OTHER OCCUPATIONS.

Canon, iii.
Carpenter, 3.
Carver, iii.
Chapell Wardens, 1, 42, 46, 47, 50.
Church Wardens, v, 2*, 12, 49, 54, 55, 56.
Clark, 33.
Clerk of Works, 49.
Curate, iii, iv, 2*, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56.
Dramatist, v.
Dean, iii*.
Fellow of St. John's College, iv.
Foreman Mason, 49.
Gent., 3, 4, 5, 7.
Glazier, 46.
Governors (of Queen Anne's Bounty), 51, 52.
Haberdasher (Aberdasher), 29.
Head Master, iv.
Incumbent, iii, iv.
Maid, 9.
Labourer 20*, 21, 22, 43.
Mason, 3, 43.
Mayor, 48.
Miner, 15, 19*.
Minister, v, 32, 49, 50*, 51, 56.
Official, v.
Pastor, 50.
Patron, 53.
Pauper (Poper), 9, 18, 20*, 21, 22*, 24, 26, 27*, 32*, 33.
Perpetual Curate, 54.
Principal Registrar, 54.
Rector, iv.
Servant, 13, 21.
Servant Maid, 25.
Smith, 46.
Sojourner, 9, 13*.
Stranger, 12*.
Vicar, iv*, v*, 49, 53*.

CHURCHWARDENS, ACCOUNTS, FEES, &c., FOR.

Ale, 43, 44*.

Ballrock, 47.
Bell ropes, 43, 44, 45, 46.
Bell wheel, 46.
Books, 46, 47.

Carriage of Ladders, 44.
Carriage of Timber, 46.
Ch. yard gates and posts, 46.
Court of Correction, 46.
Court, 44, 45, 47.
Cramps of Iron Nails, 43.

Dinners at Visitation, 46.
Drinking at Carriage of Stone, 43.
Drinking at Carriage of Timber, 43, 44.
Falling, &c., trees, 43*, 44.
Flags, 47.
For trees, 43.
Framing roof, 43.

Gathering Gratuities, 44.
Glazing Windows, 44, 46*, 47*, 48*.

Latt Timber, 44, 45.
Lead, 46.
Lime, 44*, 45*, 47.
Locks, 47.

Maim Soldiers, 48.
Making Ch. Ladder, 47.
Making Cushion, 44.
Making Sawpits, 43.
Meat at ye Rearing, 44.
Mending Forms, 45.
Mending a Quicksand, 47.

Nails, 46*, 47.

Painter, 45.
Paper and Parchment, 44.
Pewing, 45, 47*.
Petition, 43.
Pulpit, 46.
Pulpit Window, 46.
Proclamation, 47.

Ridding the Chancel, 44.
Rope, Ale, and two Paddles, 44.

Sawing tree, 43, 44.
Sealing Ch. Windows, 46.
Slate, 43*.
Slate and Water, 44.
Staves for Ladder, 47.
Staying the Inditement, 47.
Stone Work, 45.
Surplice Washing, 43*, 45*, 46, 47*.

Thimble, 46.
Town business, 48.
Two Warrants, 48.

Visitations, 43*, 44, 45*, 46*, 47*.

Work and Nails to the Smith, 46.

The Register of Sheriffhales.

Sheriffhales Registers.

Sheriffhales is a parish containing an area of 6,539 acres, with a population, in 1891, of 758. It comprises, besides the village of Sheriffhales, the hamlets of Woodcote, Heathill, Brocton, Little Chadwell, Weston Heath, Hilton, Crackley Bank, Lillinghurst or Lilyhurst, Lindon or Lynn, and Burlaughton commonly called Burlington, of which all will be found mentioned in the Registers, and several are named in the *Iter* of Geoffrey de Langley, A.D. 1250, and in the *Perambulation of Forests*, A.D. 1300. The Manor House with the land lying on the right bank of the river Worf, here a small brook, was from the first in the county of Salop, as also was Woodcote, but the larger part of the parish was, until 1895, in the county of Stafford and hundred of Cuttleston, but was transferred in that year to the county of Salop and hundred of Brimstree. Woodcote strangely enough remains in the hundred of Cuttleston, although for civil purposes it was dissevered from Sheriffhales in 1837, and was augmented by the addition of Stockton-in-Longford in 1880. This intermingling of jurisdictions, and the fact that, while the greater part of the parish was in Staffordshire, the early lords were conspicuous Shropshire men, may account for the place not having been adequately noticed by the historians of either county, each party possibly thinking that it would be best dealt with by the other. In the Domesday Survey it is called Halas, and included in the territory of Roger de Montgomery, Earl of Shrewsbury, as part of the possessions of Algar, Earl of Mercia, and subsequently of Earl Edwin. Earl Roger had, about the year 1071, bestowed it upon Warin the Bald, Sheriff of Shropshire, who was the first husband of his niece, Aimeria. Warin, however, had died about 1083, and his brother, Reginald de Bailgiole, had, at the time of the survey, succeeded him as husband of Aimeria, Sheriff of Shropshire, and Lord of Hales. It was from his tenure of the office of Sheriff that Halas, or Hales, first became popularly known as SHERIFFHALES, and it is unlikely that this popular usage was ever disturbed by the names given here and there in official documents to distinguish this Hales from others.* The Manor remained in the possession of Reginald's representatives until 1135 or later, and Fulco, who was Sheriff in 1121, is said by some authorities to have been one of his sons. But somewhere between 1135 and 1160, William Fitz Alan, Lord of Clun, enfeoffed Ivo Pantulf, Baron of Wem, "in all such portions of the Staffordshire Manor of Sheriffhales as Reginald Bailgiole had held in demesne under Earl Roger." The manor had, however, been shorn of one of its members. For Reyner de Brellacton was, in 1166, confirmed in his fee of Brellacton *alias* Burlaughton, which in 1086 was included in the Manor of Hales. And Reyner's daughter and heiress, Helewisia, gave all her lands in Brellacton to the Abbot and Convent of Lilleshall, the gift being confirmed by Ralph Percehaie on her marriage with him, and a licence being obtained from John Fitz Alan, Lord of Clun, to pass the estate in mort main. Hales remained in the Pantulf family for several generations, and Hugh Pantulf was Sheriff of Shropshire from 1180 to 1189. William, the last of the name, died before 1253, his

* Hales IVONIS PANTULF occurs, 1167, and HALES TRUSSELL, 1294.

widow, Alice, being styled Lady of Hales in 1255. Their daughter and coheiress, Roesia, married Richard Trussell, and brought the Sheriffhales part of the Pantulf property to that family. Her husband was slain at Evesham in 1265, but she survived him until 1294, and her descendants held the manor for four or five generations. Their line in turn ended with an heiress, Elizabeth Trussell, born in 1495, who married John de Vere, fifteenth Earl of Oxford, and brought the estate to that family. Her son, the next Earl, sold it to James Leveson, a merchant of the Staple, who had at the dissolution of religious houses already acquired Burlaughton, with the other possessions of the Abbey of Lilleshall. The Leveson line ended with Sir Richard Leveson, a sturdy royalist, who died in 1661. He settled his estates upon his great nephew and adopted son, Francis Fowler, who assumed the name of Leveson, and was the only one of this name who resided at the Manor house. But he died in 1667, having served the office of Sheriff both for Staffordshire, 1665 and 1666, and for Shropshire, 1666 and 1667. His only son, Francis Leveson, survived him one year, and the estates then passed under the terms of Sir Richard's will to William Gower, who assumed the name of Leveson Gower, and was the ancestor of the Dukes of Sutherland, who have since held them in succession.

Woodcote had its own place in the Domesday Survey, and was then held in fee by the family of de Woodcote, under Robert Fitz Tetbald, and afterwards under the family of Percy. About 1150, Thomas de Woodcote alienated it to William Rondolph, a successful merchant of Newport, and the Rondolphs continued there till after 1322. Early in the next century it had become the property of Humphry Cotes, of Cotes in Staffordshire, and it has been the seat of the Cotes family ever since.

Brocton, afterwards known as Brocton Oliver, was in King Edward's time, grouped with eight other small manors; and though it was, like Hales, held in 1085 by Reginald Bailgiole, it was then as now united with Weston, and has been dealt with in the late Rev. Hon. G. T. O. Bridgeman's *History of Weston-under-Lizard.*

From the ecclesiastical point of view a brief account is much easier, since from the first all the localities mentioned above formed integral parts of the parish. In Saxon times Hales is said, on slender grounds, to have been dependent on the Church of Idsall *alias* Shifnal. But in Norman times there is early proof of its parochial status. In a charter granted by King William, in 1081, to Manier, Abbot of St. Evroult, of Utica in Normandy, it is stated that Warin, Sheriff of Shrewsbury, gave to St. Evroult "the Church and tithes of Hales," and the Abbey remained in possession of this gift till 1414. At the dissolution of the possessions of Priors Alien in England by the Parliament of Leicester in that year, these tithes were settled upon the Prior and Convent of Jesus of Bethlehem, at Sheen in Surrey, who continued to present to the Vicarage until the general dissolution of religious houses in 1538. The rectory then passed into the hands of Sir Edward Aston, of Tixall, who entered a *caveat* at Lichfield, 20 March, 1538, "that none be admitted to the vicarage except on his presentation." Strype records a second sale by the Crown, in 1552, to Sir Rowland Hill, Alderman of London. But this must have been abortive, as the Astons presented without interruption till 1642, when by a deed dated 4 October in that year, Walter, Lord Aston, sold the advowson to Sir Richard Leveson, for one hundred pounds. Thus the last of the Levesons held in his own hands the entire manor, as Warin had held it, together with the tithes with which the latter had endowed St. Evroult. Both manor and tithes have continued to be vested in his heirs to the present time.

The benefice is a Vicarage, constituted at a very early date, since Domesday mentions a Priest, "who has two oxen." The full title, when set out in the episcopal registers, is "The Vicarage and Parish Church of Sheriffhales, with the chapels of Burlaughton and Woodcote thereto belonging." The Parish Church, dedicated to St. Mary the Virgin, has been so often altered, and in such a manner, that little can be gathered of its history, except from the written records. It is evident, however, that the present north aisle was originally the whole church, and the following figures cut in one of the roof beams of the nave give the date of the principal extension, "16—I.S.—I.B.—C. WAR.—61." In 1661, when John Smith and Jeffery Backhouse were Churchwardens, the nave was built; the pillars and four arches, which divide it from the north aisle, having been brought from Lilleshall Abbey. The tower then stood at the west end of the old portion, but it fell to the ground about the year 1717, and the present tower at the west end of the nave, was completed four years later. A tablet on the south side bears the date 1721, and the initials of Robert Fowler, Vicar, Thomas Birch, Curate, Thomas Whittle and Andrew Penson, Churchwardens. Five bells were hung in 1722, the principal donor being John, Lord Gower. The frame was made for a peal of six, and a treble was added, when the rest were quarter-turned and re-hung in 1894. Almost all traces of ancient work have disappeared from the Church, but the windows contain some fragments of XV. century glass, including two coats of arms, now fixed in the east window of the chancel. These are, Trussell alone, and Trussell impaling Burley of Bromcroft, the latter commemorating the alliance of Thomas Trussell and Elizabeth Burley in the reign of Henry VI. This has unfortunately been inserted face outwards. There stands in the churchyard the shaft of a sundial, XVII century work, and on removing the steps for re-setting, in 1907, the shaft was found to be bedded in an inverted bowl of much older date. This may possibly be an ancient font, cast out in Puritan times. The inventory of Church goods, 6 Edward VI., 1552, runs as follows:—"Shyrref Hales. Fyrste one challess of sylver with a paten; two vestments of dornex; ij albes; two copes of sylke, one grene, the other red; two altar clothes; one senser of brass; two cruetts of leade; one cope blewe sylke; three bells and a sanctus bell. *Mem.* that one crosse of brass was stoln out of the churche."

Woodcote Chapel, of which the dedication is unknown, is a plain rectangular building, which was substantially restored by the late Lady Louisa Cotes, in 1884, but all traces of ancient work have long disappeared, with the exception of a fine south doorway of the XII century. The Chapel contains an interesting series of memorials to the Cotes family, of which the earliest commemorates Humphrey Cotes, who was slain at Bosworth Field, 1485, and his widow, Ellen, who died in 1500; and the latest, Charles Cecil Cotes, sometime M.P. for Shrewsbury, who died in 1898.

Of Burlaughton Chapel nothing remains, but the site is known, and an adjacent field is still called the Church Field.

The Institutions of many Vicars, have, by the kind permission of Mr. Hubert Hodson, been extracted from the Episcopal Registers, where extant. Others have been found in the Composition Books in the Public Record Office, and in the Patent Rolls, the King assuming the patronage of Priors Alien, whenever he was at war with France. The Abbot of St. Evroult exercised the right of presentation in early days through individual attorneys in England, and later through the proctorial Priory of Ware. Among these attorneys are found Matthew de Pylardynton, 1310, and Henry and Thomas de Pylardynton, 1323. The recurrence of that name among early Vicars is therefore not surprising.

VICARS OF SHERIFFHALES.

1319 (perhaps earlier). JOHN DE PYLARDYNTON. By the Abbot and Convent of St. Evroult. Died 1328.

1328, June 11. GILBARD DE OUNE, Clerk. By Hugh de Wye, proctor general in England of the Abbot of St. Evroult.

1336 (perhaps earlier). RICHARD DE PYLARDYNTON. By the Abbot of St. E. Presented to the Church of Ware, 12 Sept., 1337.

1337, Sep. 12. JOHN DE PYLARDYNTON, Vicar of Ware. By the King, on an exchange. Exchanged for Hinstock, 1364.

1364, Apr. 29. JOHN HUET, Chaplain. By John Gueront, Prior of Ware, proctor of the Abbot of St. E. Resigned 1396, on an exchange for Great Witley.

1396, July 18. RICHARD FANLEY, Rector of Great Witley. By the King, by reason of war with France.

1398, Dec. 26. JOHN DE WALTON, Presbyter. By the King.

1402, Feb. 28. WILLIAM SMYTH, Chaplain. By the King.

1415, Nov. 8. WILLIAM LACHEFEN. By the Prior and Convent of Jesus of Bethlehem, at Sheen.

1420 (perhaps earlier). ROGER REARD. By the same. Exchanged for Haughton, near Stafford, 1424.

1424, Apr. 11. JOHN WYLDE, Rector of Haughton. By the same. Resigned 1429.

1429, Oct. 22. GEOFFREY MILNES, Chaplain. By the same. Called MYLLWARD in record of his death, 1468.

1468, Oct. 30. JOHN HYNLEY. By the same. Died 1478.

1478, May 22. JAMES HIGGS. Collated by the Bishop, who rejected Roger Capse, the Prior's nominee. Died 1487.

1487, Oct. 24. R. BALLE, Presbyter. By the Prior of Sheen.

1525? JOHN WALKER. By the same. Died 1534.

1534, Jan. 13. JOHN MOORHOUSE. By the same.

1556, Sep. 7. JOHN BEECHE, Chaplain. By Sir Edward Aston, Knt. Buried 29 March, 1586.

1586, June 9. GEORGE DUNNE. By Sir Walter Aston, Knt. Buried 18 Feb., 1622.

1622, Aug. 12. WILLIAM JEFFRAY, of Pembroke College, Cambridge; B.A., 1621, M.A., 1625; afterwards Archdeacon of Salop. Instituted by deputy, viz.: Alexander Howe, Clerk, he himself being abroad with the patron, whose Chaplain he was. By Sir Walter Aston, K.B., and Bart. Resigned 1631.

1631, Feb. 26. JOHN MORTON, of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; B.A., 1625, M.A., 1620. By Walter, Lord Aston, Baron of Forfar. Buried 9 Dec., 1649.

[1649. JOHN NOTT, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A., 1646. Confirmed by the Westminster Assembly, 1652, and assigned the great tithes. Son of Mr. Charles Nott, Minister of Shelsey, Glos. Vacated 24 Aug., 1662. Preached at Hadley, 1663—66; then private Chaplain to Richard Hampden until 1689, after which preached more publicly at Thame, Oxon. Died 28 Dec., 1702, aged 77.]

1662, Dec. 15. WILLIAM PEERES, B.A. By Richard Fowler, of Harnage Grange, father and guardian of Francis Fowler, of Sheriffhales. Buried 19 Jan., 1673.

1673, July 8. GEORGE PLAXTON, of St. John's College, Cambridge; B.A., 1669, M.A., 1672. Rector of Kynnersley, 1673—1703; of Donington, 1690—1703; of Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorkshire, 1703 until his death, 1721. A careful Antiquary. By William Leveson Gower, Esq. Resigned 1690.

1690, July 10. SAMUEL COLLIER, of Trinity College, Oxon, B.A., 1676. Son of Thomas Collier, of Witney, Oxon. By Sir William Leveson Gower, Bart. Buried 24 Jan., 1721.

1721, June 28. ROBERT FOWLER, of Ch. Ch., Oxon, B.A., 1717. Baptized at SS. Michael and All Angels, Tettenhall, 13 Oct., 1695. Son of Charles Fowler, of Pentford. Rector of Donington, 1738. Died 1770. By John, second Lord Gower.

1738, Aug. 1. WILLIAM WARD. By the same.

1741, Sep. 25. WILLIAM FOX, of Pembroke College, Oxon; B.A., 1715, M.A., 1718. Son of Rev. William Fox, of Whiston, Staffs. By the same. Buried 17 July, 1779.

1779, Sep. 14. SAMBROOKE HIGGINS, of B.N.C., Oxon; B.A., 1755, M.A., 1758. Son of Christopher Higgins, of Loynton, gent. Rector of Norbury, 1759, Preb. of Lichfield until his death, 23 July, 1823. By Granville, second Earl Gower.

1823, Nov. 11. WILLIAM HAMILTON MOLINEUX, of Clare College, Cambridge; B.A., 1803, M.A., 1807. Died 27 Sep., 1831. By George Granville, second Marquis of Stafford.

1832, Jan. 9. JOHN HINCKLEY, of St. Mary's Hall, Oxon; B.A., 1819, M.A., 1828. Incumbent of King's Bromley, 1829; Vicar of Alrewas, 1830. Born 13 April, 1796, died 9 Oct., 1867. By the same.

1867, Dec. 31. HENRY THOMAS O'RORKE, of Trinity College, Dublin; B.A., 1854, M.A., 1859, ad eundem, Oxford, 1859. Resigned for Rectory of Feltwell, 1879. By George Granville William, third Duke of Sutherland, K.G.

1879, Nov. —. CHARLES RANDAL BRADBURNE, of Trinity College, Oxon; B.A., 1860, M.A., 1863. Curate here 1864—69; Vicar of Lilleshall, 1869—79. Died 20 April, 1891. By the same.

1891, July 15. ARTHUR TOMPSON MICHELL, of Oriel College, Oxon; B.A., 1874, M.A., 1877. By the same.

Assistant Curates recorded are, with approximate dates: Peter Hadfield, 1622-3; John Smith, 1631; George Plaxton, 1673; John Mason, 1689-90; Thomas Birch, 1730-38; Samuel Birch, 1738-42; John Power, 1741; Thomas Spencer, 1779-85; John Heptinstall, B.A., 1785-87; Robert Dean, 1785-1833; Edward Meredith, M.A., 1833-36; R. A. Scott, 1836-39; William Jeudwine, M.A., 1839; Charles John Maddison, 1842; Francis Ossian Durant, B.A., 1842-48; Henry Wall Tibbs, M.A., 1848-49; John Edwards, 1853-59; Richard Henry Howard, M.A.,

1853; Edward Stephen Williams, M.A., 1855; Charles Sydney Guille, M.A., 1857; Arthur Henry Webb, 1857-64; Charles Randal Bradburne, M.A., 1864-69; William Leigh Williamson Eyre, 1865-69; Edward Forster Wanstall, 1870-73; Ernest William Peto Betts, 1874-76; Arthur Frederick Martindale, 1878; William Wegg, 1879-91; Hugh Alexander Bullen, B.A., 1894-96; Henry Parkes Tetlow, 1896-1901; Harold Kenyon Gornall, B.A., 1902-3; Hugh Francis Pattison, B.A., 1903-5; S. T. Boughton, 1906-7; H. P. Tetlow, 1907.

The Parish Register Abstract, 1831, contains this reference: "Sheriffhales (with Woodcote) V. Nos. I.—VI. Registers, 1557—1812." Book I. has 92 pages, all filled, 13 ins. by 5¾; begins 16 April 1557, and ends 8 Feb., 1656. It is of parchment and has been rebound, including original limp covers. Book II. has 63 pages, 53 filled, 14 ins. by 5¾; begins 3 May, 1657, and ends 19 May, 1710. It is of parchment, and has been re-bound. Both these are general Registers. Book III. has 90 pages, 16 ins. by 6½; begins 17 June, 1710, and contains general entries to 26 Dec. 1754, then Baptisms and Burials only to 11 Dec., 1765. It is of parchment and has been re-bound with six paper fly-leaves. Book IV. has 78 pages, 77 filled, 16¾ ins. by 7¾, and contains Baptisms and Burials from 1 Jan., 1766, to 26 Dec., 1812. It is of parchment, and is in its original binding, about 30 blank leaves at the end having been cut out. Book V. is in the prescribed form, 14½ ins. by 9½, and the whole 288 spaces for entries have been filled. It begins 17 Oct., 1754, and ends 2 Nov., 1795. Book VI. is also in the printed form and begins 22 Nov., 1795, but only 116 spaces were filled before 29 Dec., 1812, when another form came in. All the books are in good preservation. The entries 1557 to 1597, are as usual the copies on parchment of the original record, and appear to have been written by Vicar Dunne. He and his successors were careful in keeping the Register, with one exception. This was G. Plaxton, who from 1670 to 1690 failed to make proper entries. He subsequently entered in Donington Register the names of several of his own children, who were born here. He sent the entries of one at least of the missing years to the Bishop's Registry, which Mr. Hodson has kindly allowed to be printed below. Another period 1785 to 1812, chiefly written by R. Dean, is remarkable for the ingenuity shown in varying the spelling of the same names.

The Manor House, which is an interesting example of the half-timbered mansions of moderate size, not uncommon in Shropshire, was for the most part occupied by tenants, who probably furnished the names of several of those distinguished as Mr. in the Register. Thus Walter Pigott, who married Katherine, daughter of Sir Walter Leveson, occupied it early in the XVII century, and was Sheriff, 1624. But there is no direct evidence of the identity of other occupants, until the Rev. John Woodhouse established his famous Academy there in the reign of Charles II. He relinquished it about 1696, and it was next occupied by the Rev. Edward Aston, Rector of Kemberton, whose lease is dated, 15 Feb., 1697. Several old local names, such as Addenbrooke, Allport, Baldwyn, Bromley, Congreve, Moreton, Pigott, Story, and others, will be found to occur; but the best known name occurring throughout is that of Cotes of Woodcote, continuously resident at their seat. The letters [M.I.] inserted after Burial entries refer to Monumental Inscriptions already printed.

The Registers have been transcribed, collated, and indexed by the present Vicar, who has also compiled these prefatory notes.

SHERIFFHALES, A. T. MICHELL.
February, 1908.

The Regester booke of the Parryshe of Sherythales, Anno Domini 1557 et anno Philippi et Marie 3° et 4°.

Book I.

Baptisms.

1557,	Apr. 26.	Francys, s. of Anthonie and Margerie Patericke	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	George, s. of Richarde & Elynor Smythe	bap.
,,	July 12.	Margerie, d. of Thomas & Johan Mostin	bap.
,,	July 26.	Margerie, d. of John & Margarett Cowper	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Walter, s. of John & Edithe Gryce ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Brydgett Draper	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Humfrey, s. of Rycharde & Anne Hughes	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of John & Johan Barber ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Homfrey, s. of Wylliam & Elizabeth Pooler	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	John, s. of Wylliam & Joyce Bricke...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Wylliam, s. of Rychard & Ann Turner	bap.
1558,	Apr 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elyzabethe Handley	bap.
,,	May 24.	John, s. of John & Elyzabethe Gryce...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Elenor, d. of Robert & Alice Smith ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Wylliam, s. of Wylliam & Margarett Adams	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Alice, d. of Wylliam & Francis Harvie	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Johan, d. of Thomas & Ciceley Crew...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Alice, d. of John & Elyzabeth Lockley	bap.

1558,	Nov. 6.	Homfray, s. of Homfray & Johan Loon	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elyzabeth, d. of John & Edyth Gryce	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Johann, d. of John & Dorithy James...	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Mychaell, s. of John Adams & Margarett Ryse	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Thomas, s. of John & Margarett Cowper	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Cicely, d. of Homfray & Johan Whitmore	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Homfray, s. of Rycharde & Ann Hughes	bap.
1559,	Mar. 31.	Anne, d. of Henrie & Ann Mylles ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Walter, s. of Thomas & Johan Mostinn	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mychaell, s. of Thomas & Margerie Fyldhouse	bap.
,,	June 18.	Rycharde, s. of John & Johan Barbor...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of John & Edyth Gryce ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Agnes, d. of Thomas & [Katherine?] Barbor	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elenor, d. of Anthonie & Margarett Patericke	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Rycharde, s. of John & Elyzabeth Parker	bap.
1560,	Apr. 15.	Elyzabeth, d. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Lytlehales	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Johan, d. of John & Margerie Frauncis	bap.
,,	May 26.	Alice, d. of Thomas & Cicily Crewe ...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Symon, s. of John & Johan Cotes ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Homfrey, s. of Wylliam & Elyzabeth Puller	bap.
,,	July 20.	Rycharde, s. of Wylliam & Margarett Adams	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Rycharde, s. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Handley	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Rycharde, s. of Henrie & Margerie Chyrme	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Elynor, d. of Thomas & Brydgett Draper	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elenor, d. of John & Katherine Patericke	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Anne, d. of John & Izabell Maddoxe...	bap.
,,	Feb 21.	Agnes, d. of John & Johan Barbor ...	bap.
1561,	Mar. 25.	Rycharde, s. of William & Joyce a Bricke	bap.
,,	May 5.	John, s. of Thomas & Margarett Hughes	bap.

1561,	May 20.	John, s. of John & Dorithe James ...	bap.
,,	June 2.	Wylliam, s. of John & Elyzabeth Grice	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Frauncis, d. of William & Frauncis Harvie	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Wylliam, s. of Wylliam & Johan Kendricke	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Robarte, s. of John & Edith Gryce ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Agnes, d. of John & Margarett Cowper	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Johan, d. of William & Johan Cheshyre	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Anne Gerves, d. of Rycharde Gerves & Lucie Mevall	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Anne, d. of John & Margerie Frauncis	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Wylliam, s. of Thomas & Margerie Fildhouse	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	John Belman, s. of Steeven Belman & Johan Bucke	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde & Johan Draper	bap.
1562,	Apr. 19.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Lytlehales	bap.
,,	May 9.	Edithe, d. of Wylliam & Margarett Loon	bap.
,,	May 21.	James, s. of Thomas & Agnes Olde ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	Wylliam, s. of Humfrey & Joyce Lawrence	bap.
,,	July 29.	Christopher, s. of John & Johan Barbor	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Harrie, s. of John & Margarett Whitmore	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Elyzabeth, d. of Harrie & Ann Lockeley	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Izabell, d. of Anthonie & Margerie Patericke	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. of John & Izabell Madoxe ...	bap.
1563,	Apr. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margarett Hughes	bap.
,,	May 1.	Elenor, d. of Wylliam & Johan Cheshire	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Joyce, d. of John & Izabell Lockeley...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Johan, d. of Rychard & Ann Hughes...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	James, s. of Wylliam & Margarett Barber	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Izabell, d. of Rychard & Margarett Draper	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	John, s. of Wylliam & Margarett Loonn	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Robarte, s. of Thomas & Ciceley Crewe	bap.

1563,	Dec. 29.	Johan Cheshire, d. of Richarde Cheshire & Johan Norton	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Elyzabeth, d. of John & Johan Barbor	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Humphrey, s. of John & Margarett Whitmore	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	John, s. of Harrie & Margerie Chirme...	bap.
1564,	Mar. 27.	Izabell, d. of John & Katherine Patericke	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	John, s. of Wylliam & Johan Shackshare	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Robart, s. of John & Margarett Cowper	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of Thomas & Katherine Barbor	bap.
,,	June 12.	Ann, d. of Richard & Elen Smith ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Johan, d. of Thomas & Beatrice Draper	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Johan, d. of Wylliam & Ann Glover...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Roger, s. of Henrie & Ann Lockley...	bap.
1565,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of Wylliam & Johan Cheshire	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Izabell, d. of Robarte & Izabell Icke...	bap.
,,	July 11.	Johan, d. of Thomas & Margarett Hughes	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Thomas, s. of John & Izabell Maddoxe	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Robarte, s. of Thomas & Agnes Olde...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of John & Johan Barbor...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	John, s. of John & Johan Barbor ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18 [*corrected to* 15].	Henrie, s. of Thomas & Margerie Fyldhouse	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Robarte, s. of Hughe & Izabell Cheshire	bap.
1566,	Mar. 29.	Joyce, d. of Thomas & Agnes Stalbrucke	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Izabell, d. of John & Margaret Cowper	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Robart, s. of Henrie & Margerie Chorm	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Robarte, s. of John & Izabell Lockley	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Isabell, d. of Thomas & Margarett Hughes	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	John, s. of Thomas & Margarett Goodman	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Rycharde, s. of Homfrey & Margarett Chapman	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Robarte, s. of Wylliam & Johan Cartwrighte	bap.
1567,	Mar. 29.	Johan, d. of Henrie & Agnes Lockley	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Johan, d. of John & Johan Barber ...	bap.

1567,	May 18.	Cyciley, d. of Thomas & Beatrice Draper	bap.
,,	June 6.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde & Margarett Draper	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Wylliam, s. of Robarte & Izabell Eeke	bap.
1568,	Apr. 18.	Izabell, d. of John & Johan Barber...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Cycily, d. of John & Margarett Glover	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Johan, d. of John & Margarett Cowper	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Henrie, s. of Thomas & Agnes Olde ...	bap.
1569,	Apr. 22.	Elenor, d. of John & Isabell Lockley...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Henrie, s. of Henrie & Margarett Chorm	bap.
,,	July 6.	Agnes, d. of Thomas & Agnes Stalbrucke	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Marie, d. of John & Katherin Patericke	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Izabell, d. of Homfrey & Margarett Chapman	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Francis, d. of John & Izabell Maddoxe	bap.
1570,	Mar. 26.	Margarett, d. of Thomas & Katherine Barbor	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Margarett, d. of Thomas & Johann Hall	bap.
,,	May 6.	Henrie, s. of Wylliam & Johan Cartwrighte	bap.
,,	May 27.	Rychard, s. of Roger Hill & Johan Stubbes	bap.
,,	June 5.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margarett Hughes	bap.
,,	July 2.	Robart, s. of Harrie & Agnes Lockeley	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Marie, d. of Rycharde & Margarett Draper	bap.
1571,	Apr. 25.	John & John, sons of Thomas & Johan Dycher	bap.
,,	July 13.	Agnes, d. of Robart & Izabell Eeke ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, s. of Thomas & Dorythie Huntbatche	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	John, s. of John & Margarett Glover...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Alice, d. of Thomas & Elyzabethe Glover	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Johan, d. of Robart & Joyce Moarton...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Alice, d. of John & Izabell Lockeley...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabethe, d. of Wylliam & Johan Cartwrighte	bap.

1571,	Jan. 20.	Rycharde, s. of John & Izabell Maddoxe	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Ursula, d. of Thomas & Johan Hall...	bap.
1572,	May 27.	James, s. of Thomas & Margaret Goodman	bap.
,,	July 18.	Johan & Ellinor, daus. of Rycharde & Christian Hughes	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Margarett, d. of Thomas & Johan Cowper	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Johan Dycher	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Johan, d. of Thomas & Elyzabethe Hughes	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Johan, d. of Homfrey & Margarett Chapman	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Izabell, d. of Rycharde & Ellinor Hughes	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Margarett, d. of John & Alice Sandebrucke	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Hughe, s. of Wylliam & Anne Swynnerton	bap.
1573,	June 12.	Wylliam, s. of John & Alice Beech ...	bap.
,,	June 20.	Robarte, s. of Thomas & Dorythie Huntbatche	bap.
,,	July 25.	Margarett, d. of Robarte & Joyce Moarton	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Margerie, d. of Henrie & Agnes Lockley	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Johan, d. William & Johan Cartwright	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas, s. of Homfrey & Johan Lawrence	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of Robart & Izabell Icke...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Dorythey, d. of John Arton & Elinor Olie	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Margerie, d. of Thomas & Johan Cowper	bap.
1574,	Mar. 28.	Rycharde, s. of John & Margarett Glover	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Wylliam, s. of Henrie & Margerie Chorme	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of John & Izabell Lockley...	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	John Vernon, s. of Rycharde & Anne Unton	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Elyzabethe, d. of John & Izabell Maddoxe	bap.

1574,	Sep. 29.	Marye, d. of John & Alice Sanbrucke	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Johan, d. of Thomas & Johan Hall ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Elyzabeth, d. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Hughes	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Wylliam, s. of Thomas & Margarett Goodman	bap.
1575,	May 11.	Margerie, d. of Homfrey & Margerie Chapman	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde Smith & Marye Adams	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	John, s. of Rycharde & Elenor Hughes	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Rycharde, s. of Rycharde & Christian Hughes	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Margarett, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Onyons	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Margarett, d. of John & Alice Beeche...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Elyzabeth, d. of Thomas Conwaye & Johan Dobie	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Wylliam, s. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Hughes	bap.
1576,	Apr. 13.	John, s. of Thomas & Johan Dycher ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Rycharde, s. of Thomas & Johan Cowper	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Amye, d. of Rycharde & Johan Grice...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Agnes, d. of Henrie & Margerie Chorm	bap.
,,	July 22.	Izabell, d. of John & Alice Sanbrucke	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Elyzabeth, d. of John & Margarett Glover	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	Margarett, d. of John & Izabell Lockeley	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Alice, d. of Thomas & Margerie Taylor	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	John, s. of Nycholas & Margerie Bridgins	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	John, s. of Thomas Agars & Margerie Dycher	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Dorithie, d. of John & Margerie Mytton	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Walter, s. of John & Izabell Maddoxe	bap.
1577,	May 12.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Johan Hall ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Dorithey Huntbatche	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Anne, d. of Thomas Green & Anne Poole	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elyzabeth, d. of Rycharde & Elenor Hughes	bap.

1577,	Mar. 19.	Robarte, s. of Nycholas & Margerie Bridgins	bap.
1578,	May 28.	Johan, d. of John & Johan Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, s. of Thomas & Johan Cowper...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Margerie, d. of George Unton & Izabell Fyldehouse	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Elyzabethe, d. of Thomas & Margerie Taylor	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	John, s. of John & Alice Beeche ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Alice, d. of John & Alice Sambrucke...	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	John, s. of Roger & Margerie Dodycote	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Wylliam, s. of Wylliam & Margerie Adams	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Walter, s. of John & Izabell Maddoxe	bap.
1579,	Mar. 25.	Wylliam, s. of Thomas & Johan Dycher	bap.
,,	June 23.	Thomas, s. of Homfrey & Margarett Chapman	bap.
,,	July 4.	Izabell, d. of John & Johan Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	John, s. of John & Izabell Lockley ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Margarett, d. of Thomas & Dorithey Huntbatch	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Izabell, d. of Thomas & Johan Hall ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	John, s. of Thomas & Agnes Handley...	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Johan, d. of Rycharde & Christian Hughes	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Wylliam, s. of Thomas & Margerie Keelinge	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Johan, d. of Wylliam & Johan Kinge...	bap.
1580,	Mar. 30.	Ann, d. of Homfrey & Johan Grice ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Robarte, s. of Rycharde & Johan Grice	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Geffrey, s. of George & Margerie Unton	bap.
,,	July 8.	John, s. of Roger & Margerie Dodicote	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Margarett, d. of John & Margarett Loon	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Geffrey, s. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Hughes	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Johan, d. of Rycharde & Elenor Hughes	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Geffrey, s. of Thomas & Johan Cowper	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margerie Tayler	bap.
1581,	Apr. 23.	Johan, d. of John & Alice Sanbrucke...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Ann, d. of Wylliam & Margarett Adams	bap.

1581,	June 2.	Ann, d. of Steeven & Margarett Tayler	bap.
,,	July 16.	Rycharde, s. of Wylliam & Izabell Ryder	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas & Ann, s. & d. of John & Alice Beech	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Dorithey Huntbatch	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	John, s. of John Foxe & Margerie Hall	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Margarett, d. of Robarte & Joyce Moarton	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Elyzabethe, d. of Thomas & Johan Bridgewoode	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elyzabethe, d. of Homfrey & Margarett Chapman	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	John, s. of George & Margerie Unton...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Marie, d. of Wylliam & Johan Beatynson	bap.
1582,	Apr. 27.	Elyzabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann. Handley	bap.
,,	July 8.	Izabell, d. of Wylliam & Margerie Flywoode	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	John, s. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Margerie, d. of John & Margarett Loon	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Rycharde, s. of Wylliam & Izabell Ryder	bap.
1583,	Apr. 6.	Elyzabeth, d. of Thomas Con & Marie Cowper	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Gylbarte, s. of Wylliam & Margarett Adams	bap.
,,	May 24.	Cyciley, d. of Thomas & Margerie Tayler	bap.
,,	June 12.	Mychaell, s. of Thomas & Elyzabethe Hughes	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Anne, d. of Rycharde & Christian Hughes	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Edmunde, s. of George & Margerie Unton	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Walter, s. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	John, s. of John & Margarett Lockley	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Robarte, s. of Thomas & Johan Cowper	bap.
1584,	Apr. 1.	Margerie, d. of Thomas & Johan Dycher	bap.
,,	May 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Fortune Eyton	bap.
,,	May 28.	Ann, d. of Yeavan & Marye ap David	bap.
,,	July 30.	Dorithie, d. of John & Elyzabethe Lockley	bap.

1584,	Aug. 23.	George, s. of Wylliam & Margerie Lloyde	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Ann, d. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Marie, d. of Thomas & Ann Handley...	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Homfrey, s. of Howell & Agnes Ap Ryce	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Nycholas, s. of John & Margarett Aloon	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Henrie, s. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Hughes	bap.
1585,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of John & Alice Sambrucke ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Anne, d. of John & Margarett Lockley	bap.
,,	June 13.	John, s. of Wylliam & Margarett Adams	bap.
,,	June 24.	Ann, d. of Rycharde & Elynor Hughes	bap.
,,	July 21.	Margarett, d. of Henrie & Elynor Chedle	bap.
,,	July 25.	Wylliam, s. of Thomas & Margerie Tayler	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Margaret, d. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Izabell, d. of Thomas & Anne Handley	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	John, s. of Thomas & Francis Smith ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Johan, d. of Wylliam & Parnell Meyre	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Thomas, s. of Wylliam & Izabell Ryder	bap.
1586,	Apr. 14.	Johan, d. of John & Izabell Lockley...	bap.
,,	June 24.	Homfrey, s. of Thomas & Dorithey Huntbatch	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	John, s. of Steeven & Margerie Cottom	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	James, s. of Howell & Agnes ap Ryce...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	John & Thomas, sons of Thomas & Christian Chamberlayn	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Margarett, d. of Homfrey & Izabell Bennett	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Wylliam, s. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Margerie, d. of Rycharde & Elyzabethe Trentham	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Katherin, d. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Hughes	bap.
1587,	Apr. 13.	Joyce, d. of Wylliam & Parnell Meyre	bap.
,,	June 24.	Mary, d. of Wylliam & Margerie Floyde	bap.
,,	July 14.	Elynor, d. of John & Margarett Aloon	bap.
,,	July 16.	James, s. of George & Margerie Unton	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Wylliam, s. of Wylliam & Izabell Hughes	bap.

1587,	Nov. 16.	Wylliam, s. of Homfrey & Ann Selvester	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Parnell, d. of Thomas & Johan Cowper	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Elyzabeth, d. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Francis Smith...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Anne, d. of Yeoman & Izabell Chorton	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Geffrey, s. of Edwarde & Alice Adams...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas, s. of George & Elyzabeth Dunne	bap.
1588,	July 7.	Homfrey, s. of Wylliam & Margarett Adams	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Ann, d. of John & Izabell Lockley ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Elen, d. of Wylliam & Izabell Ryder...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Richarde, s. of Thomas & Margerie Tayler	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Wylliam, s. of Wylliam & Johan Bromfield	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elyzabethe, d. of Rychard & Johan Gryce	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Margaret, d. of Rychard & Elynor Hughes	bap.
1589,	Mar. 29.	Rycharde, s. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington	bap.
,,	May 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Handley	bap.
,,	June 9.	Susan, d. of John & Ann Wicsted ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	Margarett, d. of John & Margarett Gryce	bap.
,,	June 29.	John, s. of Yeoman & Izabell Chorton	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Johan, d. of Edwarde Shorte & Margarett Mynshew	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Dorithy, d. of Wylliam & Parnell Meyre	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thomas, s. of Wylliam & Izabell Hughes	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Ann, d. of George & Margerie Unton...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Wylliam, s. of George & Elyzabeth Dunn	bap.
1590,	Mar. 25.	Johan, d. of John & Katherine Wyrrall	bap.
,,	May 17.	Mary, d. of George & Cyciley Brown...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Izabell, d. of Wylliam & Mary Barber	bap.
,,	July 5.	Izabell, d. of Thomas & Frances Smith	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of Wylliam Harvie & Catherine Draper	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Elyzabeth, d. of Yeoman & Izabell Chorton	bap.

1590,	Sep. 13.	Rycharde, s. of Wylliam & Margarett Adams	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	John, s. of Wylliam & Johan Icke ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Frances, d. of John & Izabell Lockley	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Dorithy, d. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	George, s. of Rauffe & Elynor Clarkson	bap.
1591,	Apr. 24.	Wylliam, s. of Rycharde & Johan Allen *alias* Yeowrie	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary, d. of Wylliam & Izabell Ryder	bap.
,,	June 13.	Wylliam, s. of Wylliam & Margerie Floyde	bap.
,,	June 27.	Geffrey, s. of Rycharde & Elynor Hughes	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Frances, d. of Wylliam & Elyzabeth Grice	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Izabell, d. of Thomas & Frances Smythe	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	John, s. of John & Ann Wicksted ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Frances, d. of Wylliam & Johan Bromfield	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elyzabeth, d. of George & Elyzabeth Dunn	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Margerie, d. of John & Margarett Grice	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Geffrey, s. of Wylliam & Margarett Adams	bap.
1592,	May 7.	Sage, d. of John & Katherine Wyrrall	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	John, s. of Hughe & Mary Cartwryghte	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Margarett, d. of Rycharde & Johan Grice	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Margarett, d. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Thomas, s. of Yeoman & Izabel Chorton	bap.
1593,	Apr. 8.	Judethe, d. of George & Elyzabeth Dunn	bap.
,,	May 11.	Elyzabeth, d. of George & Margerie Unton	bap.
,,	July 25.	Johan, d. of Thomas & Frances Smythe	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Parnell, d. of Rycharde & Johan Yeowrie *alias* Allen	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Jeffrey, s. of Thomas & Ann Hickman...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Geffrey, s. of Wylliam & Mary Barbor	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	George, s. of John & Katherine Wirrall	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Ann, d. of Wylliam & Izabell Ryder...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Ann, d. of Henry Chirm & Alice Barrett	bap.

1594,	Apr.	7.	Michaell, s. of Thomas & Ann Taylor...	bap.
,,	May	8.	Michaell, s. of Wylliam & Izabell Hughes	bap.
,,	June	9.	John, s. of Yeoman & Izabell Chorton...	bap.
,,	July	6.	John, s. of Wylliam & Johan Bromfielde	bap.
,,	Sep.	15.	Rycharde, s. of Wylliam & Elynor Yorke	bap.
,,	Dec.	25.	Alice, d. of John & Margarett Aloon...	bap.
,,	Jan.	1.	Henry, s. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington	bap.
,,	Jan.	2.	Alice, d. of Wylliam & Joyce Lockley	bap.
,,	Jan.	15.	Wylliam, s. of Wylliam & Elynor Harvie	bap.
,,	Feb.	2.	Mary, d. of Hughe & Mary Cartwryghte	bap.
,,	Feb.	18.	Johan, d. of Wylliam & Elynor Icke...	bap.
,,	Mar.	2.	Margarett, d. of George & Elyzabeth Dunn	bap.
,,	Mar.	13.	Katherine & Margarett, daus. of Wylliam Sleyghe & Elynor Gryce	bap.
1595,	Mar.	26.	Johan, d. of Wylliam & Margarett Adams	bap.
,,	Apr.	23.	Alice, d. of Wylliam & Mary [Barbor?]	bap.
,,	May	8.	Katherin, d. of Thomas & Sage Talbotte	bap.
,,	Sep.	7.	Margarett, d. of Walter & Anne Barrett	bap.
,,	Oct.	6.	Izabell, d. of John & Margerie Barbor	bap.
,,	Dec.	14.	Mary, d. of Rycharde & Johan Grice...	bap.
,,	Dec.	18.	Elyzabeth, d. of Robarte & Anne Chyrme	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Margarett, d. of Thomas & Katherin Clarke	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Elyzabeth, d. of Rycharde & Johan Allen *alias* Yeowrie	bap.
,,	Dec.	26.	Elyzabeth, d. of John & Johan Hughes	bap.
,,	Jan.	31.	Geffrey, s. of Geffrey & Anne Myllington	bap.
,,	Mar.	22.	Elynor, d. of Yeoman & Izabell Chorton	bap.
1596,	Mar.	25.	Wylliam, s. of Rycharde & Izabell Raynoldes	bap.
,,	Apr.	4.	John, s. of Thomas & Francis Smythe	bap.
,,	May	9.	Johan, d. of John & Margarett Grice...	bap.
,,	July	30.	Izabell, d. of Thomas & Margarett Icke	bap.
,,	Aug.	8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Francis Smythe	bap.
,,	Aug.	18.	Harry, s. of Harry & Izabell Chyrm...	bap.
,,	Dec.	23.	Geffrey, s. of John & Johan Chamberlayn *alias* Backhouse	bap.

1596,	Jan. 25.	Thomas, s. of John & Katherin Parker	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary, d. of Wylliam & Joyce Lockley	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elynor, d. of John & Margarett Aloon...	bap.
1597,	Mar. 25.	Josephe, s. of George & Elyzabeth Dunn	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	Margarett, d. of Thomas & Katherin Conweye	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Mary, d. of John & Johan Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Martyn, s. of Gryffethe & Catherin ap Ryce	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Walter, s. of Walter & Anne Barrett ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Elynor, d. of Henrie &Izabell Chyrm...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Henrie, s. of Homfrey & Elynor Aloon	bap.
1598,	Mar. 29.	Margarett, d. of Wylliam & Margarett Adams	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Dorithy, d. of Geffrey & Anne Myllington	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margarett Hughes	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Johan, d. of Wylliam & Elynor Harvie	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Ann, d. of Robarte & Anne Chyrm ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Elynor, d. of John & Katherin Parker	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	John, s. of Francis Brooke, gent., & Margarett Cheese, spinster ...	bap.
1599,	Mar. 25.	Francis, d. of Gryffethe & Catherin ap Rice	bap.
,,	May 6.	Elyzabeth, d. of George & Elyzabeth Dunne	bap.
,,	May 29.	Elyzabeth, d. of Walter & Johan Storie	bap.
,,	July 22.	John, s. of Wylliam & Joyce Lockeley	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mary, d. of John & Johan Backhouse...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of Robarte & Ann Cartwryghte	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Izabell, d. of John & Izabell Talbott...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	John, s. of John & Margerie Barbor ...	bap.
1600,	May 25.	Edwarde, s. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington	bap.

GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.

GEORGE UNTON, STEEVEN TAYLER, Churchwardens.*

,,	Aug. 27.	Pernell, d. of Henry & Johan Tayler...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	John, s. of Homfrey & Elenor Aloon...	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Elenor, d. of Rychardc & Ann Grice...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	John, s. of Hercules & Johan Edwards	bap.

* The first page signed by G. DUNNE, who writes all three names himself.

1601, Apr. 25. Elyzabeth, d. of John & Catherine Parker ... ... bap.
,, July 25. Elyzabeth, d. of Robart & Elizabeth Crewe ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 12. Susann, d. of George & Elyzabeth Dunne bap.
,, Oct. 5. John, s. of Wylliam & Margarett Adams bap.
,, Oct. 11. Mary, d. of Henry & Johan Tayler... bap.
,, Nov. 22. Wylliam, s. of Robart & Ann Cartwrighte ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 29. Johan, d. of Rychard & Ann Gryce... bap.
,, Feb. 7. John, s. of Rychard & Elyzabeth Gloaver bap.

George Dunne, Vycar.

John Backhouse, John Talbott, Churchwardens.

1602, Mar. 25. Margarett, d. of Thomas & Johan Whittell ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 11. Wylliam, s. of Wylliam & Mary Barber bap.
,, June 8. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margerie Beeche ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 6. Margarett, d. of Wylliam & Elynor Icke bap.
,, Aug. 24. Katherin, d. of David & Elynor ap Griffeth ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 3. Thomas, s. of Homfrey & Mary Hughes bap.
,, Dec. 14. Thomas, s. of John & Margerie Norlande bap.
,, Jan. 23. Thomas, s. of Wylliam & Joyce Lockeleye ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 2. Thomazin, d. of John & Izabell Talbott bap.

George Dunne, Vycar.

Thomas Cowper, Rychard Parker, Churchwardens.

1603, Mar. 25. Henrie, s. of John & Johan Backhowse bap.
,, Mar. 25. Johan, d. of Homfrey & Elynor London bap.
,, Jan. 20. Walter, s. of Walter & Catherin Pyggott, gent. ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 21. Wylliam, s. of Francis Barrett & Mary Browninge ... ... bap.
1604, Apr. 9. Beniamin, s. of George & Elyzabethe Dunne ... ... bap.

George Dunne, Vycar.

Thomas Whittell, Wylliam Adams, Churchwardens

,, Aug. 17. John, s. of John & Ancrett Talbott ... bap.
,, Aug. 19. Johan, d. of Thomas & Margerie Beeche bap.

1604, Aug. 19. Johan, d. of Henrie & Johan Tayler *alias* Walker ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 19. Katheren, d. of Henrie & Johan Tayler *alias* Walker ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 17. Jane & Marie, daus. of Geffrey & Anne Myllington ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 1. Wylliam, s. of Rycharde & Anne [Parrkins?] ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 27. Elyzabeth, d. of Raynold & Catherine Poole ... ... bap.
1605, Apr. 28. Jane, d. of James & Margaret Walker bap.
,, May 16. Jone, d. of Rycharde & [Johan?] Ryder bap.

George Dunne, Vycar.
Thomas Cowper, Rychard Lloyd, Churchwardens.

,, May 30. Robarte, s. of Walter & Catheryn Pygott, gent. ... ... bap.
,, June 26. Margarett, d. of Rycharde & Elyzabeth Lloyde ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 11. John, s. of Symon & Mary Whitfield... bap.
,, Aug. 23. Chrystian, d. of John & Margery Barbor bap.
,, Aug. 29. John, s. of Thomas Barbor & Catheryn Staunton ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 20. Margarett, d. of Wylliam & Joyce Lockeley ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 27. John, s. of Thomas & Elyzabethe Chaplen ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 13. Anne, d. of John & Margarett Sanbrucke bap.
,, Feb. 24. John, s. of John & Anne Gryce ... bap.

George Dunne, Vycar.
Raynold Poole, Wylliam Icke, Churchwardens.

1606, Apr. 13. Thomas, s. of Henry & Jane Tayler... bap.
,, Apr. 13. Jane, d. of John & Mary Byrde ... bap.
,, June 6. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Amy Heycocke bap.
,, June 25. Jane, d. of Wylliam & Izabell Jacson... bap.
,, July 27. Penelope, d. of Walter & Catheryn Piggott ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 17. Thomas, s. of Margery Weaston & George Beetenson ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 24. Thomas, s. of John & Ancrett Talbott... bap.
,, Oct. 26. Margarett, d. of John & Margarett Glover bap.

1606,	Oct.	28.	John, s. of John & Mary Beetenson ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	12.	Elyzabeth, d. of John & Jane Backhowse	bap.
,,	Nov.	16.	Wylliam, s. of Rycharde & Margerie Grene	bap.
,,	Dec.	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margerie Beeche	bap.

George Dunne, Vycar.

Raynold Poole, Wylliam Icke, Churchwardens.

,,	Jan.	18.	Rycharde, s. of Rycharde & Elyzabethe Lloyd *alias* Blockeley	bap.
,,	Jan.	30.	Margarett, d. of James & Margarett Walker	bap.
1607,	Apr.	12.	Henry, s. of Henry & Jane Tayler ...	bap.
,,	June	29.	Henry, s. of Robarte & Anne Cartwright	bap.
,,	July	12.	John, s. of John & Margarett Sanbrucke	bap.
,,	Sep.	16.	Raphe, s. of Thomas & Catheryn Barbor	bap.
,,	Sep.	18.	Rycharde, s. of Wylliam & Margarett Gryce	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	John, s. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Chapman	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Francis, s. of Walter & Katheryne Pyggott	bap.
,,	Dec.	16.	Mary, d. of John & Dorithie Myllington	bap.
,,	Dec.	30.	Anne, d. of John & Elynor Barrett ...	bap.

George Dunne, Vycar.

Henry Chapman, Wylliam Hewes, Churchwardens.

,,	Feb.	17.	Gryssell, d. of Thomas & Margarett Whyttell	bap.
1608,	May	22.	Mary, d. of George & Elyzabethe Dunne	bap.
,,	May	29.	Mary, d. of Thurstan & Jone Tyllestone	bap.
,,	July	3.	Izabell, d. of Wylliam & Joice Lockley...	bap.
,,	July	14.	John, s. of John & Margarett Glover...	bap.
,,	Oct.	9.	John, s. of John & Mary Byrde ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	11.	Thomazin, d. of Henry & Jane Tayler...	bap.
,,	Oct.	23.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Beetenson	bap.

George Dunne, Vycar.

John Arnewaye, Thomas Beeche, Churchwardens.

,,	Dec.	12.	Wylliam, s. of John & Alice Hewes ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	John, s. of John & Mary Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Jan.	16.	Dorothy, d. of John & Mary Tayler...	bap.

1608, Feb. 5. Mary, d. of Steeven & Anne Tayler... bap.
1609, Mar. 25. Robart, s. of John & Ancrett Talbott... bap.
,, Mar. 29. Wylliam, s. of Thomas & Amy Heycoke bap.
,, Apr. 10. Catheryne, d. of Walter & Catheryne Pyggott ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 23. John, s. of Walter & Margarett Greene bap.
,, Oct. 2. Robarte, s. of Thomas & Margery Beeche bap.
,, Dec. 10. Margarett, d. of Nicholas & Elyzabethe Aloon ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 10. Anne, d. of John & Margarett Sanbrucke bap.
GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.
THOMAS TAYLER, junior, JOHN GLOVER, Churchwardens.
,, Dec. 17. Walter, s. of Henry & [Jane Tayler?] bap.
,, Feb. 6. Wylliam, s. of Margarett Lloyd ... bap.
,, Mar. 4. Dorothy, d. of James & Margarett Walker ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 11. Geffrey, s. of Rycharde & Margery Greene ... ... bap.
1610, Apr. 8. Mary, d. of John & Izabell Plante ... bap.
,, June 17. Alice, d. of George Peye & Emme Byckerton ... ... bap.
,, July 1. Cycily, d. of Robarte & Anne Cartwrighte ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 31. Elyzabeth, d. of John & Elynor Barrett bap.
,, Sep. 13. Thomas, s. of John & Margarett Glover bap.
,, Sep. 21. Wylliam, s. of Robarte & Anne Chyrme bap.
,, Sep. 23. George, s. of Steeven & Anne Tayler... bap.
,, Oct. 16. Walter, s. of Walter & Jane Story ... bap.
GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.
RYCHARDE CREWE, THOMAS CHAPMAN, Churchwardens.
,, Nov. 26. Margarett, d. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Chapman ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 28. Amy, d. of John & Jane Butler ... bap.
,, Mar. 1. Elyzabeth, d. of Walter & Margarett Greene ... ... bap.
1611, Apr. 21. Eutychus, s. of Thomas & Margarett Whyttell ... ... bap.
,, Apr 21. Robarte, s. of Thomas & Elynor Nurthall bap.
,, Apr. 23. Walter, s of John & Mary Beetenson... bap.
,, May 5. Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Taylor... bap.

1611,	June 24.	John, s. of John & Izabell Meden ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Dosytheus, s. of Thomas & Alice Twygge	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Andrew, s. of Steeven & Anne Tayler...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary, d. of John & Jone Cowper ...	bap.
		GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.	
		JOHN HUGHES, RYCHARDE RYDER, Churchwardens.	
,,	Dec. 29.	John, s. of Henry & Elyzabethe Inglethrope	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Wylliam, s. of Henry & Jane Tayler...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	John, s. of John & Alice Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Elynor, d. of Walter & Katheryne Pyggott	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Edwarde, s. of Walter & Jane Story...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Dorothye, d. of Thomas & Margerye Beeche	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Alice, d. of John & Izabell Plante ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of Wylliam & Anne Hewes...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Alice, d. of John & Mary Byrde ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Elyzabethe, d. of Thomas & Margarett Byrche	bap.
1612,	Mar. 24.	Geffrey, s. of John & Margarett Sanbrucke	bap.
		GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.	
		JOHN MADOX, JOHN PLANTE, Churchwardens.	
,,	May 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Izabell Boothe	bap.
,,	June 17.	Mary, d. of Robert & Anne Chyrme...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Mary, d. of Rycharde & Elyzabeth Lloyd	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Jone, d. of James & Margarett Walker	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Debora, d. of Thomas & Alice Twygge	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Elyzabeth, d. of John & Margarett Glover	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	George, s. of Walter & Jane Storie ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Rycharde, s. of John & Izabell Meden	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Walter, s. of Walter & Margarett Greene	bap.
1613,	Apr. 8.	Cycelie, d. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Moreton	bap.
,,	May 28.	Elynor, d. of Henrye & Jane Taylor...	bap.
,,	June 27.	John, s. of John & Jane Backhouse ...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Wylliam, s. of John & Mary Beetenson...	bap.
,,	July 2.	Margarett, d. of John & Alice Lockeley	bap.

1613, July 4. Anne, d. of the said John & Alice Lockeley ... ... bap.
GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.
JOHN GRYCE, JOHN LOCKELEY, Churchwardens.
,, Oct. 3. Mychaell, s. of Steeven & Anne Tayler bap.
,, Nov. 14. Homfrey s. of Walter & Katheryne Pyggott ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 16. Thomas, s. of John & Jone Cowper... bap.
,, Jan. 16. Judythe, d. of Thomas & Anne Tayler bap.
,, Jan. 25. Alice, d. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Chapman ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 30. Rycharde, s. of John & Jone Talbott... bap.
,, Mar. 6. Mary, d. of Roger & Francy Bythell... bap.
1614, Apr. 30. Thomas, s. of Walter & Jane Story... bap.
,, June 22. Mary, d. of Rycharde & Jone Ryder ... bap.
,, June 22. Margarett, d. of Henrye & Jane Tayler bap.
,, June 30. Walter, s. of Nycholas & Elyzabeth Loonn ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 25. Thomas, s. of Wylliam & Anne Hewes... bap.
,, Sep. 25. Walter, s. of Thomas & Margerye Beech bap.
GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.
WALTER GREENE, WYLLIAM HEWES, Churchwardens.
,, Oct. 16. Judethe, d. of John & Margarett Sanbrucke ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 13. Thomas, s. of John & Alice Hughes... bap.
,, Nov. 30. Mary, d. of John & Alice Lockeley ... bap.
1615, Mar. 31. Wylliam, s. of Thomas & Izabell Boothe bap.
,, Apr. 5. Dorothie, d. of Walter & Katheren Pyggott ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 8. Thomas, s. of John & Izabell Meden... bap.
,, June 11. Anne, d. of Thomas & Margarett Byrche bap.
,, Aug. 6. Henry, s. of Henrie & Elyzabeth Inglethrope ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 6. [Elizabeth, d. of ?] [——?] & Jone [Geynam ?] ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Alice Twygge bap.
,, Sep. 18. Rachell, d. of Walter & Jane Story ... bap.
,, Oct. 8. Anne, d. of Wylliam & Anne Hewes... bap.
GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.
GEFFREY UNTON, ROBART CARTWRIGHT, Churchwardens.

1615,	Oct. 11.	Rycharde, s. of Thomas & Elyzabethe Moreton	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Amos, s. of Thomas & Anne Tayler...	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Margarett, d. of Robarte & Anne Chyrme	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Mary, d. of Rolande & Anne Howarte	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Jone, d. of John & Elyzabeth Raynoldes	bap.
1616,	June 8.	Margarett, d. of John & Izabell Plante	bap.
,,	June 29.	Mary, d. of Walter & Margarett Greene	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Harry, s. of James & Margarett Walker	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Tayler...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Walter, s. of Thomas & Margarett Whittell	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of John ap Thomas & Elyzabeth his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Jane, d. of George & Margarett Raynolds	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Edwarde, s. of John & Margarett Sanbrooke	bap.

George Dunne, Vycar.

Ralphe Gregory, Nycholas Loon, Churchwardens.

,,	Jan. 9.	Geffrey, s. of Wylliam & Anne Hewes	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Peeter, s. of John & Jane Backehouse	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Jone, d. of Rycharde & Jone Ryder ...	bap.
1617,	Apr. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Chapman	bap.
,,	May 9.	Izabell, d. of Nycholas & Elizabeth Lunne	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Wylliam, s. of Rycharde Cowper & Alice Loon	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Edwarde, s. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Moreton	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Henrie & Elizabeth Ingathroppe	bap.

George Dunne, Vycar.

Thomas Chamberlen, John Lockley, Churchwardens.

,,	Dec. 7.	Margery, d. of Geffrey & Alice Unton...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Thomas, s. of John & Alice Lockeley...	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Jone, d. of John & Alice Hughes ...	bap.
1618,	May 3.	Margarett, d. of Thomas & Margarett Birche	bap.
,,	May 10.	Rycharde, s. of Thomas & Izabell Boothe	bap.

1618, June 21. Judethe, d. of John & Izabell Meden... bap.
,, July 8. Elyzabeth, d. of Wylliam & Mawde Foster ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 16. Wylliam, s. of John Unton & Elynor Loon ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 27. Alice, d. of Rycharde & Alice Cowper bap.

George Dunne, Vycar.
Henry Tayler, Robart Chyrme, Churchwardens.

,, Oct. 11. Samuell, s. of Thomas & Anne Tayler bap.
1619, Apr. 14. Izabell, d. of John & Margarett Lockley bap.
,, May 17. Jone, d. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Moreton bap.
,, June 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margarett Chamberlen ... ... bap.
,, July 18. Wylliam, s. of John & Jone Cowper... bap.
,, Aug. 3. George, s. of John & Elyzabeth Glover bap.
,, Sep. 17. Rycharde, son of Francis Talbott & & Sara Blockley *alias* Lloyde ... bap.
,, Dec. 10. George, s. of Steeven & Anne Tayler... bap.
,, Dec. 29. Steeven, s. of John & Margarett Sanbrucke ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 27. Elyzabeth, d. of Geffrey & Alice Unton bap.
,, Mar. 9. John, s. of Nycholas & Elyzabethe Loon bap.

George Dunne, Vycar.
Wylliam Hickman, Thomas Boothe, Churchwardens.

,, Mar. 27. Josephe, s. of James & Margarett Walker bap.
1620, Apr. 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Moreton ... ... bap.
,, May 21. Mary, d. of John & Izabell Boland... bap.
,, May 25. Margarett, d. of Wylliam & Anne Hewes bap.
,, June 6. Elynor, d. of John & Elyzabethe Thomas bap.
,, July 8. John, s. of Roger & Jane Rychards ... bap.
,, Oct. 15. Anne, d. of George & Margarett Reynolds ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 17. Rycharde, s. of John & Alice Hewes... bap.
,, Dec. 31. Sara, d. of Charles Myles & Mary Leeson ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 11. Anne, d. of Wylliam & Alice Hughes [*erased same ink*] ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 11. Anna, d. of Rycharde & Alice Cowper bap.
,, Mar. 18. Wylliam, s. of Wylliam & Elynor Ansley bap.

1621, Mar. 29. Elynor, d. of Thomas & Margarett Byrche ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 31. Frances, d. of John & Margarett Lockeley ... ... bap.

GEORGE DUNNE, Vycar.
STEEVEN TAYLOR, WALTER BARRETT, Churchwardens.

,, May 10. Mary, d. of Nycholas & Elyzabeth Lunne bap.
,, May 27. Margery, d. of Thomas & Izabell Boothe bap.
,, May 30. Dorothye, d. of Rycharde & Mary Preston ... ... bap.
,, July 18. Jane, d. of John & Alice Lockeley ... bap.
* ,, Sep. 30. Richard & Mary, s. & d. of Richard & Alice Rickestance ... ... bap.
* ,, Oct. 7. Shusan, d. of Geffrey & Anne Backhouse bap.
† ,, Oct. 14. James, s. of James & Margarett Walker bap.
† ,, Nov. 16. Wylliam, s. of John & Izabell Meadens bap.
§1622, Mar. 25. John, s. of Roger Turner ... ... bap.

PETER HADFEILD, Curate.
JOHN TALBOTT, THOMAS SMITH, Churchwardens.

,, Apr. 25. Robert, s. of Thomas Hues ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 1. Margrett, d. of Phillipp Collett ... bap.
,, Dec. 8. Mathew, s. of Mathew Hoggins ... bap.
,, Jan. 28. Richard, s. of Robert Marshall, gent. bap.
1623, Apr. 3. Sara, d. of Jeffrey Backhouse ... bap.
,, Apr. 14. Ann, d. of John Preston ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 27. Moses, s. of Thomas Booth ... ... bap.
,, May 25. Margery, d. of John Cowper... ... bap.
,, Aug. 5. Jane, d. of Edmond Broomfeld ... bap.

PETER HADFEILD, Curate.
HENRY INGLETHORPE. THOMAS HARVEY, Churchwardens.

,, Dec. 26. Thomas, s. of William Hues ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 26. Alice, d. of the foresayd William Hues bap.
,, Dec. 30. Robert, s. of Henry Inglethorpe ... bap.
,, Jan. 18. John, s. of Richard Cowper ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 18. Joane, d. of George Reinolds ... bap.
,, Feb. 8. Jane, d. of John & Izabell Plant ... bap.
,, Feb. 28. John, s. of Robert Marshall, gent. ... bap.
,, Mar. 3. Mary, d. of Roger Turner & Margaret, his w. ... ... bap.

* A change of handwriting for two entries.
† Hand No. 1 again (G. Dunne) for two entries.
§ Hand No. 2 (Peter Hadfield, Curate) begins.

1623, Mar. 6. Rachell, d. of Thomas Hues ... bap.
1624, Apr. 4. Alice, d. of Nicholas Lunn & Elizabeth, his w. ... ... bap.

PETER HADFELD, Curate.
JOHN BACKHOUSE, JOHN COWPER, Churchwardens.

,, May 14. Marie, d. of George Worrall & Joyce his w. ... ... bap.
,, June 6. Joseph, s. of Peter Hadfeld & Rachell his w. ... ... bap.
,, May 30. Sara, d. of Thomas Morton & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 26. Isabell, d. of John Meddings & Isabell his w. ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 24. Marie, d. of Jeffrey Backhouse & Ann his w. ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Cooke & Elnor his w. ... ... bap.
1625, Mar. 26. Walter, s. of Barnabie Cartwright & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 24. Robert, s. of Robert Marshall & Jane his w. ... ... bap.
,, May 15. Elizabeth, d. of John Cowper & Mary his w. ... ... bap.

PETER HADFELD, Curate.
JOHN LOCKLEY, senior, RICHARD PARKER, Churchwardens—for MR. MORTON and MR. MARSHALL.

,, May 26. Francis, s. of Walter Millington & Margret his w. ... ... bap.
,, July 24. John, s. of Thomas Smith & Mary his w. bap.
,, Nov. 13. George Grann,* s. of Randle Grann* & Agnes his w. ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 4. Jeffrey, s. of Jeffrey Newton & Alice his w. ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 8. John, s. of Thomas Adams & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 29. Robert, s. of Edmond Bromfeld & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 25. Ann, d. of John Lockley & Alice his w. bap.
,, Feb. 19. William, s. of Peter Hadfeld & Rachell his w. ... ... bap.

* An abbreviated name.

PETER HADFELD, Curate.
HENRY LUNN, GEORGE RAIGNOLDS, Churchwardens.

†1626, July 9. Thomas, s. of Henrie Lunn & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, July 16. Francis, s. of John & Izabell Plante... bap.
,, Aug. 20. John, s. of John & Marie Cowper ... bap.
,, Nov. 5. Frauncis, s. of Robert & Jane Marshall bap.
,, Nov. 19. Johane, d. of John & Margaret Lockley bap.
,, Jan. 15. Margarete, d. of George & Joyce Warrall bap.
,, Jan. 21. Johane. d. of Jefferie & Anne Backhouse bap.
,, Jan. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Alice Cowper bap.
,, Jan. 21. William, s. of William & Margaret Woatley, poore travellers ... ... bap.

WILLIAM JEFFRAY, Vicar.
RICHARD PARKER, JOHN RICHARDS, Churchwardens.

1627, May 13. Ann, d. of William Ratley & Margaret his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 17. Robert, s. of Nicholas Lune & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Hickman & Jane his w. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 16. Fraunces, d. of Walter Greene & Margaret his w. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 18. Anne & Izabell, daus. of William Hughes & Anne his w. ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 7. Mary, d. of William Pearce & Mary his w. ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 28. Elynor, d. of Thomas Harvey & Elynor his w. ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 9. Thomas, s. of Isaac Tayler & Mary his w. ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 13. John, s. of John Chamberline & Mary his w. ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 30. Richard, s. of Henrie Millington & Anna his w. ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 18. Ann, d. of Walter Millington & Margaret his w. ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 20. John, s. of John Addames & Elyzabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 5. John, s. of George & [*blank*] Bedall ... bap.

† Hand No. 3 (perhaps J. Morton, afterwards Vicar) begins.

1627, Mar. 23. Margaret, d. of Thomas Smythe & Mary his w. ... ... bap.
1628, Mar. 30. Henrie, s. of Henrie Loon & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 13. John, s. of Roger Turner & Margaret his w. ... ... bap.

WILLIAM JEFFRAY, Vycar.

THOMAS COWPER & JOHN TALBOTT, Churchwardens.

,, June 2. Elizabeth, d. of John & Izabell Plant... bap.
,, Oct. 24. James, s. of Robert & Jane Marshall... bap.
,, Nov. 2. Prudence, d. of John & Joane Cowper bap.
,, Nov. 9. Richard, s. of George & Elyzabeth Stringer ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 14. Abigell, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Llwyed *alias* Blockley ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 15. Jeffery, s. of Jeffery Backhouse & Ann his w. ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas Hughes & Mary his w. ... ... bap.
1629, Mar. 29. Thomas, s. of Thomas Ortton & Margaret his w. ... ... bap.

WILLIAM JEFFERES, Vicar.

THOMAS COWPER, JOHN CHERRINGTON, Churchwardens, for WILLIAM HEWES, of Burlaughton, & THOMAS WHITTLE.

,, May 24. William, s. of Thomas Harvey & Elynor his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 26. Anne, d. of Thomas Morton, gent., & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 13. John, s. of Izabell Plant, wydow ... bap.
,, Oct. 24. Katherin, d. of George Warrall & Joyce his w. ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 25. Jane, d. of Thomas Lockley & Anne his w. ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 1. John, s. of George Raignolds & Margaret his w. ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 8. John, s. of William Symson & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 22. Josephe, s. of John Cherington & Grysell his w. ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 29. Mary, d. of John Cooper & Mary his w. bap.

1629, Dec. 25. Mary, d. of Isaac Taylor & Mary his w. bap.
,, Dec. 25. Moses, s. of George Stringer & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 24. William, s. of William Pearcall & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 7. Mary, d. of Richard Hickman & Jane his w. ... ... bap.

WILLIAM JEFFREYS, Vicar.

HENRIE CHAPMAN & JOHN ADAMES, Churchwardens.

1630, June 20. Richard, s. of Richard Cowper *alias* Sheparde & Alice his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 1. Elizabeth, d. of John Adames & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 12. Mary, d. of Walter Millington & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 22. Margarete, d. of Willaim Skett & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas Allen & [*blank*] his w. ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 27. Phebee, d. of John Smyth & Clemant his w. ... ... bap.
1631, Mar. 27. Mary, d. of Thomas Smyth & Mary his w.* ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas Lockley & Ann his w. ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 12. Henry, s. of Nicholas Lune & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

JOHN ELCOCK & THOMAS CHAPMAN, Churchwardens.

,, May 12. Joane, d. of Thomas Harvey & Elinor, his w. ... ... bap.
,, May 22. Benony, s. of John Richards & Ann his w. ... ... bap.
,, May 22. Isaac, s. of Isaac Taylor & Mary his w. bap.
,, Aug. 17. Izabell, d. of Thomas Bowth & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 28. Alice, d. of James Newton & Margerie his w. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 2. Mary, d. of John Harper & Mary his w. bap.

* Here follows Memorandum of Induction of J. Morton, printed in Appendix.

1631, Sep. 10. Mary, d. of John Smyth & Susanna Burton bap.
,, Dec. 27. Mary, d. of Henrie Piggott & Marie his w. ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 1. Rebeckah, d. of Thomas Orton & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 23. John, s. of John Cotes, Esq., & Mary his w. (d. of Walter Bagott, Esq.)... bap.
,, Feb. 26. Susanna, d. of Richard Ryder & Judeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 11. Robert, s. of Henrie London & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 25. Jane, d. of William Sympson & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.
THOMAS BEECH, WM. SIMSON, C. W.

1632, Apr. 22. Sarah, d. of Jeffery Greene & Ann his w. bap.
,, June 3. Henrie, s. of Henrie Hewes & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 5. Elizabeth, d. of William Raynolds & Maudlin his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 26. Thomazen, d. of Richard Hawkin & Izabelle his w. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 23. John, s. of William Pearcall & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 7. John, s. of Richard Hickman & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 4. Ann, d. of George & Joyce Warrall... bap.
,, Dec. 12. Robert, s. of William & Joane Hughes bap.
,, Dec. 31. John, s. of Thomas & Ellen Cooke ... bap.
,, Jan. 16. Shem, s. of Thomas Lockley & Ann his w. ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 21. Joshua, s. of Jeffery Backhouse & Ann his w. ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 27. William, s. of George Stringer & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 3. Mary, d. of Thomas Harvey & Elinor his w. ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 10. Mary Cotes, d. of John & Mary Cotes bap.
,, Mar. 7. Joseph, s. of Walter Millington & Margarette his w. ... ... bap.

1632, Mar. 24. Mary, d. of William Simpson & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

RICHARD RYDER, RICHARD HAWKIN, Churchwardens.

1633, Apr. 25. Sarah, d. of Oliver Bromskill & Sarah his w. ... ... bap.

,, May 5. Samuell, s. of Roger Turner & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.

,, May 20. William, s. of John Cowper & Mary his w. ... ... bap.

,, June 4. Mary, d. of John Addames & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.

,, July 14. Sara, d. of John Hutton & Jane his w. bap.

,, Aug. 4. Frauncis, d. of Thomas Smyth & Mary his w. ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 1. Damaris, d. of Thomas Hughes & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 26. Aron, s. of Thomas Booth & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 11. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Wood bap.

,, Oct. 20. Rebekah, d. of John & Anne Richards bap.

,, Dec. 26. Thomas Cotes ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 26. John, s. of Richard & Judeth Ryder... bap.

,, Mar. 9. Ann, d. of Isaac & Mary Taylor ... bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

GEOFREY NEWTON, JOHN SAMBROCK, Churchwardens.

1634, Apr. 27. Epaphras, s. of Oliver & Sarah Bromskill bap.

,, Aug. 24. Mary, d. of Ralph Hewes & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 7. Jane, d. of William Hughes & Joane his w. ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 21. Ann, d. of John Hill & Mary his w. bap.

,, Nov. 23. Mary, d. of Thomas & Margarett Boothe bap.

,, Nov. 23. Anne, d. of William Pearsall & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 25. Daniell, s. of Thomas Lockley & Anne his w. ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Jefferie Backhouse & Anne his w. ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 8. Izabell, d. of Richard & Izabell Hawkins bap.

1635,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Jeffery & Ann Greene ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Cotes*	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Adames	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Sarah, d. of William Skett & Margarett	
,,	Apr. 26.	Rebeka, d. of Walter Millington & Margarett his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Izabell, d. of William Raignolds & Maudlin his w.	bap.
,,	May 27.	Debora, d. of Henrie & Margarett Hewes	bap.
,,	May 31.	Priscilla, d. of Thomas Hughes & Elizabeth his w.	bap.
,,	June 14.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Cowper ...	bap.
,,	June 14.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Ellinor Harvey	bap.
,,	June 14.	Richarde, s. of Henrie & Margarett Talbott	bap.
,,	June 28.	George, s. of Oliver Brunskill & Sarah his w.	bap.
,,	July 26.	John, s. of John Shimell & Jane his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas Orton & Margerie his w.	bap.
		JOHN MORTON, Vicar.	
		JOHN HUGHES, ISAAC TAYLER, Churchwardens.	
,,	Sep. 9.	Mary, d. of James Newton & Margerie his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Josephe, s. of Josephe Northall & Elizabeth his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William Sympson & Elizabeth his w.	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Sarah, d. of John Adames & Elizabeth his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Izabell, d. of Thomas & Mary Smyth...	bap.
1636,	Apr. 24.	John, s. of John Hutton & Joane his w.	bap.
,,	May 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Cooke & Elinor his w.	bap.
,,	May 29.	Mary, d. of John Elcock & Jane his w.	bap.
,,	July 3.	George, s. of George Stringer & Elizabeth his w.	bap.
,,	July 6.	Thomas, s. of Richard Hickman & Jane his w.	bap.

* Written in the margin with another entry quite illegible.

1636, July 10. Samuell, s. of Oliver Brunskill & Sarah his w. ... ... bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

STEPHEN TAYLER, JOHN LOCKLEY, Churchwardens.

,, Oct. 2. Sarah, d. of William Hughes & Johane his w. ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 11. William, s. of John Hill & Mary his w. bap.

,, Jan. 9. Prudence, d. of Walter London & Alice his w. ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 10. Rebecka, d. of Thomas Lockley & Anne his w. ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 12 Thomas, s. of Jeffery Backhouse & Anne his w. ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 22. Mary, d. of Isaac Tayler & Mary his w. bap.

1637, Apr. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Northall & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.

,, May 28. Joane, d. of Thomas Booth & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.

,, June 11. Elizabeth, d. of Ralphe Hughes & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.

,, June 20. Dorothy, d. of John & Mary Cotes... bap.

,, Oct. 22. Mary, d. of William Raignolds & Maudlin his w. ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Harvey & Elinor his w. ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 14. John, s. of Henrie Hughes & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.

,, Feb 11. Margarett, d. of Oliver & Sara Brumskill bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

JOHN CHAMBERLAYNE, THOMAS TAYLER, Churchwardens.

1638, Apr. 13. Elizabeth, d. of Jeffery Greene & Anne his w. ... ... bap.

,, Apr. 15. Robert, s. of William Sympson & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 19. Joseph, s. of Isaac Tayler & Mary his w. bap.

,, Jan. 1. Thomas, s. of William Tasker & Mary his w. ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 10. John, s. of John Glover & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.

1638, Jan. 6. Simon, s. of Henry London & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 17. Susanna, d. of Thomas & Mary Lockley bap.
,, Mar. 3. Richard, s. of Richard & Margarett Hickman ... ...bap.
,, Mar. 17. William, s. of John Adams & Anne his w. ... ... bap.
1639, Mar. 27. William, s. of Barnaby Cartwright & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.
THOMAS BOOTH, WILLIAM HICKMAN, Churchwardens.

,, May 19. Margarett, d. of Raphe Hughes & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 4. John, s. of Oliver Brumskill & Sara his w. ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 13. Jobb, s. of John Shimell & Jane his w. bap.
,, Nov. 1. Anne, d. of John Dodd & Frauncis his w. bap.
,, Nov. 10. John, s. of John Backhouse & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 16. Margarett, d. of Thomas Booth & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 15. Thomas, s. of Henrie Talbot & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 15. Dorithie, d. of William Tasker & Mary his w. ... ... bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.
JOHN LOCKLEY, JOHN BIRCH, Churchwardens.

1640, May 17. Margarett, d. of William Reynolds & Maudlin his w. ... ... bap.
,, June 21. Thomas, s. of Eutichus Whittle & Jane his w. ... ... bap.
,, July 5. Rebekah, d. of Jeffery & Ann Backhouse bap.
,, July 19. Judeth, d. of John & Susanna Cole ... bap.
,, Aug. 2. Diana, d. of George & Elizabeth Stringer bap.
,, Aug. 7. Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Selman bap.
,, Aug. 30. William, s. of William & Mary Cummer bap.
,, Sep. 27. Cornelius, s. of Thomas Orton & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 28. Hannah, d. of Joseph Northall & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.

1640, Nov. 15. Mary, d. of William Wade & Izabell his w. ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 15. Caleb, s. of Henrie Hughes & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 15. Margery, d. of Jeffery & Anne Greene bap.
,, Jan. 10. William, s. of John Chamberlin *alias* Backhouse & Elizabeth his w. ... bap.
,, Mar. 17. Anne, d. of William Sympson & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 18. Judeth, d. of Raphe Hughes & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margarett Graunt ... ... bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

MR. HENRY PIGGOT, THOMAS BURCH, Churchwardens.

1641, Apr. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Lockley & Anne his w. ... ... bap.
,, May 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas Taylour & Elinor his w. ... ... bap.
,, May 27. Margarett, d. of John & Alice Greene ... bap.
,, June 18. Elizabeth, d. of William Hughes & Joane his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 1. Sarah, d. of Walter Millington & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 31. Mary, d. of John Hutton & Joane his w. bap.
,, Jan. 2. Mary, d. of Michaell Taylour & Mary his w. ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 6. Mary, d. of William Piersall & Elizab. his w. ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 7. Henrie, s. of William & Margery Barber bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

JOHN COWPER & JEFFERY BACKHOUSE, Churchwardens.

1642, May 1. Jeffery, s. of John & Jane Shimell ... bap.
,, July 24. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Medens & Maria his w. ... ... bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

HENRIE INGLETHROPP & THOMAS HARVEY, Churchwardens.

,, Sep. 11. Marie, d. of William & Mary Tasker... bap.
,, Sep. 29. Judeth, d. of Jonathan & Mary Gelleburne ... ... bap.

1642, Mar. 19. Isaac, s. of Thomas Cooke & Elinour his w. ... ... bap.
1643, Apr. 9. Elizabeth, d. of John Selman & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, June 25. Anne, d. of Thomas Lockley & Anne his w. ... ... bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.
WALTER LUNDON, JOHN CHIRME, Churchwardens.

,, Sep. 10. Walter, s. of Henrie London & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 24. Joshua, s. of Henrie Hughes & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 19. Sarah, d. of Isaac & Mary Tayler ... bap.
,, Dec. 27. Thomas, s. of William & Anne Causwer, poore walkinge folk ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 2. Walter, s. of William & Mary Cumer... bap.
,, Feb. 10. Walter, s. of Humfery & Bridgett Chapman ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 21. Isabell, d. of John & Joane Hutton... bap.
,, Mar. 7. William, s. of Jefferie & Anne Greene bap.
1644, July 7. Richard, s. of William Raignolds & Maudlin his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 4. John, s. of Thomas Tayler & Eliner his w. ... ... bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.
EUTICHUS WHITTLE, JOHN LEEKE, Churchwardens.

,, Aug. 18. Sarah, d. of Michaell Tayler & Mary his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 25. William, s. of William Sympson & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 25. Mary, d. of Thomas & Frauncis Chamberlin ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 4. Andrew, s. of Ralphe Hughes & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 27. Elizabeth, d. of John & Alice Greene... bap.
,, Dec. 9. Mary, d. of John & Jane Shimell ... bap.
,, Jan. 19. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Rachell Browne ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 29. Mary, d. of John Selman & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.

1644, Feb. 5. Johane, d. of Humfery Chapman & Bridgett his w. ... ... bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

JOHN GREENE, JOHN SMYTH, Churchwardens.

1645, Aug. 3. Mary, d. of Henrie Chapman & Anne his w. ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 28. Sara, d. of Thomas Graunt & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 21. Richard, s. of Richard Miles & Mileburge his w. ... ... bap.

,, Sep. 29. Thomas, s. of Richarde & Mary Medens bap.

,, Oct. 12. Sara, d. of Thomas Lockley & Anne his w. ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 4. Dorcase, d. of Ralphe Hughes & Margarett his w. ... ... bap.

,, Dec. 15. William Perry, s. of William Perrie & Perry his w. ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 8. Henrie, s. of Henrie & Susana Inglethropp ... ... bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

HENRIE LUNDUN, WILLIAM CARTWRIGHT, Churchwardens.

1646, May 3. John, s. of John & Margaret Richards bap.

,, June 7. John, s. of Thomas & Fraunces Chamberlin ... ... bap.

,, July 19. Mary, d. of William & Mary Bridgin... bap.

,, Oct. 22. Anne, d. of William & Maudlin Raignolds ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 2. Margaret, d. of Walter & Mary Whittle bap.

,, Nov 8. Anne, d. of Michaell & Mary Tayler... bap.

,, Jan. 6. Jane, d. of John Shimell & Jane his w. bap.

,, Jan. 10. John, s. of William & Mary Tasker ... bap.

,, Mar. 14. Anthony, s. of [*blank*] ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 21. Anne, d. of John & Alice Greene ... bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.

WILLIAM HUGHES & JOHN ADAMS, Churchwardens.

1647, Apr. 20. Anne, d. of Simon & Elizabeth Thornes [*in margin by a different hand*] ... bap.

,, July 11. Margery, d. of Thomas & Margarett Graunte ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Mary Whittle bap

1647, Dec. 14. Margarett, d. of Richard & Jane Stringer bap.
,, Dec. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Humfery & Bridgett Chapman ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 2. William, s. of Richard Bill & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 30. Martha, d. of Richard Milles & Milleburdge his w. ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Fraunces Chamberlin ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 5. Anthony, s. of Anthony & Elizabeth Wood bap.
,, Mar. 19. Thomas, s. of Evane & Elizabeth Flyde bap.
,, Mar. 19. Walter, s. of Walter Story, gent., & Mary his w. ... ... bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.
RICHARD STRINGER, JOHN ADAMS, Churchwardens.

1648, Apr. 28. Susanna, d. of Ralphe & Margarett Hughes ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 30. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Backhouse ... ... bap.
,, May 12. Mary, d. of John Cole & Mary his w.... bap.
,, June 11. Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Lockley... bap.
,, May 6. Joseph, s. of John & Jane Hutton ... bap.
,, Dec. 24. Margarett, d. of Humfrey & Izabell Addams ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 27. William & Margarett, s. & d. of William & Elizabeth Meddens ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 11. Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Meddens bap.

JOHN MORTON, Vicar.
SAMPSON INGRAM, JOHN GLOVER, Churchwardens.

1649, Apr. 15. Thomas, s. of Mathew & Ann Momford bap.
,, June 10. Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Francis Barrett bap.
,, Sep.[. .]. [————————] Greene ... bap.
,, Sep. 2. Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Stringer bap.
,, Oct. 24. Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Warrall bap.
,, Dec. 6. Robbert, s. of Henrie & Debora Cartwright ... ... bap.
* ,, Sep. 25. Walter, s. of Walter & Anne Greene... bap.
,, Dec. 20. Mary, d. of Humfery Kelsall & Mary his w. ... ... bap.

* This entry is by a different hand, and probably reproduces the illegible entry above, which is in the margin.

1649,	Mar. 17.	Josephe, s. of Thomas & Frances Chamberlaine	bap.
1650,	Mar. 31.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Raignolds ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas, s. of John & Margarett Smyth	bap.
,,	June 9.	Mary, d. of Michaell & Mary Taylor...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Selman	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Elenor, d. of William & [Maudlin] Raignolds	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	William, s. of Walter & Mary Whittle...	bap.
		JOHN NOTT, Minister.	
		JOHN GLOVER, ANTHONY WOOD, Churchwardens.	
,,	Nov. 19.	[Walter?], s. of John & Elizabeth Backhouse	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Margarett, d. of John Greene, deceased, & Alice his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Mary, d. of John & Elinor Lockley ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Josephe, s. of Walter & Fraunces Barrett	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	James, s. of Humphery Kelsall & Mary his w.	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hodgekis	bap.
1651,	Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Meddens	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Elizabeth Warrall	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Izabell, d. of John & Jane Leeke ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Katherine, d. of John & Jane Larance...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Izabell, d. of Mathew & Anne Momford	bap.
,,	June 13.	Deborah, d. of Thomas & Mary Lockley	bap.
,,	June 12.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Eakin ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Tayler ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Jane, d. of Richard & Jane Stringer...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Nott	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Mary, d. of Josephe & Alice Nurthall	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Daniell, s. of John & Jane Shemell ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Richard, s. of Henrie & Deborah Cartwright	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Samuell, s. of Thomas & Fraunces Chamberlin	bap.
		JOHN NOTT, Minister.	
		JOHN SAMBROOK & JOHN LOCKLEY, of Hilton, Churchwardens, Elected 1651.	

1652, Apr. 4. Elizabeth, d. of John & Margarette Raynolds ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 12. Katherine, d. of Thomas & Katherine Hughes ... ... bap.
,, July 23. Frauncis, s. of Frauncis & Mary Plant bap.
,, July 28. [*blank*], s. of William & Mary Cartwright ... ... bap.

JOHN NOTT, Minister.
THOMAS BEECH, JOHN SELMAN, Churchwardens.

,, Aug. 4. [Robbert ?], s. of Thomas & Katherine Lockley ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 29. John, s. of Evan & Elizabeth Flyde... bap.
,, Aug. 30. [*blank*] of Humphrey & Brigett Chapman ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 20. William, s. of John & Elizabeth [Back ?]house ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 31. John, s. of William & Mary Cummer ... bur.
,, Nov. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Chrisogon Story ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 13. Oliver, s. of Humpherie & Elinor Joanes bap.
,, Dec. 20. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Chapman ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 30. Josephe, s. of Walter & Fraunces Barrett bap.
,, Feb. 14. [Dorotie ?], d. of Walter & Mary Whittle bap.
,, Mar. 22. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Nott ... bap.
,, Mar. 23. Mary, d. of John & Joane Larance ... bap.
1653, May 4. Charles, s. of John & Jane Turner... bap.
,, May 6. Mary, d. of Jeffery & Ann Backhouse... bap.
,, June 6. Mathew, s. of Mathew & Ann Momford bap.
,, July 23. Johane, d. of Thomas & Mary Tayler... bap.
,, Nov. 15. Henry, s. of Humphery & Mary Kelsall, borne Nov. 4. ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 10. Ann, d. of John & Elinor Lockley ... bap.

JOHN NOTT, Minister.
THOMAS CHAPMAN, FRAUNCIS PLANT, Churchwardens.

1654, Apr. 12. Henrye, s. of John & Margarett Raignolds ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Fraunces Chamberlayn ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 24. John, s. of Richard & Jane Stringer... bap.

1654, May	7.	John, s. of John & Alice Hardinge ...	bap
,, Aug.	16.	John, s. of John & Mary Smyth ...	bap.
,, Sep.	7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hodgkiss	bap.
,, Oct.	23.	Humphrey, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Chapman	bap.
,, Oct.	24.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Kathren Hughes	bap.
,, Nov.	23.	Jane, d. of Jeffrey & Ann Backhouse...	bap.
,, Dec.	2.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Nott ...	bap.

JOHN NOTT, Minister.

HENRY HEWES, WILLIAM HUGHES, of Hilton, Churchwardens.

1655, July	12.	Ann, d. of Francis & Mary Plant ...	bap.
,, Nov.	29.	Mary, d. of Walter & Chrisogon Story	bap.
,, Jan.	12.	Johan & Mary, daus. of John & Elinor Lockley	bap.
,, *[———].		Jane, d. of John & Jane Laurance ...	bap.
,, *[———].		Mary, d. of Mathew & Anne Momford	bap.
,, Mar.	*[—].	Dorothy, d. of Walter & Francis Barrett	bap.
,, Mar.	*[—].	John, s. of John Watkis, deceased, & Izabell his w.	bap.
1656, Apr.	6.	Humfraye, s. of William & Elizabeth Glover	bap.
,, June	1.	*[——], d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Nurthall	bap.
,, June	1.	*[———] of Thomas & Frances Chamberlin	bap.
,, July	15.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Nott, borne July 7	bap.
,, July	15.	Mary, d. of Benony & Mary Richards...	bap.

BURIALS.

1557, Apr.	16.	—Wylliam Horsebrucke	bur.
,, Apr.	16.	Wylliam Dycher	bur.
,, Apr.	19.	Elizabethe Cowper, wydowe.. ..	bur.
,, Apr.	25.	Alice, w. of John Parcar	bur.
,, May	9.	Margerie Lockeley, wyddow ..	bur.
,, May	15.	Francis, s. of Anthonie & Margerie Patericke	bur.
,, May	22.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Handley	bur.

* These words and figures worn off by age.

1557,	May 24.	Wylliam Lawrence	bur.
,,	June 17.	Chrystopher, s. of John & Johan Bucke	bur.
,,	July 3.	Anne, d. of Chrystopher & Margerie Bucke	bur.
,,	July 5.	Wylliam, s. of John & Sibble Byll ..	bur.
,,	July 14.	Johan, d. of John & Johan Barber ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Thomas, s. of Roger & Elenor Lockeley	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Chrystian Mylles, wydow	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Wylliam Adams	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Walter, s. of John & Edyth Gryce ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Humphrey, s. of Rychard & Anna Hughes	bur.
1558,	Apr. 22.	Sarah, d. of Francis & Johan Bromfield	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Elyzabeth, d. of Homfrey & Johan Whitmore	bur.
,,	June 15.	Symon Patericke	bur.
,,	June 15.	Elynor, w. of Roger Lockley ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Homfrey Hall	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	John Tarte	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Ann Tarte, wyddow	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Margerie, d. of John & Margerie Hall..	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Ann, w. of Rycharde Pooler.. ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Geoffrey, s. of John & [*blank*] Walker..	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Elyzabeth, d. of John & Margaret Cowper	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Robert [Barber ?]	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Elinor Lady Bassett, wydow ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	John Francis	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Johan Barbor, wyddow	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Rycharde, s. of Wylliam & Margaret Adams	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Rychard, s. of John & Agnes Tayler..	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas Doodie	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Johan, d. of Rycharde & Elenor Smith	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Johann, d. of Thomas & Cicely Crew..	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	John, s. of Thomas & Katherine Barbor	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Sybille, w. of John Woodsent ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	John Steeven	bur.
1559,	Apr. 5.	Rycharde Cowper	bur.
,,	May 4.	Alice, d. of Thomas & Margerie Hughes	bur.
,,	May 20.	Thomas Mostinn	bur.

1559,	Oct. 5.	Rycharde Hughes	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Johan, w. of Homfrey Lawrance ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Thomas Hall	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of John & Edith Gryce ..	bur.
1560,	Apr. 2.	Susannah, w. of Frauncis Bromfield	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Agnes Baddeley	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Wylliam Gryce	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Rauffe Francis	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Alice Patericke, wydow	bur.
1561,	Oct. 14.	Elyzabeth Draper	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	John Belman	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Johan Bucke	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Johan, w. of Rycharde Draper ..	bur.
1562,	Mar. 30.	Alice, w. of William Cowper ..	bur.
,,	June 20.	John, s. of Humfrey & Elyzabethe Parker	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Elyzabethe, w. of John Lytlehales ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Edythe, w. of John Gryce	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Margaret Grice, wydow	bur.
1563,	May. 7.	Margaret Loon, wydow	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Johan, d. of Rychard & Ann Hughes..	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	George Leeke, s. of George Astley & Margaret Leeke	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Ann, d. of John & Elyzabeth Gryce..	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Johan Lytlefurth	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Johan Cheshire, d. of Richarde Cheshire & Johan Norton	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Alice Patericke	bur.
1564,	Apr. 11.	Johan, w. of Wylliam Grice ..	bur.
,,	May 18.	James, s. of Wylliam & Margerie Barbor	bur.
,,	May 22.	Margerie, w. of Wylliam Barbor ..	bur.
,,	June 29.	James, s. of Thomas & Agnes Olde ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Wylliam Cowper	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Anne, w. of Wylliam Glover ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Ann, w. of Roger Stalbrucke ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	John Walker	bur.
1565,	Apr. 26.	John Lockley	bur.
,,	June 10.	Thomas, s. of Wylliam & Joyce Bricke	bur.
,,	July 13.	John, s. of John & Elenor Bastocke..	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Thomas Shyn	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas Hughes	bur.

1565, Dec. 23.	Thomas and John, sons of John & Johan Barbor	bur.
,, Jan. 18.	Johan, w. of Wylliam Shackshae ..	bur.
,, Jan. 27.	Wylliam Shackshae	bur.
,, Jan. 31.	Henrie Fildhouse	bur.
,, Feb. 3.	Ann Sambrucke	bur.
,, Feb. 18.	John Whitmore	bur.
1566, Mar. 29.	Ann, w. of Rycharde Hughes ..	bur.
,, Mar. 31.	Rycharde, s. of Thomas & Beatrice Draper	bur.
,, Apr. 13.	Rycharde Down	bur.
,, Apr. 28.	Henrie Bamforde, a poore vagarant man	bur.
,, Aug. 16.	John Sanbrucke	bur.
,, Nov. 3.	Rycharde Turner	bur.
,, Dec. 2.	Izabell, d. of Homfrey & Johan Loon..	bur.
1567, Apr. 18.	Johan, d. of John & Johan Barbor ..	bur.
,, May 18.	Elyzabethe Gylborn, wydowe ..	bur.
,, Nov. 12.	Elyzabethe, w. of Geoffrey Chorm ..	bur.
,, Nov. 18.	Johan Stalbrucke	bur.
1568, May 23.	John, s. of Thomas & Johan Beatinson	bur.
,, Mar. 24.	Elyzabethe, w. of Wylliam Lawrence	bur.
1569, Apr. 10.	Rauffe Goodcoll	bur.
,, Apr. 10.	Owen of Woodcoate [*sic*]	bur.
,, May 24.	Johan, w. of John Lytlehales ..	bur.
,, July 22.	Elyzabeth Dodee, wydow	bur.
,, Oct. 19.	Margerie, w. of John Draper ..	bur.
,, Nov. 30.	John, s. of Thomas & Anne Storie ..	bur.
,, Dec. 10.	Thomas Coxe, a straunger	bur.
,, Jan. 5.	Elinor, d. of Thomas & Alice Dycher..	bur.
1570, Apr. 10.	Rycharde Draper	bur.
,, Apr. 16.	John Draper, father of above Rycharde	bur.
,, Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde & Johan Draper	bur.
,, Aug. 15.	Izabell, w. of Rycharde Chapman ..	bur.
,, Aug. 17.	Thomas Draper	bur.
,, Oct. 25.	Alice Madoxe, wyddowe	bur.
,, Jan. 13.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Hughes ..	bur.
,, Jan. 14.	Marie, d. of Rycharde & Margarett Draper	bur
,, Mar. 27.	Johan, w. of Thomas Beetenson ..	bur
1571, Apr. 25.	John and John, sons of Thomas & Johan Dycher	bur

1571,	July 12.	Marie, d. of John & Dorythie James ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	John, s. of Thomas & Dorythie Huntbatche	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Alice, w. of Thrustan Glover ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thrustan & Alice Glover	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Thomas Beatenson	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Francis, s.of Henrie & Margerie [Chorm?]	bur.
1572,	May 14.	Agnes Turner, widow	bur.
,,	July 3.	John Barber	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Elenor Foxe, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	John Lytlehales	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Homfrey Hughes	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Roger Lockley	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas Wright	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Edwarde Chirm	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas Bricke	bur.
1573,	May 21.	John Cowper	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Agnes Tarte	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Richarde, s. of John & Margarett Jonson	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thrustan Glover	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Joyce, d. of Rycharde & Elyzabethe Tayler	bur.
1574,	July 22.	Wylliam Chorm	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	John Barbor	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Elyzabeth, d. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Hughes	bur.
1575,	Apr. 26.	Elyzabeth, d. of Homfrey & Johan Hughes	bur.
,,	June 30.	John Barbor	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Alice, w. of Robart Smith	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Rycharde, s. of Rycharde & Christian Hughes	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Ann, d. of Thomas Pendilton & Ellen Hendley	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Rycharde Mollenndar	bur.
1576,	June 4.	Thomasin, w. of Homfrey Lowe ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Elyzabethe Pitwaie	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Mychaell, s, of Roger & Johan Forster	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	John, s. of Nycholas & Margerie Bridgins	bur.
,,	Jan 10.	John Patericke	bur.

1576,	Jan. 18.	John, s. of Thomas Agars & Margerie Dycher	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Anne, d. of John & Johan Chapman..	bur.
1577,	Apr. 9.	Johan, d. of Robarte & Izabell Eeke..	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Roger Stalbrucke	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Sybill Whitmore	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Anne, d. of Thomas Green & Anne Poole	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Johan, d. of John Pooler & Elizabeth Barrett	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Roger Northamlie	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Walter, s. of John & Izabell Maddoxe ..	bur.
1578,	Mar. 29.	Robarte, s. of Nycholas & Margerie Bridgins	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Margerie Pyckrell	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Rycharde Chapman	bur.
,,	Apr. —.	Thomas Huntbatche	bur.
,,	June 26.	Izabell Chapman	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Francis, d. of Rycharde & Christian Hughes	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Wylham, s. of John & Alice Beeche ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Robarte Dodie	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Wylham Harvie	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Wylham, s. of John & Dorithie James	bur.
1579,	May 9.	Rycharde [Roger *erased*] Lockeley ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Ann, w. of Wylham Ryder ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Margerie Norris	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Izabell, d. of John & Johan Tayler ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Agnes, w. of Thomas Barrett ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Wylham Brondberie, of Eccleshall parish	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Francis, s. of Thomas & Elyzabethe Hughes	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Agnes, w. of Thomas Huntbatch ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Rycharde Greysley	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas Draper	bur.
1580,	Apr. 27.	Margerie Dodie, wyddow	bur.
,,	May 20.	Rycharde, s. of Henrie & Margerie Chorm	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Wylham Bricke	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Margaret, w. of Wylham Trussett ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Sybill Blundell	bur.

1580, Jan. 15.	Francis, d. of John Glover & Agnes Tayler	bur.
,, Jan. 18.	Margarett Draper, wyddowe ..	bur.
,, Jan. 30.	Joyce Lockley	bur.
1581, Apr. 25.	Rycharde Tayler	bur.
,, Aug. 16.	John Parker	bur.
,, Nov. 6.	Ann, d. of John & Alice Beech ..	bur.
,, Dec. 29.	Margaret Bridgin	bur.
,, Jan. 8.	Margaret, d. of Robarte & Joyce Moarton	bur.
,, Feb. 11.	John Lockeley	bur.
,, Feb. 24.	Hughe Powell	bur.
1582, Apr. 21.	Izabell Garwoode	bur.
,, June 9.	John, s. of George & Margerie Unton..	bur.
,, Nov. 4.	James Dawson	bur.
,, Nov. 16.	John Grice	bur.
,, Nov. 27.	Izabell, w. of John Lockley ..	bur.
,, Dec. 11.	Agnes Hughes, wyddowe	bur.
,, Dec. 31.	Elyzabeth Whitmore	bur.
,, Mar. 6.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde & Margarett Draper	bur.
1583, Aug. 14.	James Coley	bur.
,, Sep. 14.	Edmunde, s. of George & Margerie Unton	bur.
,, Nov. 25.	John, s. of Thomas & Elyzabethe Lytlehales	bur.
,, Feb. 14.	Francis, d. of John & Izabell Maddockes	bur.
,, Feb. 26.	Robarte Aloe	bur.
,, Mar. 18.	Wylliam Adams	bur.
,, Mar. 23.	Wylliam Dycher	bur.
1584, Mar. 26.	Anthonie, s. of John & Mary Cotes .	bur.
,, Mar. 30.	Thomas Barrett	bur.
,, Apr. 16.	Johan, d. of John & Margarett Cowper	bur.
,, Apr. 21.	Alice, w. of Thomas Dycher ..	bur.
,, May 8.	Rycharde Hughes	bur.
,, July 10.	Catherin, w. of Robart Blockeley ..	bur.
,, Oct. 21.	Robarte Blockley	bur.
,, Feb. 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Handley..	bur.
,, Mar. 9.	Margerie, d. of Thomas Fyldhouse ..	bur.
,, Mar. 23.	Edmunde, s. of Elyzabeth Icke ..	bur.
1585, June 8.	Rycharde Cowper *alias* Baylie ..	bur.

1585,	June 29.	Margarett w. of John Lockley ..	bur.
,,	July 13.	Homfrey Hall	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Johan, w. of Homfrey Aloon ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Thomas Hughes	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Rycharde Smith	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	George, s. of Rycharde & Elynor Smith	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Peeter Dale	bur.
1586,	Mar. 29.	John Beeche, Vycar of Sherefhales ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Johan, d. of Rycharde & Margarett Tayler	bur.
,,	July 9.	Henrye Mylles	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Lucy, w. of John Barrett	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Margarett, d. of Homfrey & Izabell Bennett	bur.
1587,	June 4.	Thomas Handley	bur.
,,	July 8.	Roger, s. of Thomas& Mary Pearens..	bur.
,,	July 23.	Margarett Aloon	bur.
,,	July 29.	Elynor, d. of John & Margarett Aloon..	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Elyzabeth Handley	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of Wylliam & Margerie Floyde	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Elyzabeth, w. of Wylliam Glover ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Elyzabeth Lockley	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	John Chapman	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Elyzabethe Wrighte	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Parnell, d. of Thomas & Johan Cowper	bur.
1588,	Dec. 3.	Robarte Smith	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Wyllyam ap Hughes, servant to Thomas Tayler	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas Huntbatche	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas Fyldoose	bur.
1589,	Aug. 7.	Margerie, w. of Thomas Tayler ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Homfrey Meares *alias* Bucke ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Johan, w. of Wylliam Cheshire ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	John, s. of Yeoman & Izabell Chorton	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Thomas Lytlehales	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Katherine Bannforde, a poore vagrant	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	A d. of Thomas & Katherine Conway, before baptism	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Chrystian Dycher	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Izabell Hall	bur
1590,	Mar. 31.	Bettredge Draper, wydow	bur.

1590, Apr. 2.	Ann Maddockes	bur.
,, May 23.	Margerie Hughes	bur.
,, June 21.	Margerie, d. of Rychard & Elynor Hughes	bur.
,, July 22.	Elyzabeth, d. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington	bur.
,, Aug. 9.	Johan, w. of Homfrey Whitmore ..	bur.
,, Oct. 18.	John, s. of Wylliam & Johan Icke ..	bur.
,, Oct. 18.	Homfrey Whitmore	bur.
,, Oct. 22.	Johan, w. of Wylliam Icke ..	bur.
,, Nov. 7.	Robarte Lockley	bur.
,, Nov. 15.	Ann Hughes	bur.
,, Dec. 3.	Homfrey Aloon	bur.
,, Feb. 4.	Thomas Abbott	bur.
,, Mar. 6.	Alice Coape	bur.
1591, Apr. 1.	Francis, d. of Robarte & Ann Steevenson	bur.
,, Apr. 9.	Rycharde, s. of Wylliam & Margarett Adams	bur.
,, May 6.	Dorithey, d. of Geffrey & Ann Myllington	bur.
,, Aug. 28.	Rycharde, s. of John & Izabell Maddocke	bur.
,, Nov. 19.	Edwarde Steeven	bur.
,, Feb. 17.	Ann Cowper, wyddowe	bur.
1592, June 3.	A poore soldier	bur.
,, Apr. 7.	Elyzabeth, d. of George & Elyzabeth Dunn	bur.
,, June 6.	Johan Chapman, wydow	bur.
,, Dec. 15.	Rycharde, s. of Wylliam & Johan Beetinson	bur.
,, Dec. 18.	Dorithey, d. of Wylliam & Johan Beetinson	bur.
,, Dec. 20.	Wylliam, s. of Wylliam & Johan Beetinson	bur.
,, Jan. 9.	Rycharde Gryce	bur.
,, Jan. 9.	John, s. of John & Ann Fyfield ..	bur.
,, Jan. 22.	Katherine, d. of John & Ann Fyfield ..	bur
,, Feb. 1.	Wylliam Lawrance	bur.
,, Feb. 6.	Joyce, w. of Homfrey Lawrance ..	bur.
,, Mar. 9.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Izabell Stalbrucke	bur.
1593, Mar. 26.	Homfrey Lawrance, father of the above Wylliam	bur.

1593,	Apr. 6.	Thomas, s. of Rycharde Smith & [*illegible*] Adams	bur.
,,	July 21.	Elynor Goodwin, a servant mayde ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Ann Mylles, wydow	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Margerie Hall	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Thomas, s. of Wylliam & Izabell Ryder	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Elyzabeth Tayler, widdow	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Wylliam Lawrance	bur.
1594,	July 23.	Margaret Hancocke, servant to Mr. Myllington	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	John, s. of Yeoman & Izabell Chorton	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas Brockhurste *alias* Trupenny .	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Margerie, w. of John Parker ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Roger Dossett	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Edwarde Albrighton, servant to Sir Rycharde Leveson, Knight ..	bur.
1595,	Apr. 8.	Margery Bucke, widow	bur.
,,	May 20.	Katherin, w. of Thomas Barbor ..	bur.
,,	June 20.	John Bucke	bur.
,,	July 4.	Thomas Stalbrucke	bur
,,	July 31.	Alice, d. of Wylliam & Mary Barbor..	bur
,,	Nov. 22.	Rycharde Hughes	bur
,,	Jan. 5.	Thomas Hall	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Robarte Jackson, of Wheaton Aston	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Margerie, d. of George & Margerie Unton	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Henry Stokes	bur.
1596,	Apr. 15.	John, s. of Wylliam Cheshyre ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Wydowe Lockley	bur.
,,	May 9.	Hughe, s. of Wylliam & Johan Cartwryghte	bur.
,,	June 28.	Geffrey, s. of Thomas & Elyzabeth Hughes	bur.
,,	July 14.	Elyzabeth, d. of Wylliam & Johan Cartwryghte	bur.
,,	July 31.	Alice, w. of Edwarde Adams ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Izabell Meares *alias* Bucke ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Harry, s. of Harry & Izabell Chyrm..	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Izabell, w. of Wylliam Hughes ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Francis, w. of Thomas Smithe ..	bur.

1596,	Jan. 7.	John Barbor	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Johan, w. of Wylliam Cartwrighte ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Robarte Crewe	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Geffrey, s. of Edwarde & Alice Adams	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Thomas Maddockes	bur.
1597,	Sep. 1.	Johan Lockley, wydow	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Henry Chyrm	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Margaret, w. of Steeven Tayler ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Martyn, s. of Gryffethe & Katherin ap Ryce	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Thomas Barbor	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Wylliam Wyddowes	bur.
1598,	Apr. 22.	Elynor Poole, a poore servant ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Yeoman Chorton	bur.
,,	May 3.	Wydow Patericke	bur.
,,	June 27.	John Hughes	bur.
,,	July 31.	Wylliam Cartwrighte	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Clement Jarbore, a stranger ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Izabell d. of John & Margerie Barbor..	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Katherin Evans, a servant mayden ..	bur.
1599,	Apr. 13.	Izabell Bickerdin, spinster	bur.
,,	June 19.	Thomas Crewe, yeoman	bur.
1600,	Apr. 22.	Wylliam Cheshyre, husbandman ..	bur.
,,	May 22.	Cicilye Crewe, wydow	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Margarett, w. of John Aloon ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Elenor, d. of Rycharde & Ann Grice..	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Elyzabeth Parker, wydow	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	A chyld of Thomas & Johan Whittell, who dyed before baptism ..	bur.
1601,	Aug. 16.	Margery Raven, spynster	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Thomas Dycher, a poore man ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	John Glover, husbandman	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Mary, d. of Henrie & Johan Tayler ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Margarett, d. of Geffrey & Anne Myllington	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Sage, w. of Thomas Talbott ..	bur.
1602,	Apr. 21.	Mary, w. of Wylliam Barbor ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Margery, w. of Anthonie Patericke ..	bur.
,,	May 1.	Rycharde, s. of Thomas & John Cowper	bur.
,,	May 7.	Thomas Storie, gent.	bur.

1602,	May 13.	Anthonie Patericke, a daye laborer ..	bur.
,,	May 24.	Elynor, d. of John & Catheryn Parker	bur.
,,	June 13.	Rycharde Yeowrie *alias* Allen, a blacke smythe	bur.
,,	June 13.	Elyzabeth, d. of John & Catherin Parker	bur.
,,	July 29.	Rycharde Gryce, a daye laborer ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Elynor Smythe, wyddow	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Francis Harvie, wyddowe	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Elyzabethe, w. of John Grice ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Alice Coxe, spinster	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Izabell, w. of John Talbott ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Thomazin, d. of John & Izabell Talbott	bur.
1603,	Apr. 14.	Rycharde Hughes, husbandman ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Wylliam Hughes, husbandman ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Ann Pytt, of Donyngton, wydow ..	bur.
,,	May 1.	Catheryn, w. of John Watkys, turner..	bur.
,,	July 30.	Thomas Talbott, a daye laborer ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Anne Storye, wydow	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	John Grice, senior, husbandman ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas Conwey, weaver	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Geffrey Cowper, singleman	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	John Alcockes, a day laborer ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Alice Tarte, spynster	bur.
1604,	May 3.	John Maddockes, yeoman	bur.
,,	June 13.	John Foxe, a daye laborer ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Katheren, d. of Henrie & Johan Tayler *alias* Walker	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	John Whytehurste, servant to Sir Rycharde Leveson	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	John Lunn, husbandman	bur.
1605,	Apr. 26.	Elynor, d. of Rycharde & Chrystian Hughes *alias* Chamberlen ..	bur.
,,	June 28.	Mary, d. of Henrie & Jane Walker ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Wylliam Beetenson, yeoman ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Wylliam Glover, a poore husbandman	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Margarett, d. of Rycharde & Elyzabethe Floyde	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Jone, w. of Thomas Whittell ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Jone, d. of Rycharde & Jone Ryder ..	bur.

1605, Jan. 26.	Elyzabethe Lytlehales, wydow ..	bur.
1606, Aug. 31.	Jone, w. of John Barrett	bur.
,, Oct. 28.	Elynor Patericke, spynster	bur.
,, Jan. 13.	Johan, d. of John & Alice Hewes ..	bur.
1607, Aug. 24.	Chrystian, d. of John & Margery Barbor	bur.
,, Nov. 8.	Jone Barbor, a poore wydow ..	bur.
,, Jan. 17.	Elyzabethe, d. of Robarte & Elyzabethe Crew	bur.
,, Jan. 19.	Anne, w. of Robarte Chyrme ..	bur.
,, Jan. 21.	Jane, late w. of John Cotes, Esquier, deceassed	bur.
,, Feb. 18.	John Myllington, gent.	bur.
,, Feb. 28.	Homfrey Aloon, husbandman ..	bur.
,, Mar. 23.	Robarte Icke, a daye laborer ..	bur.
1608, May 4.	Anne, w. of Thomas Greene ..	bur.
,, June 13.	Katheryne, w. of John Barbor ..	bur.
,, Sep. 7.	Anne, w. of John Grice	bur.
,, Oct. 5.	George Unton, husbandman ..	bur.
,, Nov. 30.	John Barbor, a poore labouring man..	bur.
,, Nov. 6.	John, s. of John & Mary [Byrde ?] ..	bur.
,, Dec. 19.	Anne Stawbrucke, a poore wydow ..	bur.
,, Jan. 20.	John, s. of John & Mary Tayler ..	bur.
1609, Apr. 5.	Robart, s. of John & Ancrett Talbott..	but.
,, Apr. 10.	Robarte Huntbatche, husbandman ..	bur.
,, July 31.	Thomas Baylie, a blacke smythe ..	bur.
,, Aug. 21.	Izabell, w. of Homfrey Clarke, of the parish of Lylleshull	bur.
,, Sep. 4.	John Sanbrucke, husbandman ..	bur.
,, Oct. 29.	Margaret Cowper, a poore wydow ..	bur.
1610, Apr. 30.	Ancrett, w. of John Talbott ..	bur.
,, June 28.	Wylliam Barbor, husbandman ..	bur.
,, July 8.	Wylliam Lloyd *alias* Blockeley ..	bur.
,, July 23.	John Parker, husbandman	bur.
,, Sep. 18.	Jone Gryce, a poore wydowe ..	bur.
,, Sep. 20.	John, s. of Rycharde & Amy Cowper..	bur.
,, Oct. 4.	George, s. of Steeven & Anne Tayler..	bur.
,, Oct. 29.	Margarett Glover, wydowe	bur.
,, Jan. 6.	Izabell Icke, wydow	bur.
1611, Apr. 22.	Anne Bolande, wydow	bur.
,, Apr. 23.	Robarte, s. of Thomas & Elynor Nurthall	bur.

1611, Jan. 14.	Jone, w. of William Blakemore ..	bur.
,, Jan. 20.	Wylliam, s. of Henry & Jane Tayler ..	bur.
,, Jan. 21.	Izabell, w. of John Lockley ..	bur.
,, Mar. 14.	Homfray Chapman, husbandman ..	bur.
1612, Apr. 30.	Jone, w. of John Talbott	bur.
,, May 21.	Amye, w. of Thomas Heycocke ..	bur.
,, May 28.	Mary, d. of John & [*blank*] James ..	bur.
,, July 6.	John, s. of Rycharde & Margery Strynger	bur.
,, Oct. 11.	John, s. of Henry & Elyzabethe Inglethrope	bur.
,, Dec. 28.	Thomas Hewes, yeoman	bur.
1513, Aug. 17.	Margarett, d. of Thomas & Katherin Conway	bur.
,, Oct. 20.	Margaret, d. of John & Alice Lockley..	bur.
,, Nov. 22.	Anne, d. of John & Alice Lockeley ..	bur.
,, Feb. 4.	Elynor, w. of Henrye Smythe ..	bur.
,, Feb. 6.	Francis Trevisse, a poore servantman	bur.
,, Feb. 28.	Rycharde Gryce, husbandman ..	bur.
1614, May 6.	Geffrey Barbor, a yonge man ..	bur.
,, July 17.	Alice Draper, a poore servant ..	bur.
,, Sep. 3.	Henry Smythe, husbandman ..	bur.
,, Oct. 1.	John James, yeoman	bur.
,, Oct. 11.	Thomas, s. of Wylliam & Anne Hewes	bur.
,, Nov. 24.	Elyzabethe, d. of Walter & Margarett Green..	bur.
,, Dec. 2.	Jane, w. of Roger Bolande.. ..	bur.
,, Feb. 23.	Thomas, s. of Robart & Izabell Meeson	bur.
1615, May 10.	Mary, w. of John Birde	bur.
,, July 9.	Margarett, d. of Thomas & Elyzabethe Chapman	bur.
,, Aug. 1.	Jane, w. of Rycharde Gryce ..	bur.
,, Aug. 13.	Anne, d. of John & Anne James ..	bur
,, Oct. 13.	Thomas Hicman, nayler	bur.
,, Nov. 5.	Thomas Smythe, husbandman ..	bur.
,, Dec. 3.	Margerie, d. of Homfrey & Margarett Chapman	bur.
,, Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of Wylliam & Anne Hewes ..	bur.
1616, May 25.	Margarett Chapman, wydow ..	bur.
,, Nov. 1.	Dorothy, w. of Raphe Gregory ..	bur.

1616,	Nov. 9.	Anne, w. of Thomas Tayler the elder..	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Paul, s. of John & Margarett Glover ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Margarett, w. of John Glover ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Thomas Hewes, a dyar	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Jone, d. of Rycharde & Jone Ryder ..	bur.
1617,	Apr. 9.	Jone, w. of George Coe	bur.
,,	May 4.	Rycharde Patericke, a poore laborer .	bur.
,,	May 27.	Alyce, w. of Wylliam Burton ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	Wylliam, s. of Rycharde Cowper & Alice Loon	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Alice, d. of John & Mary Byrde ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Roger Lytlehales, syngleman ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Margarett, d. of Edwarde & Sara Jhones	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	John Heynes, yeoman	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Wylliam Deveris, servant to Walter Story, gent.	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas Moyle, a souldyer	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Margery, d. of Geffrey & Alice Unton..	bur.
1618,	May 9.	Izabell, w. of Wylliam Ryder ..	bur.
,,	May 13.	Wylliam Lockley, husbandman ..	bur.
,,	May 13.	Anne, d. of John & Elynor Barrett ..	bur.
,,	May 14.	Wylliam Ryder, husbandman ..	bur.
,,	May 19.	Margery, w. of Roger Turner ..	bur.
,,	May 21.	John Barrett, a laborer	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Thomas Green, yeoman	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Rycharde, s. of Rycharde & Margery Stringer	bur.
1619,	Apr. 11.	Steeven Tayler, husbandman ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Thomas Tayler	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	George, s. of John & Elyzabeth Glover	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Jone, w. of Thomas Cowper, of the Woode	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Francis Mottrom, a poore servant boy	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Walter Story, gent.	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Sara Lloyde *alias* Blockley, spinster	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Edwarde Adams, husbandman ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	John Wyrrall, a cowper	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	Robarte Chyrme, husbandman ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	John, s. of Nycholas & Elyzabethe Loon	bur.

1620,	Mar. 30.	Izabell, d. of John & Margerie Lockeley	bur.
,,	May 4.	John Lockeley, yeoman	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Josephe, s. of James & Margarett Walker	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Galfrey Applebee, a poore man ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Margaret Baylie, wyddow	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas Chorton, a poore boy ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Alice, d. of Wylliam & Joyce Lockeley	bur.
1621,	May 3.	Jone, w. of Rycharde Ryder ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Thomas Tayler, yeoman	bur
,,	Sep. 12.	Margerie, d. of Thomas & Izabell Boothe	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Izabell Boothe	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Rycharde, s. of Rycharde & Alice Rickstance	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Izabell Maddockes, wyddow ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	George Dunn, vicar	bur.
1622,	Apr. 3.	Margery, w. of Roger Turner ..	bur.
,,	May 6.	John Chettwin	bur.
,,	June 10.	John, s. of Roger Turner	bur.
,,	June 29.	Margery, w. of John Grice ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	James Walker	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Isabell, w. of John Talbott ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Margrett, w. of Richard Parker ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Jeffrey Millington	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	John Stringer	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Alice Barrett	bur.
1623,	Apr. 2.	Margery, w. of Richard Smith ..	bur.
,,	May 4.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Dearne ..	bur.
,,	May 26.	William, s. of John Nicolls, borne about Withenbery, as the mother of it saith	bur,
,,	Aug. 2.	Margrett, w. of Francis Momford ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Elizabeth Reynolds, widdow ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Alice Arneway	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Frances Smith, widdow	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Margery Norland, widdow	bur.
1624,	Mar. 17.	Thomas Northall	bur.
,,	May 12.	Elnor, w. of John Watkin ..	bur.
,,	June 16.	Ellen Northall, widdow	bur.
,,	Nov 5.	Lame Besse	bur.

1624,	Nov. 8.	Ann Tayler, widdow	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Ann Millington, widdow	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Margery Lloyd *alias* Blockley ..	bur.
1625,	Dec. 17.	John Coats, esquire	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	John Watkies	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Jeffrey, s. of William Hues ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Sara Backhouse	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Robert Bromfeld	bur.
1626,	Mar. 31.	Richard Grice	bur.
,,	May 1.	Richard Marsson	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	A childe of Richard & Johan Hickman before baptism	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	A childe of Edward & Anne Rawbone, before baptism	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	A childe of Roger Turner, who died before baptism	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	A child of Henrie Millington, who died before baptism	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	John Geynam, a poore man ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Joyce Lockley, widdow	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Llued *alias* Blockley	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	A childe of Thomas Hewes, who dyed before yt came to baptism ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Edward Bingham, a poore man ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas Chamberlin	bur.
,,	Mar. 5.	Elynore, w. of John Richards ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Jane Millington	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	William Addames, husbandman ..	bur.
1627,	May 1.	Ann, w. of Richard Crew	bur.
,,	May 13.	Frauncis, s. of Walter & Margarett Millington	bur.
,,	May 26.	Alice Moone, spinster	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Christian Chamberlin, wydow ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Ellen Rydder, spinster	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Pearce ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	George Cole, husbandman	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Thomas Cowper, yeoman	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Mary Cowper, spinster	bur.
,,	Jan. 23,	William Goodman	bur.

1627,	Feb. 27.	Margarett Bushell, widow	bur.
1628,	May 16.	Roland Rutlitche	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Robbert Marshall, gent.	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Izabell Plant..	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	John Plant, yeoman	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Richard, s. of George Stringer ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Phillip [*sic*], servant to George Raignolds	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	John Goodman	bur.
1629,	May 3.	Margaret, w. of William Blakemore .	bur.
,,	May 10.	Richard Crew, yeoman	bur.
,,	May 30.	Katherine Warrall, widow	bur.
,,	June 3.	John Hewes, blackesmythe ..	bur.
,,	June 5.	Hewe Trowe	bur.
,,	June 11.	Elynor Gryce, spinster	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Raignold Poole, blacksmyth ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of Isaac & Mary Tayler ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Hewes..	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elynor Hutton, spinster, d. of Izabell Hutton, wydow	bur.
1630,	Mar. 25.	Prudence, d. of John & Joane Cowper..	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Izabell, w. of Thomas Boothe ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Dorothie, d. of Thomas Beech ..	bur.
,,	June 12.	Roberte Cowper, servant to Ladie Bromeley	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Margarett, w. of John Gryce ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Anne Chorlton, spinster	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Richard Parker, husbandman ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Margery Ash, widow	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Elynor, w. of William Hughes ..	bur.
1631,	May 10.	Robert Cartwright, yeoman ..	bur.
,,	June 1.	John Grice, day laborer	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Richard Cowper *alias* Shepard, husbandman	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Anne, d. of Jefferie Backhowse ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Margarett, d. of William & Ann Hewes	bur.
1632,	Apr. 12.	Richard Brigin	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Jane, d. of William Sympson ..	bur.
,,	May 17.	William Harvy	bur.
,,	May 21.	William Burton	bur.
,,	May 28.	Alice, d. of James & Margerie Newton	bur.

1632,	Oct. 20.	Elizabeth Hughes, wyddow.. ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	[*illegible*] w. of John Bettenson ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Margarett Addames, widow ..	bur.
1633,	May 24.	Elinor Hewes, widow	bur.
,,	May 24.	William, s. of John & Mary Cowper ..	bur.
,,	July 8.	Andrewe, s. of Steeven Taylor ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Sara, d. of Oliver & Sara Bromskill ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Aron, s. of Thomas & Margaret Booth	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Scutt ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thomas Pryce *alias* Brassey ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	John Adames, the elder	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	John Bird, laberer	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Walter Greene, yeoman	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Ann Hickman, widow	bur.
1634,	June 11.	Josiah Tottersall	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Margery Newton, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Jeffrey Newton, yeoman	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Frauncis Momford, laberer	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	James Jonson, a traveler	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	John Gryce, husbandman	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	William Chirme, a blynd yonge man..	bur.
,,	Feb. 15.	Richard Cowper, a poore man ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Raphe Gregory, yeoman	bur.
1635,	Mar. 30.	William Blakemore, a poore man ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Sarah Skett	bur.
,,	June 16.	[*the date alone legible.*]	
,,	July 11.	Thomas Smith, husbandman ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 9.	Anne, w. of Thomas Tayler ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Northall	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Robert Nicoles, minister of the word of God	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	John Backhouse, yeoman	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Cicily Burton, spinster	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	William Parramore, yeoman ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	John Grice, husbandman [*interpolated see above* 1634, *Jan.* 14.] ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Elinor, w. of William Icke ..	bur.
1636,	July 12.	Izabell, d. of Thomas & Mary Smyth..	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Margarett, w. of John Whitfeld ..	bur.

1636, Jan. 18.	William Adames, blacksmyth ..	bur.
1637, Mar. 29.	Henrie Tayler, yeoman	bur.
„ July 1.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Hughes ..	bur.
„ Aug. 19.	Epaphrasse Brumskill	bur.
„ Dec. 11.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elinor Harvey..	bur.
„ Dec. 15.	Elinor, w. of William Yoarke, of the parish of Idsall *alias* Shiffnal ..	bur.
„ Jan. 17.	Thomas Whittele	bur.
1638, Apr. 24.	Joane, w. of Thomas Dowdie ..	bur.
„ June 18.	George Warrall, a cowper	bur.
„ Sep. 7.	Alice Newton, widow	bur.
„ Nov. 15.	Margarett, w. of Richard Stringer ..	bur.
„ Dec. 9.	Izabell, d. of Thomas & Margarett Booth	bur.
„ Feb. 24.	Jane Lockley, spinster	bur.
„ Mar. 23.	Katherine Poole, widow	bur.
1639, Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Ishake & Mary Tayler ..	bur.
„ Mar. 26.	John Barbor, blackesmith	bur.
„ Mar. 31.	Elizabeth Dunne, widow	bur.
„ Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Tasker	bur.
„ Apr. 13.	Richard Ryder, husbandman ..	bur.
„ May 15.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Grant ..	bur.
„ May 20.	Richard, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Crew	bur.
„ June 19.	Frauncies, d. of John Lockley, the yonger, & Margaret his w. ..	bur.
„ July 12.	Richard Flued *alias* Blockley ..	bur.
„ July 18.	John London, servant to Walter Millington, gent.	bur.
„ Mar. 16.	Elizabeth Hewes	bur.
1640, Aug. 7.	Thomas Booth, husbandman ..	bur.
„ Mar. 21.	Judeth Medens, spinster	bur.
1641, May 17.	John Lockley, yeoman	bur.
„ Jan. 24.	Margarett Booth	bur.
„ Mar. 1.	Margarett, d. of William & Joane Hughes	bur.
„ Mar. 2.	George Bromley, esqr., at Worfield ..	bur.
„ Mar. 21.	Elinor Harvey, widow	bur.
1642, July 25.	Richard Stringer, yeoman	bur.
„ July 25.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Smyth ..	bur.
„ Nov. 29.	Anne, w. of Steeven Tayler ..	bur.

1642,	Dec. 1.	Jeffrey Newton, a yonge man ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Judeth Tayler, spinster	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Sara, d. of Walter & Margarett Millington	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Susana, w. of John Cole	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Thomas, s. of said John & late Susanna Cole	bur.
1643,	Apr. 21.	William, s. of Richard & Marie Meddens	bur.
,,	May 2.	Stephen Tayler, husbandman ..	bur.
,,	July 7.	John Hughes, husbandman ..	bur.
,,	July 17.	Izabell, w. of Henrie Chapman ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Anne Cartwright, widow	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Anne, w. of John Richards ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Anne Lockley, widow, of Little Chatwall	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Margarett, d. of William Icke ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Richard [*sic*]	bur.
1644,	Nov. 12.	John Betenson, yeoman	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Johane, w. of Eutichus Whittle ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Anne, w. of Walter Barrett ..	bur.
1645,	May 12.	Nicholas Lune, husbandman ..	bur.
,,	May 23.	Margarett, w. of William Ratlieffe ..	bur.
,,	May 26.	Robert, s. of Henrie Inglethropp ..	bur.
,,	June 29.	Thomas Chapman, yeoman ..	bur.
,,	July 14.	Jane, w. of Edward Swinshead ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	John, s. of Jeffrey Backhouse ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Sara, d. of Thomas & Margarett Graunt	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mary, d. of Michaell & Mary Tayler ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	William, s. of William & Perry Perrie ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	William Icke, husbandman ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 31.	John Lockley, yeoman	bur.
1646,	Feb. 4.	A stranger	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Henrie, s. of William & Margerie Barbour	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Dorcasse, d. of Ralphe Hughes ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elnor, w. of Thomas Taylour ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Dorcasse, d. of Ralphe & Margarett Hughes	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Ellen, w. of Thomas Taylour ..	bur.
,,	July 15.	John, s. of John & Margaret Richards	bur.
,,	July 21.	[*blank*], d. of John & Elizabeth Backhouse	bur.

1646,	July 30.	John Beech, husbandman	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	Walter Barrett	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Richard Hawkins, husbandman ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Margaret, d. of Walter & Mary Whittle	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	William Hughes, late of Burlaughton..	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Debora Gryce, spinster	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Henrie Chapman, yeoman	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas Hughes, joyner	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Alice Chapman, spinster	bur.
1647,	Mar. 22.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Backhouse	bur.
,,	May 30.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Backhouse	bur.
,,	July 3.	Symon Thornes	bur.
,,	July 24.	Ann, d. of Walter & Margarett Millington	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Henry, s. of Henry Lunne	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Elizabeth, w. of George Warrall ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary, w. of Walter Story, gent. ..	bur.
1648,	Oct. 8.	Joane Geynham, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Elizabeth Chapman, widow.. ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Ciciley, w. of Anthony Addams ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas Birch, tanner	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	William & Margarett, s. & d. of William & Elizabeth Meddens	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Sarah, d. of Jeffery & Ann Greene ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Margaret, d. of John & Alice Greene ..	bur.
1649,	May 3.	Thomas, s. of John Selman ..	bur.
,,	May 19.	Walter, s. of John Greene	bur.
,,	June 7.	John Owen, servant to Richard Stringer	bur.
,,	June 24.	John, s. of William Tasker.. ..	bur.
,,	July 2.	John Chapman	bur.
,,	July 12.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Meddens	bur.
,,	July 19.	Jane Backhouse, widow	bur.
,,	July 20.	Henrie Inglethropp, the yonger ..	bur.
,,	July 29.	Thomas, s. of Richard Meddens ..	bur.
,,	July 29.	Margarett, w. of Thomas Graunt ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Jobb, s. of Walter Millington, gent. ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Elizabeth, w. of Josephe Northall ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	John Moreton, vicar	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Robert, s. of Henrie & Debora Cartwright	bur.

1649,	Jan. 23.	John Meddens, husbandman ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 3,	Mary Blakewey, a dume & deaffe woman	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Henrie Inglethropp	bur.
1650,	Apr. 27.	Richard Hickman, webster ..	bur.
,,	June 1.	Richard Milles, webster	bur.
,,	June 20.	John Lockley, yeoman	bur.
,,	June 22.	John Turner, a smyth	bur.
,,	July 7.	Sampson Ingerham, yeoman ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	John Greene, yeoman	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	John Talbott	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Josephe, s. of Walter & Fraunces Barrett	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Ann, w. of Jeffery Greene	bur.
1651,	May 29.	Izabell Hutton, widow	bur.
,,	May 31.	Jane, w. of Henry Pigotte, gent. ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Alice, w. of Josephe Nurthall ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	John Cowper, of the Wood ..	bur.
1652,	June 1.	Thomas Beech, yeoman	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	John, s. of John Barber, gent., & Dorotie, his w.	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	John Chirme, husbandman	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Skett ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Margarett Whittle, widow	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	John Glover de Burlaughton ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Margarett, w. of Roger Turner ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Lockley ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	[Lewes ?], s. of Robert Preston ..	bur.
1653,	Apr. 23.	Alice Barber	bur.
,,	May 2.	George Raynolds, husbandman ..	bur.
,,	May 5.	Richard Hackett, webster	bur.
,,	June 12.	John Richards, husbandman ..	bur.
,,	July 3.	Richard, s. of Henry Cartwright ..	bur.
,,	July 6.	John Smyth, husbandman	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Walter Millington, gent.	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Yeavane Flyd, laberer	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas, s. of William [Cumer ?] ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	[Ellen ?] Langford *alias* Icke ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Frauncis, s. of Frauncis & Mary Plant	bur.
1654,	Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of Jeffery & Ann Backhouse ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	[William ?], s. of William & Elizabeth Pearsall	bur.

1654,	Apr. 26.	Mary, d. of John & Ellinour Lockley ..	bur.
,,	July 13.	Izabell Meddens, widow	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Ann, d. of John Selman	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth Chirme, widow	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Margaret, w. of John Sambrooke ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	George, s. of John Raignolds ..	bur.
1655,	Apr. 20.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Orton ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	John Hutton	bur.
,,	May 21.	Moses Booth	bur.
,,	Nov. [..]	[John, s. of ?] Robert Cooper ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Jane, w. of Thomas Slaney ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Thomas [Grice ?], yeoman	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	[Mary ?], w. of John Chamberlin ..	bur.
1656,	June 2.	[———], d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Nurthall	bur.
1656,	June 2.	[— —], of Thomas & Frances Chamberlin	bur.
,,	June 17.	[——— ——————————]	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	Dorothy, d. of Walter & Mary Whittle	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	[Elizabeth, d, of ?] John & Jone Cooper	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	[——————————————]	bur

[*This page has suffered from age and friction.*]

MARRIAGES.

1557,	June 22.	Nycholas Walker & Elyzabethe Mylles	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Wylliam Rychards & Johan Chapman	mar.
1558,	July 28.	Wylliam Easthoppe & Anne Harvie ..	mar.
,,	Jan. 22.	Wylliam [Sall—?] & Margerie [Hughes?]	mar.
1559,	June 4.	John Maddoxe & Elyzabethe Tarte ..	mar.
,,	July 10.	John Frauncis & Margerie Patericke ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Thomas Hughes & Margarett Glover..	mar.
1560,	May 21.	Rycharde Draper & Johan Gryce ..	mar.
,,	Aug. 3.	Wylliam Cheshyre & Johan Mostinn ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 18.	Rychard Tacie & Elynor Grice ..	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	Homfrey Barker & Anne Evance ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 10.	John Taylor & Margerie Whitmore ..	mar.
1561,	July 6.	Rycharde Barbor & Katherine Toarte.	mar.
,,	Sep. 28.	Thomas Bourghill & Elyzabethe Scrymshae	mar.
,,	Oct. 18.	Roger Newall & Johan Hughes ..	mar.
,,	Jan. 24.	William Loonn & Margarett Hall ..	mar.

1561, Jan. 27.	Henrie Lockeley & Agnes Beathelle ..	mar.
1562, May 7.	Steeven Yorke & Cicily Mekin ..	mar.
,, June 24.	Humfrey Shepparde & Elyzabethe Chapman	mar.
,, July 11.	Humfrey Jobber & Margarett Smithe..	mar.
,, Jan. 26.	Rycharde Draper & Margarett Madoxe	mar.
1563, Nov. 23.	Wylliam Glover & Ann Walker ..	mar.
,, Nov. 27.	Richarde Grice & Johan Baylie ..	mar.
1564, Oct. 11.	John Rogers & Margerie Bealiffe ..	mar.
,, Nov. 27.	Thomas Stalbrucke & Ann Whitmore..	mar.
,, Nov. 29.	John Squiere & Katherin Bailiffe ..	mar.
1565, Oct. 21.	James Coley & Beatrice Viccars ..	mar.
,, Nov. 26.	Rychard Poace & Ann Heughes ..	mar.
,, Dec. 4.	John Eaton & Elyzabeth Hughes ..	mar.
1566, July 1.	Homfrey Chapman & Margarett Whitmore	mar.
,, Oct. 7.	Robarte Walker & Katherine Beteley..	mar.
1567, Nov. 4.	Wylliam Glover & Elyzabethe Sanden	mar.
,, Dec. 8.	John Glover & Margarett [Rutter ?] ..	mar.
,, Jan. 29.	Thomas Horton & Margerie Smithe ..	mar.
1568, Nov. 21.	Richarde Warde & Elenor Lockeley ..	mar.
1569, Jan. 17.	Thomas Hall & Johan Wyddoes ..	mar.
,, Jan. 28.	Wylliam Gibbens & Francis Astley ..	mar.
1570, June 6.	Thomas Ryddinge & Johan Hughes ..	mar.
,, July 2.	Thrustan Suddern & Johan Sanbrucke	mar.
,, July 15.	Thomas Dycher & Johan Grice ..	mar.
,, Aug. 17.	Thomas Hill & Marie Yesthoppe ..	mar.
1571, May 30.	Thomas Glover & Elyzabeth Hughes..	mar.
,, July 1.	Thomas Hughes & Elyzabethe Cartwrighte	mar.
,, July 13.	Wylliam Warte & Johan Draper ..	mar.
,, Dec. 8.	Rycharde Hughes & Christian Hughes	mar.
,, Jan. 27.	Robarte Nycle & Agnes Hughes ..	mar.
1572, May 12.	John Sanbrucke & Alice Fyldhouse ..	mar.
,, Nov. 27.	Anthonie Fletcher & Elenor Loonn ..	mar.
,, Mar. 15.	Robarte Brucke & Johan Hughes ..	mar.
1573, Jan. 26.	Anthonie Fletcher & Anne Lockeley ..	mar.
1574, Oct. 11.	Thomas Farthinge & Izabell Hughes..	mar.
1576, Aug. 12.	Gyles German & Elyzabeth Glover ..	mar.
,, Oct. 6.	Nycholas Bridgins & Margerie Loonn..	mar.

1576, Nov. 18.	Rycharde Hitchecockes & Magdalen Handley	mar.
1577, June 3.	Robarte Handsom & Margarette Grice	mar.
,, July 22.	John Wyres & Johan Adams ..	mar.
,, Jan. 24.	Homfrey Grice & Johan Hopkes ..	mar.
,, Jan. 25.	Thomas Draper & Margarett Draper..	mar.
1578, Apr. 10.	Roger Dodicoate & Margerie Hughes..	mar.
,, June 2.	John Pooler & Elyzabethe Barrett ..	mar.
,, Feb. 2.	Thomas Keelinge & Margerie Lockeley	mar.
1579, May 2.	John Mason & Elen Astley.. ..	mar.
,, July 13.	John Lunne & Margarett Bridgins ..	mar.
,, Sep. 7.	Geffrey Millington & Ann Mylles ..	mar.
,, Oct. 3.	Thomas Handiey & Agnes Draper ..	mar.
,, Oct. 26.	John Barrett & Johan Barrett ..	mar.
,, Jan. 20.	Rauffe Moares & Agnes Moston ..	mar.
1580, Aug. 9.	Galfrey Cowper & Alice Rychards ..	mar.
1581, Oct. 2.	Thomas Bell & Francis Smith ..	mar.
,, Nov. 12.	Henrie Chedull & Elenor Smith ..	mar.
1582, Feb. 11.	Henrie Beatell & Ann Burley ..	mar.
1583, May 27.	Gylbarte Pooler & [*blank*] Harres ..	mar.
,, Jan. 31.	Rycharde Taylor & Margarett Underwood	mar.
1584, Oct. 16.	Howell ap Rice & Agnes Dase ..	mar.
,, Nov. 15.	Rycharde Hewes & Johan Lowe ..	mar.
,, Nov. 16.	Henrie Cawdwall & Elyzabethe Cowper	mar.
,, Feb. 4.	Thomas Smith & Francis Hughes ..	mar.
1585, Apr. 20.	D2vid Maddocks & Ann Dycher ..	mar.
,, May 11.	Roger Bolande & Johan Lawrence ..	mar.
,, May 15.	Thomas Chamberlaine & Christian Hughes	mar.
,, Nov. 23.	John Parker & Margerie Hughes ..	mar.
1586, May 14.	Wylliam Tayler & Margerie Bromfield	mar.
,, Nov. 22.	Wylliam Hughes & Izabell Fyldhouse..	mar.
,, Nov. 24.	John Barrett & Johan Grice ..	mar.
1587, Feb. 4.	Thomas Clarke & Katherine Unton ..	mar.
1588, Sep. 15.	Wylliam Bromfield & Johan Glover ..	mar.
,, Oct. 25.	Thomas Bleste & Elyzabethe Hakin ..	mar.
,, Nov. 19.	George Brown & Ciciley Glover ..	mar.
,, Feb. 3.	John Woorthe & Elyzabeth Rawbotham	mar.
1589, Nov. 17.	Thomas Blake & Johan Hughes ..	mar.

1589, Jan. 19.	Homfrey Owen & Elyzabeth Gryce ..	mar.
1593, Oct. 7.	Rycharde Marygold & Ann Harvie ..	mar.
,, Oct. 7.	John Smith & Johan Birde.. ..	mar.
,, Nov. 5.	Rauffe Gregorie & Dorithie Huntbatche, widow	mar.
,, Nov. 19.	John Aloon & Margarett Crewe ..	mar.
,, Nov. 26.	Robarte Rychards & Margarett Cowper	mar.
,, Jan. 16.	John Hughes & Johan Cartwryghte ..	mar.
,, Jan. 26.	Wylliam Lockley & Joyce Stalbrucke..	mar.
,, Jan. 26.	Robarte Chirm & Ann Lytlehales ..	mar.
1594, June 3.	Rycharde Parker & Margarett Aloon..	mar.
1595, July 7.	Rycharde Raynolds & Izabell Icke ..	mar.
,, Sep. 14.	Thomas Wyrrall & Elyzabeth Barbor..	mar.
,, Sep. 30.	Harry Clemson & Margarett Tressett..	mar.
,, Nov. 30.	John Parker & Katherin Collins ..	mar.
,, Feb. 3.	George Cole & Johan Hughes, widow..	mar.
,, Feb. 19.	John Chamberlayn, *alias* Backhouse, & Johan Hall	mar.
1596, Apr. 20.	Thomas Icke & Margarett Beeche ..	mar.
,, Apr. 22.	Homfrey Aloon & Elynor Cheshyre ..	mar.
,, July 22.	Thomas Cowper & Margaret Leeke ..	mar.
,, Oct. 26.	Francis Barrett & Edithe Barbor ..	mar.
,, Nov. 1.	Thomas Lockley & Alice Lockley ..	mar.
1597, Oct. 30.	Rycharde Dawes & Johan Chapman..	mar.
1598, Dec. 2.	Edwarde Adams & Alice Crewe ..	mar.
1599, Apr. 22.	John Talbott & Izabell Chorton, widow	mar.
,, Sep. 29.	Francis Mounforte & Margarett Wade	mar.
,, Dec. 2.	Henrie Tayler & Johan Hughes, widow	mar.
1600, July 3.	John Tayler & Thomazine Tressett, widow	mar.
,, Dec. 16.	John James & Anne Tayler ..	mar.
1601, June 15.	Homfrey Hughes & Mary Maddockes..	mar.
,, June 15.	Adam Turner & Ann Huntbatche ..	mar.
1602, Apr. 27.	Rycharde Lloyd & Elyzabeth Conwaye	mar.
,, Oct. 31.	Wyllyam Blakeway & Margarett Gryce	mar.
1603, Oct. 9.	Wyllyam Whitfelde & Anne Chyrm ..	mar.
1604, Aug. 20.	Raynolde Poole & Katheren Conway..	mar.
,, Oct. 21.	Symon Whytfield & Mary Beetenson..	mar.
,, Nov. 22.	James Walker & Margarett Aloon ..	mar.
,, Nov. 25.	Thomas Chaplen & Anne James ..	mar.

1604, Jan. 25.	Thomas Mychell & Elynor Buccles ..	mar.
1605, Apr. 22.	Thomas Chapman & Elyzabethe Glover	mar.
,, Sep. 19.	Thomas Barbor & Catheryn Staunton.	mar.
,, Sep. 21.	Robarte Horton & Dorothie Birche ..	mar.
,, Nov. 17.	Rycharde Green & Margerie Hicman..	mar
1606, June 30.	John Podmore & Jone Pothan ..	mar.
,, Nov. 16.	John Steevens & Elyzabethe Strange..	mar.
,, Jan. 6.	Thomas Whittel & Margarett Hampton	mar.
,, Jan. 19.	John Barrett & Elynor Hickman ..	mar.
,, Jan 19.	Robarte Huntbatche & Mary Gryffies..	mar.
1607, Nov. 2.	Wylliam Hughes & Elynor Bratt ..	mar.
1608, Aug. 30.	Henrie Smythe & Elynor Loone ..	mar.
,, Nov. 9.	John Barbor & Alice Choreton ..	mar.
,, Jan. 30.	Rycharde Wedge & Katheryne Hewes	mar.
1609, Nov. 27.	Thomas Byrche & Margarett Huntbatche	mar.
1610, [*blank*]	John Talbott & Jone Leake [*in margin*]	mar.
,, July 3.	John Talbott & Jone Leake ..	mar.
,, Sep. 2.	Roger Gryffethe & Jane Needham ..	mar.
,, Sep. 6.	Thomas Twygge & Alice Bradney ..	mar.
,, Jan. 22.	Francis Rowley & Mary Billingesleye..	mar.
,, Feb. 4.	George Reynolde & Margarett Gryce..	mar.
,, Mar. 5.	John Meden & Izabell Lloyd ..	mar.
1611, May 21.	Wylliam Hughes & Anne Lockeley ..	mar.
,, June 25.	Thomas Blakemore & Jane Lockley..	mar.
1612, Sep. 30.	Edward Swyfte & Jone Hand ..	mar.
1613, Mar. 6.	Rolande Hammon & Jone Haselwood	mar.
1614, May 1.	Wyllyam Parramore & Margerie Wyt [?]	mar.
,, Oct. 9.	Rycharde Bowdeler & Thomazin Nocke	mar.
,, Jan. 16.	[March *in margin*]. Frances Elleson & Alice Hand	mar.
1616, May 25.	John Lockley & Margarett Adams ..	mar.
,, Nov. 12.	Rycharde Smythe & Margarett Chedell	mar.
,, Nov. 18.	Rycharde Inglethrope & Margarett Gryce..	mar.
,, Nov. 20.	John Byrde & Margarett Butler ..	mar.
,, Feb. 6.	Rycharde Alsop & Mary Smythe ..	mar.
1617, Apr. 30.	Wylliam ap Evans & Elyzabeth Whytehurst	mar.
,, Sep. 24.	Rycharde Cowper & Alice Aloon ..	mar.

1617, Nov. 30.	Rycharde Smythe & Margery Patericke	mar.
1618, July 6.	Mathew Higgins & Anne Nocke ..	mar.
,, Sep. 29.	John Rychards & Elynor Barrett, widow	mar.
,, Nov. 18.	John Gryce & Margerie Green ..	mar.
1619, Apr. 6.	George Coe & Jone Raynolds ..	mar.
1620, July 8.	Rycharde Amys & Anne Harris ..	mar.
1621, Apr. 16.	James Perkyn & Joane Hughes ..	mar.
,, May 6.	John Leeke & Jane Icke	mar.
,, June 25.	Geffrey Backhouse & Anne Stringer..	mar.
,, Aug. 20.	Wyllyam Walker & Margerie Greate olders	mar.
,, Oct. 15.	Mathew Hoggins & Anne Horton, widow	mar.
1623, Aug. 4.	Robert Ryley & Elizabeth Knevett..	mar.
,, Feb. 9.	John Parrock & Ann Newton ..	mar.
1624, May 1.	John Cowper & Mary Lockley ..	mar.
,, June 7.	William Peram & Ellen Chapman ..	mar.
,, Sep. 24.	Henry Lun & Elizabeth Beeche ..	mar.
,, Jan. 31.	William Yeardley & Jane Tayler ..	mar.
1625, June 13.	Edwarde Browne & Ann Poole ..	mar.
1626, July 25.	John Addames & Elizabeth Allen *alias* Stockton	mar.
,, Nov. 15.	Thomas Harvey & Elinor Hill ..	mar.
,, Jan. 18.	Richard Lloyd *alias* Blockley, & Elizabeth Morryce	mar.
1627, May 28.	Thomas Scutte & Elizabeth Newton..	mar.
,, July 22.	John Richards & Anne Rydder ..	mar.
1628, Apr. 24.	William Symsone & Elizabeth Chamberlin *alias* Backhouse ..	mar.
,, May 8.	Richard Rydder & Judeth Dunne ..	mar.
,, June 7.	John Cherington & Grysell Whittle ..	mar.
1629, May 4.	John Wood & Katherin Hand ..	mar.
,, May 28.	Thomas Slaney & Jane Bradburne ..	mar.
,, June 8.	Richard Turner & Johane Warrall ..	mar.
,, Nov. 4.	Henrie Pyggott, gent. & Jane Marshall, widow	mar.
,, Nov. 9.	Richard Hawkins & Izabell Plant, widow	mar.
,, Nov. 26.	John Awesope & Dorithie Wenlocke ..	mar.
,, Jan. 20.	John Benet & Johan Taylor ..	mar.
,, Feb. 4.	James Fayrechild, of Norburie parish, & Brigitt Massy	mar.

1631, Nov. 14.	William Reignolds & Maudelin [Stier ?]	mar.
,, Feb. 13,	William Hughes & Joane Bradborne .	mar.
1632, Apr. 4.	Richard Smyth & Kathren Halfehead	mar.
,, Oct. 11.	Thomas Hughes & Elizabeth Stone ..	mar.
,, Mar. 4.	Henrie Taylor & Ellen Chapman ..	mar.
1633, May 23.	John Hill & Mary Plant	mar.
1634, May 8.	Edward Millington & Ann Harryes ..	mar.
,, June 9.	Robbet Preston & Ann Backhouse ..	mar.
,, Oct. 13.	John Shimell & Johane Bird ..	mar.
,, Oct. 20.	William Wolley & Mary Lea ..	mar.
1635, Sep. 21.	William Heycocke & Parnell Blakemore	mar.
1636, Apr. 23.	Walter Lune & Alice Shelley ..	mar.
,, May 10.	John Sympkin & Jane Shelley ..	mar.
,, Aug. 6.	Richard Hitchcoxe & Margarett Bradborne	mar.
1637, May 9.	Thomas Hopkins & Mary Farmer ..	mar.
,, June 6.	Thomas Bird & Anne Birche ..	mar.
,, Jan. 15.	Thomas Dowdie & Jane Reynolds ..	mar.
1638, Jan. 21.	John Backhowse & Elizabeth Bettenson	mar.
,, Feb. 7.	Eutichus Whittell & Jane Hewes ..	mar.
1639, Nov. 28.	John Evanson & Mary Barnett ..	mar.
,, Jan. 5.	William Wade & Izabell London ..	mar.
,, Jan. 26.	John Cole & Susanna Burton ..	mar.
1640, Aug. 31.	Anthony Addams & Ciciley Cartwright	mar.
,, Nov. 28.	Richard Bickford & Elizabeth Inglethrope	mar.
1641, Nov. 9.	Two were marryed beinge none of the parish of Sheriffe Hales ..	mar.
1642, Jan. 23.	John Gravener & Mary Lunne ..	mar.
1643, Apr. 3.	Richard Ward & Martha Welles ..	mar.
,, Oct. 9.	Owen Cudwalled & Elizabeth Woolley	mar.
1644, June 24.	Henrie Chapman & Jane Hall ..	mar.
1645, Feb. 17.	Humfrey Addams & Izabell Lockley..	mar.
1648, Dec. 4.	John Lockley & Ellinor Brigins ..	mar.
1649, Dec. 27.	Thomas Hodgkis & Elizabeth Thornes, widow	mar.
,, Feb. 4.	Thomas Tayler & Mary Lockley ..	mar.
1651, Nov. 17.	Josephe Nurthall & Elizabeth Blockley, widow	mar.
1652, Dec. 18.	Richard Symons & Mary Charlton ..	mar.

1653, July 29. William Smyth & Izabell Meddens .. mar.

1654, Mar. 24. These are to certify all whom it may concerne that the day and yeare above sayd was a marriage solemnized between John Meddens and Elizabeth Tedskill of the parish of Sheriffhales in the county of Stafford according to an Acte of Parliament. In witnesse whereof I have put my hand and seale at Gnoshall the daye and yeare above said.—MATHEW MORETON..

1655, June 23. Benony Richards & Mary [Maddox ?].. mar.

[1655] [These are] to certify [all whom it] may [concerne] that on the daye [and year above said] was a marriage [solemnized] between William Laurance and Elizabeth [Co.. ?] both of the parish of Sheriffhales, in the Countie of Stafford according to a late Acte of Parliament, in witnesse whereof I have put my hand and seale the daye and yeare aforesaid.—MATTH : MORETON.

[*Day and month rubbed out.*]

[END OF BOOK I.]

BOOK II.

This Booke Beginneth Anno 1657.

1657, May 3. Thomas Greene, of Heathill ... bur.

,, June 20. Sarah, d. of Francis & Mary Plant ... bap.

,, July 9. Mary, d. of George & Prudence Bird... bap.

,, Oct. 4. Sarah, d. of John Adams, the younger, & Elizabeth his w. ... ... bap.

,, Nov. 6. John, s. of Thomas & Anne Edge ... bap.

,, Nov. 15. Penelope, d. of John & Elizabeth Nott... bap.
Borne Nov. 10, at two of the clocke in the morning.

1657,	Nov. 29.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Francis Chamberlen	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	[*blank*] of Michael & Mary Taylor ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	John Glover & Anne Tailor	mar.
,,	Dec. 15.	John Greene & Jane Backhouse ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 8.	Mary Pickering, widow	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	John Watkis, a child	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Margrett Greene, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Humphrey Addams	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Margrett, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Chapman	bur.
		THOMAS HODGKIS, JOHN TALBOTT, } Church Wardens.	
1658,	Apr. 11.	Rachel, d. of Mr. Humphrey & Mary Kelsall, borne March 22	bap.
,,	June 1.	Mary, d. of Samuell & Alice Turner...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Margrett, w. of Barnaty Cartwright...	bur.
,,	July 7.	Mary, w. of Isaac Taylor	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	William Parker, a poore man ...	bur.
,,	Aug. . .	Dorcas, d. of Walter Storye, gent., & Chrisogon his w.	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Hermand, s. of William & Alice Snape	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Frances, d. of Walter & Frances Barrett	bap.
,,	Sep. 12.	John Simmell, the younger, & Elianor [Aldridge?] were mar. at Brewood.	
,,	Sep. 23.	John Simmell, the elder	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	John, s. of John & Jane Greene ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	John, s. of John & Anne Glover ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Alice Lockley, widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Anne, w. of Richard Blockley ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Alice, w. of Walter [London?] ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Anne, w. of [Barnaby Cartwright] ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	Sarah, d. of John & Margrett Reynolds	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Anne, d. of Benoni & Mary Richards...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Anne, w. of William Hughes ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Jeffery Greene	bur.
		HUMPHREY KELSALL, gent. MICHAEL TAYLOR, Church Wardens.	
1659,	Mar. 27.	Jeffery Backhouse	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	William Hughes	bur.

1659,	Apr. 14.	John, s. of William Cooke	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Jeffery, s. of Jeffery & Anne Backhouse	bap.
,,	June 4.	John Sambrooke	bur.
,,	June 28.	John, s. of John & Jane Greene ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Smith...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Thomas Mullart, of Cressage, & Mary Hodgkis	mar.
,,	July 21.	John Chamberlain	bur.
,,	July 29.	John, s. of Francis & Mary Plant ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Anne, d. of Matthew & Ann Mumford	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Gilbart Addams	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Mary, d. of William & Katherine Stout	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Adams, the younger	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	John, s. of the same John Adams, the younger, & Elizabeth his w. ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Bradshaw	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Isaac Barrett	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Thomas Cooke, husbandman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Edmund, s. of Humphrey Kelsall, gent., & Mary his wife (borne Jan. 30)...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Margarett, w. of Ralph Hughes ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Alice [Turner?]	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Anne, d. of George & Prudence [Bird?]	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	[Mary?], d. of Walter & Elinor Cartwright	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Charles, s. of John & Elizabeth Nott (borne Mar. 10, a Quarter of an hour after 6 at night)	bap.

THOMAS HARVEY.
JOHN INGLETHORP, Churchwarden.

1660,	Mar. 28.	Anne Backhouse, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Charles, s. of Humphrey & Bridgett Chapman	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	John Backhouse	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Anne, w. of William Cooke	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Edmund, s. of Humphrey Kelsall, gent.	bur.

1660,	July 15.	Grizzell, d. of John & Jane Greene ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Rebekah, d. of Thomas & Francis Chamberline	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Anne Edge ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Anne Edge ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Sarah, d. of John & Elinor Simmel ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Josiah, s. of Richard & Anne Stringer	bap.

THOMAS LOCKLEY.
JOHN REYNOLDS, Churchwardens.

1661,	Mar. 28.	John, s. of Jeffery & Anne Backhouse	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Alice Cooper *alias* Shepheard, widow...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Anne, w. of Matthew Mumford ...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Mary, d. of Matthew Mumford ...	bur.
,,	May 8.	Sarah, d. of John Reynolds... ...	bur.
,,	May 28.	John, s. of Benoni & Mary Richards...	bap.
,,	June 16.	Dorothy, d. of Humphrey Kelsall, gent., & Mary his w. (borne June 12) ...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Hutton...	bap.
,,	July 30.	Margrett, d. of William & Jane Cartwright	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of Walter & Jane Selman ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Widow Hackett	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	John Lockley	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Mary Plant	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Thomas [Slaney?] was found dead in George Bird's well and was bur. 27 day of October, 1661.	
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas Chapman	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	[Margrett?] Reynolds, of Heathill, widow	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Margrett, d. of John & Margrett Reynolds	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Mary, d. of Walter Storye, gent., & Chrisogon his w., bur. at Lilleshall.	
,,	Dec. 12.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Morgan ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Alice, w. of Joseph Harding ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	George, s. of George & Prudence Bird ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	George, s. of George & Prudence Bird	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	William, s. of William & Elinor Cooke	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John, s. of John Parkinson *alias* Cooke & Izabell his w.	bap.

1661, Feb. 1. Rebekah, d. of Thomas & Frances Chamberlayne ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 10. Jane, d. of William & Susanna Lawrence bap.

JOHN SMITH,
JEFFERY BACKHOUSE, Churchwardens.

1662, Mar. 30. Samuel, s. of John & Elizabeth Nott (borne Mar. 21, att about 8 att night) bap.
,, Apr. 21. Catherine, d. of Thomas & Mary Tailor bap.
,, May 1. Joseph, s. of Edward Ingram & Susanna Lockley ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 20. William, s. of William & Katherine Stout bap. at Lilleshall.
,, May 19. Charles, s. of Thomas & Anne Edge ... bap.
,, June 12. Mary Beech ... ... bur.
,, July 5. Charles, s. of Thomas & Anne Edge... bur.
,, Sep. 7. Daniel, s. of Francis & Mary Plant ... bap.

Memorandum that William Peers, Clerke, was inducted into the Vicarage of Sheriffe Hales the first of January, 1662.

JOHN SMITH,
JEFFREY BACKHOUSE, Churchwardens.

,, Feb. 5. Prudence, d. of George & Prudence Bird bap.
,, Mar. 3. Abigail, d. of Abraham & Mary Duncoffe bap.
,, Mar. 11. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Hutton bap.
,, Mar. 18. Mary, w. of Michaell Taylor ... bur.
1663, Mar. 29. Anne, d. of Jeffery & Anne Backhouse bap.
,, Apr. 20. Simon London & Elizabeth Owen ... mar.
,, Apr. 20. Margaret, d. of Andrew & Jane Shelton bap.
,, Apr. 29. Henry Cartwright ... ... bur.
,, May 28. Margaret, d. of Andrew Shelton ... bur.
,, June 1. William Hickman ... ... bur.
,, June 8. William Greene ... ... bur.
,, June 24. Benjamine, s. of Thomas & Anne Edge bap.
,, June 29. Francis, s. of Mr. John & Jane Greene bap.
,, July 5. Diana, d. of Walter Cartwright ... bap.
,, Aug. 24. Anne, d. of John & Elinor Simmell ... bap.
,, Oct. 12. John, s. of William & Elinor Cooke ... bap.
,, Dec. 3. Mr. Edward Bowman & Mrs. Mary Jobber ... ... mar.
,, Dec. 29. Francis and Anne, s. and d. of Mr. Walter & Mrs. Mary Jobber ... bap.

1663, Jan. 6. John, s. of John & Margarett Reynolds bap.
,, Jan. 11. Humphrey Skett ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 28. Thomas, s. of William & Jane Cartwright ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 13. Thomas, s. of John & Isabell Cooke ... bap.
,, Mar. 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor bap.

THOMAS SMITH.
GEORGE BIRD.

1664, Apr. 2. John Addams, of Crackeley banke ... bur.
,, Apr. 11. Henry Lundon ... ... bur.
,, May 22. Jone, d. of Humphrey & Bridgett Chapman ... ... bap.
,, June 5. Thomas, s. of Walter & Jane Selman... bap.
,, June 11. Thomas Graunt ... ... bur.
,, June 23. Katherine Mosely ... ... bur.
,, July 21. Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Humphrey & Mrs. Mary Kelsall ... ... bap.
,, July 27. Jone, d. of Humphrey & Bridgett Chapman ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 27. Frances, w. of Thomas Chamberlaine... bur.
,, Aug. 28. Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Hutton ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 26. John Talbott, of Chattwall ... ... bur.

Legacy. The aforesaid John Talbott left to the poore of the Parish the sum of Five Pounds the interest of which money is to be bestowed on every good Friday.

,, Sep. 29. Elizabeth, d. of Daniell & Elizabeth Smith ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 23. Elizabeth, d. of Simon & Elizabeth Lundon ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 20. Thomas, s. of Mary [Medings?] & father not known ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 24. John Cowper & Margery Barrett ... mar.
,, Nov. 27. Jane Browne ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 5. John Leeke, of Burlaughton, senior ... bur.
,, Mar. 22. Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Austen bap.
,, Mar. 22. Anne, w. of the said John Austen ... bur.

WILLIAM PIERCE, Vicar.
JOHN COWPER *alias* SHEPHARD & JOHN LOCKLEY, Ch. W.

1665, Mar. 28. Thomas, s. of Jeffery & Anne Backhouse bap.

1665, Apr.	3.	Richard Blockley *alias* Lloyd & Susanna Talbott	mar.
,, May	2.	George, s. of John Coates, Esq., & Dorcas his w.	bap.
,, May	10.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Mary Plant...	bap.
,, May	16.	George, s. of George & Prudence Bird	bap.
,, June	1.	Mr. Isaac Taylor	bur.
,, June	28.	Elizabeth, w. of George Stringer ...	bur.
,, July	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elinor Horton	bap.
,, Oct.	2.	John Slinn & Elizabeth Skytt ...	mar.
,, Oct.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane Bradley	bap.
,, Nov.	5.	At Woodcote. Susanna, d. of Griffith & Catherine ap [Powell?]	bap.
,, Nov.	16.	Peeter, s. of John & Jane Greene ...	bap.
,, Nov.	23.	Thomas Fenn, of Rockwardine parish, and Saray Taylor	mar.
,, Nov.	26.	Margerett Birch, widow	bur.
,, Dec.	22.	Margerett, w. of Henery Hughes ...	bur.
,, Dec.	26.	Abigail, d. of Mr. Humphrey & Mary Kelsall	bap.
,, Dec.	27.	Elinor, w. of Walter Cartwright ...	bur.
,, Jan.	21.	Lydia, d. of Mr. Thomas Taylor, of Sheriffehales, & Mary his w. ...	bap.
,, Jan.	22.	Abigail, d. of Mr. Humphrey & Mary Kelsall	bur.
,, Jan.	26.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Frances Chamberlaine	bur.
,, Feb.	5.	John, s. of John & Elinor Simell ...	bap.
,, Feb.	8.	John, s. of William & Mary Yorke ...	bap.
,, Feb.	21.	Sarah, d. of Simon & Elizabeth London	bap.
,, Feb.	22.	Christopher, s. of William & Elinor Cooke	bap.
,, Feb.	27.	At Woodcote. John Borroughs & Anne Powell	mar.
,, Mar.	7.	Judith Evans, widow	bur.

MR. WILLIAM PIERCE, Vicar.

JOHN HORTON & SIMON LONDON, Ch. W.

1666, Apr.	4.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Stringer	bap.

1666,	Apr. 16.	Anne, d. of Thomas Taylor, of Heathell, junior, & Elizabeth his w. ...	bap
,,	Apr. 18.	Alice, d. of Thomas & Ann Edge ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Robert, s. of William & Sarah Cowper	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Susanna, d. of Walter & Jane Selman...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Hutton	bap.
,,	June 26.	Richard Atherley & Elizabeth Ward ...	mar.
,,	July 3.	Katherine, w. of Thomas Lockley ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Jane, d. of John & Margarett Reynolds	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Deborah, d. of Henry Hughes ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	John Plant	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Alice, d. of Samuell & Alice Turner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Slaney	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	Francis, s. of Richard Skrimpsheir, gent., & Elizabeth his w. ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Izabell Cook	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Andrew, s. of William & Catherine Stout	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of John & Jane Leeke ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Ambrose, s. of William & Jane Cartwright	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Thomas Lockley, senior	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Burroughes ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Diana Stringer ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Caleb, s. of Henry Hughes	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	William, s. of William & Mary Addams	bap.

MR. WILLIAM PIERCE, Vicar. WALTER WHITTLE, WILLIAM ADDAMS, C.W.

1667,	Mar. 28.	John Cole	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Job Simmell	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Sarah, d. of John Coates, Esq., & Dorcas his w.	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Francis Underhill	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	George, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Smith	bap.
,,	May 6.	Mr. Joseph Millington	bur.
,,	May 28.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hodgkiss	bur.
,,	May 30.	Richard Hammersley & Mary Penson...	mar.
,,	June 1.	Dorothy Tanner, spinster	bur.
,,	June 6.	Margerie, w. of William Barber ...	bur.
,,	June 23.	Rowland, s. of William & Mary Bennett	bap.

1667,	June 24.	John, s. of Humphrey Kelsall, gent., & Mary his w.	bap.
,,	July 10.	John York & Hannah Nurthall ...	mar.
,,	July 21.	Roberte, s. of Walter & Elinor Cartwright	bap.
,,	July 25.	Thomas Bullocke & Jane Sansome ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Prudence Bird	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Prudence Bird	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Francis Bessford & Rebecca Backhouse	mar.
1665,	June 28.	Sampson, s. of Sampson & Anne Ingram [*out of order*]	bap.
1667,	Oct. 18.	Anne, d. of Sampson & Anne Ingram...	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas Chamberlaine	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	John, s. of John & Elinor Simell ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	Anne, d. of John & Elinor Horton ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Walter Greene (at Woodcote) ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of John & Jane Greene ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Yorke	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Anne, d. of Simon & Elizabeth London	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Henry Hughes	bur.

MR. WILLIAM PIERCE, Vicar. ANDREW SHELTON, RICHARD LOCKLEY, C.W.

1668,	Mar. 30.	Margaret, d. of John & Elinor Simmell	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mary, w. of Walter Whittle ...	bur.
* ,,	Dec. 16.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Hughes	borne
,,	May 12.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Hutton ...	bap.
,,	May 24.	William, s. of William & [*blank*] Jackson	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	Elizabeth Chapman, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Elinor, d. of William & Elinor Cooke	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	William, s. of George & Prudence Bird	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	William, s. of George & Prudence Bird	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Whittle	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Margeret, d. of Jeffery & Anne Backhouse	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Addams	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Whittle	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Addams	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Anne Parker, wid.	bur.

1668,	Dec. 29.	Joseph, s. of Thomas Taylor, gent., & Mary his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Margeret, d. of Isaac & Margeret Martin	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	John, s. of John & Anne Burroughes...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Margeret Reynolds	bur.

MR. WILLIAM PIERCE, Vicar. JOHN GREENE, WILLIAM COWPER, C.W.

1669,	Apr. 2.	Mary, d. of William & Katherine Stout	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Thomas Lockley & Elizabeth Turnor...	mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	Moses Stringer & Anne Lockley ...	mar.
,,	May 20.	Richard Griffin (at Woodcoate) ...	bur.
,,	June 21.	Mary, d. of John & Margaret Reynolds	bap.
,,	June 23.	Mary, d. of Walter & Jane Selman ...	bap.
,,	July 4.	Thomas Kidd & Anne Taylor ...	mar
,,	July 8.	Edward, s. of Edward & Susanna Ingram	bap.
,,	July 18.	James Slayney	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Sarah, d. of Humphrey & [*blank*] Whitmoore	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	Mary, d. of Sampson & Anne Ingram	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John Coates, Esq., & Dorcas his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Margaret Barker	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Slayney...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Mary, d. of John & Margaret Smalwood	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Whittle ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Samuell, s. of Humphrey Kelsall, gent., & Mary his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Rachell, d. of John & Elizabeth Hutton	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Margerett, d. of Daniell & Elizabeth Smith	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Margeret, d. of Daniell & Elizabeth Smith	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Anne, d. of William & Mary Addams...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Bradshaw	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Katherine Bassett	bap.

1669,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of John & Jane Greene ...	bur.
		MR. WILLIAM PIERCE, Vicar. RICHARD KNOWLES for MR. BISHOP, and SAMPSON INGRAM, C.W.	
1670,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of George & Prudence Bird...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Joseph, s. of William & Jane Cartwrite	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Cooper *alias* Shepperd	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Walter, s. of Walter & Elinor Cartwrite	bap.
,,	May 2.	Thomas, s. of Moses & Anne Stringer	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas Harveigh	bur.
,,	May 19.	William, s. of Francis & Judith Graunt	bap.
,,	May 23.	Thomas Hewer & Margeret Gibbon ...	mar.
,,	June 6.	Judith, d. of John & Judith Tomlison	bap.
,,	June 24.	Thomas Darbyshire & Mary Addams...	mar.
,,	June 20.	Joyce Worrall, wid.	bur.
,,	July 9.	Humphrey Owen, of Croxson, in par. Eccleshall	bur.
,,	July 18.	Wallter, s. of Walter & Elinor Cartwright	bur.
,,	July 26.	Anne, w. of John Addams	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Richard, s. of Jane Bradeley, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Elizabeth, w. of Barnabie Cartwright...	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Samuell, s. of John & Izabell Cooke ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Richard, s. of Elinor Davies, wid. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	William Barbor	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	Thomas Smith	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Mary, d. of John & Elinor Simmell ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Mary, d. of John & Elinor Simmell ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	John, third s. of John Cotes, Esq., & Dorcas his w.	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elinor Birch, spinster	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	Susanna, w. of Richard Blockley *alias* Lloyd	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Elizabeth, w. of John Addams ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	William, s. of Edward & Susanna Ingram	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Ellis Fenton & Anne Bessford ...	mar.
,,	Nov. 26.	John Cowper *alias* Sheppard & Elizabeth Backhouse	mar.
,,	Nov. 28.	[*blank*], w. of William Jackson ...	bur.

1670,	Nov. 29.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Clarke...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Leeke ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Simon & Elizabeth London	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter Storey, gent., & Chrysogon his w.	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Thomas Booth	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elinor Cooke	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	William, s. of Daniell & Elizabeth Smith	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Jane Leeke, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Elizabeth London, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Richard, s. of John & Anne Burroughes	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Edward, s. of Sampson & Anne Ingram	bap.

MR. WILLIAM PIERCE, Vicar. JOHN ADDAMS, RICHARD STRINGER, C.W.

1671,	Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Darbyshire	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth London, wid.	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Anne, w. of Joseph Nurthall ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Elizabeth, w. of Richard Bill ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Solomon, s. of Solomon Wellings & Anne Swift	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	William, s. of Elizabeth Stanley ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Thomas Taylor, gent.	bur.
,,	May 7.	John Arnold	bur.
,,	May 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Margeret Barnes	bap.
,,	June 28.	Mary Cole, wid.	bur.
,,	June 30.	Mary, d. of James Tarbox, of Great Chatwell in par. of Gnoshall ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Hanah, d. of Thomas Taylor, gent., deceased, & Mary his w. ...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Izabell, d. of Thomas & Frances Pooler	bur.
,,	July 16.	John, s. of John & Elinor Horton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Richard Hickman	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mary, w. of Thomas Whittle ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Cowper *alias* Sheppard	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thomas Taylor, of Heathill, senior ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Margeret Reynolds	bap.

1671,	Jan. 8.	John Lawrence	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Solomon, s. of Solomon Wellings & Anne Swift	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas Heacocke, of Shiffnall ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elinor Wawford	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Barbor	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Thomas Icke & Mary Nurthall ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	Humphrey, s. of John Cotes, Esq., & Dorcas his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Dorcas, w. of John Cotes, Esq. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Hutton...	bap.

MR. WILLIAM PIERCE, Vicar. THOMAS HUGHES, WALTER LONDON, Hilton, C.W.

1672,	Apr. 17.	John Reynolds	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Anne, d. of William & Margeret Barker	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Jane Hutton, wid.	bur.
,,	June 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Clarke	bap.
,,	June 24.	John, s. of Walter & Elinor Cartwright	bap.
,,	July 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lockley	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Elizabeth Ingram, spinster	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Abigail, d. of John & Abigail Adeney	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	John Taylor	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Thomas Whittle	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Taylor (at Lapley)	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Job, s. of John & Elinor Simmell ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Henry, s. of Walter & Elinor London...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Cowper *alias* Sheppard	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Mary, d. of Moses & Anne Stringer ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Thomas, s. of William & Katherine Stout	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Lydia, d. of Simon & Elizabeth London	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Wallter Greene & Margery Birch ...	mar.
,,	Jan. 10.	Katherine Ingram, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Mr. William Pierce, vicar	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Henry Inglethropp & Mary Taylor, wid.	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas Oreton	bur.

1672,	Feb. 10.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Icke ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, w. of John Sellman ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Margery Ratliffe, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Edward, s. of Sampson & Anne Ingram	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	William, s. of William & Margeret Greene	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	William, s. of William & Margeret Greene	bur.
,,	Mar, 4.	Lydia, d. of Simon & Elizabeth London	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Elizabeth, w. of Simon London ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Daniel Smith	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary, d. of Francis & Judith Grant...	bap.

GEORGE PLAXTON, Vicar. WALTER BEECH, WALTER SELLMAN, C.W.

1673,	Mar. 31.	John, s. of William & Mary Addams...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Susanna Ingram	bap.
,,	May 9.	Elinor Cooke, wid....	bur.
,,	May 9.	Edward, s. of Jone Inskow, a traveller	bap.
,,	May 28.	Barnabie Cartwright	bur.
,,	May 29.	William, s. of John & Elinor Horton...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Richard Blockley *alias* Lloyd & Dorothy Ferrington	mar.
,,	Aug. 11.	Margeret, w. of Thomas Skitt ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Sampson & Anne Ingram	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Sampson & Anne Ingram	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Daniel, s. of Elizabeth Smith, wid. ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Andrew Hughes & Elizabeth Meddins...	mar.
,,	Sep. 29.	Thomas Skitt & Frances Barbor ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 8.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lockley	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Richard Bill	bur.

Georgius Plaxton Clericus in Artibus Magister e Collegio Johannensi in Academia Cantabr. ad Vicariam Ecclesiæ Parochial. de ad Vicariam Ecclesiæ Parochial. de Sheriffe-Hales per Gulielmum Leveson Gower Arm. (pleno aut dicitur jure patronum) presentatus, inductus fuit in Vicariam

eiusdem ecclesiæ decimo secundo die Novembris Anno Domini Millesimo Sexcentesimo Septuagintesimo tertio. Ætatisque suæ Vicesimo quinto.

1673, Nov. 5. Robert, s. of George & Prudence Bird bap.
,, Nov. 5. Sarah, d. of John & Anne Burry ... bap.
,, Nov. 13. Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Clark... bap.
,, Nov. 1. Ralph, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Ridding bap.

Georgius Plaxton Vicarius de Sheriff Hales Assensum et Consensum suum Liturgiæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Aperte declaravit secundum Statutum decimi quarti Anni Caroli Secundi, singularesque declarationes ibi præscriptas materno sermone in ecclesia coram congregationibus perlegit necnon 39 Articulos ecclesiæ Anglicanæ recitavit decimo Sexto die Nouembris, et vicesimo tertio eiusdem mensis—Anno Domini 1673.

,, Jan. 1. Ann, w. of John Slaney ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 30. Margarett, w. of Robert Barns, of Lylleshall ... ... bur.

GEO. PLAXTON, Vicar. JOHN FLEMING, WILLIAM YORKE, C.W.

1674, Apr. 5. Michaell Taylor ... ... bur.
,, Apr. 30. Nicholas [*blank*] ... ... bur.
,, July 10. Mary, w. of Thomas Darbyshire ... bur.
,, July 11. Richard, s. of Andrew & Elizabeth Hughes ... ... bap.
,, July 30. Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Elianor London bap.
,, May 25. Thomas Tayler & Cicely Hatton ... mar.
,, Apr. 30. Simon London & Margrett Haughton... mar.
,, Oct. 29. John Taylor & Eleanor Hodgson ... mar.
,, Sep. 19. Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Judeth Grant bap.
,, Oct. 8. Mary, d. of Ellis & Anne Fenton ... bap.
,, Nov. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Jane Sellman bap.
,, Nov. 13. Thomas, s. of Daniel & Mary Simmell... bap.
,, Jan. 22. Mary, d. of Thomas Darbyshire ... bur.
,, Dec. 11. Mary, d. of William & Sarah Barbour bap.
,, Nov. 18. Susannah, d. of Henry & Mary Inglethorp ... ... bap.

1674,	Nov. 20.	Susannah, d. of Henry & Mary Inglethorp	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Margrett, d. of William Ducker ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	John Higgins, of par. Lilleshall, & Anne Lockley	mar.
,,	Dec. 25.	Deborah Cartwright, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	Margery Hickman, wid.	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Alice, d. of Edward Williams ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth Pepper, spinster	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Charles Pierce	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Katherine, d. of Edward & Susannah Ingram	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elianor, d. of Thomas & Cicely Taylor	bap.
		GEO. PLAXTON, JOHN GLOVER, Vicar, A.D. 1674. RALPH TILDSLEY,	C.W.
1675,	Apr. 10.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Richardson, travelling people ...	bap.
,,	May 27.	Mary, d. of Richard & Eleanor Walford	bur.
,,	May 26.	Thomas Hickman, of Heathill ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Katherine, d. of John & Izabell Cook...	bap.
,,	July 1.	Walter Whittal & Clare Fletcher ...	mar.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elianor Harvey, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	George, s. of Sampson & Anne Ingram	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Henry, s. of Walter & Eleanor London	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Clark ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Clark ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Walter Barret	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Josuah, s. of Simon & Margrett London	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas Blower & Mary Hickman ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 24.	Thomas & Benjamin, sons of William & Mary Adams	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Riddings	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	John, s. of Richard & Katherine Basset	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Isabell Adams, wid.	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Cowper *alias* Sheppard	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Bray	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Elizabeth, w. of William Percehall ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	[Lawrence ?], s. of John & Elizabeth Brown	bap.

1675,	Jan. 23.	Benjamin, s. of William Adams ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	[Margret?], d. of Jeffrey & Anne Backhouse	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	[Margret?] Churme	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	John Taylor	bur.
,,	Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Higgins...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Alice Hughes, wid., aged 94 years ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Robert Moreton & [Winifred?] his w. (at Shiffnal) ...	bur.
		GEO. PLAXTON, THOMAS TAYLOR, Vic., A° 1675. JOHN ADAMS, C.W.	
1676,	Apr. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Moses & Anne Stringer	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Mary, d. of Walter & Elenor London...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Thomas Leek & Elizabeth Dale, of par. Lilleshall	mar.
,,	Apr. 3.	Thomas Harris & Dinah Stringer ...	mar.
,,	Apr. 23.	Leah, d. of Mr. [*blank*] & Mary his w.	bap.
,,	June 25.	Mary Paddy, spinster	bur.
,,	June 26.	Walter, s. of Walter & Jane Sellman...	bap.
,,	June 12.	William Bannister & Elizabeth Sellman, of par. Kinver	mar.
,,	June 27.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Eleanor Walford	bap.
,,	July 8.	William Knowles & Elizabeth Brasenill	mar.
,,	July 30.	Thomas, s. of John & Elianor Simmell	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Sarah, d. of John & Elianor Horton...	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Fisher	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	[*blank*] of John & Elizabeth Burry ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Elizabeth, w. of John Adams ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	John Adams	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lockley	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Thomas, s. of Walter & Clare Whittell	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	William Percehall	bur.
* ,,	Aug. 24.	Sarah, d. of John & Eleanor Horton...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffiths	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Paddy	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of a Traveller	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Adams...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Anne Lockley, wid.	bur.

* Repeated, see above.

1676,	Jan. 21.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Ick ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of John & Mary Woodhouse...	born
,,	Feb. 21.	John, s. of Edward & Susannah Ingram	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Margrett, d. of Sampson & Ann Ingram	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of Andrew & Elizabeth Hughes	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Horton...	bap.

GEO. PLAXTON, Vicar.

RICHARD LOCKLEY for WILLIAM HUGHES, of Heathill.

RICHARD CLARK, C.W.

1677,	Apr. 16.	Jonas Hatchett & Margrett Bessford..	mar.
,,	Apr. 25.	Nathaniel Roe & Jane Tayler ..	mar.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Margrett Williams	bap.
,,	May 22.	Eliz., d. of Wm. & Eliz. Knowles ..	bap.
,,	May 29.	Alice, d. of Elizabeth Backhouse, wid.	bur.
,,	June 8.	Daniel Bedworth & Joyce Botwood ..	mar.
,,	June 22.	William Pastry	bur.
,,	July 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell Cartwright ..	bur.
,,	July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Mary Inglethorp	bap.
,,	July 27.	John, s. of Ellis & Anne Fenton ..	bap.
,,	July 30.	John, s. of John & Eleanor Tayler ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	[*blank*] of Daniell & May Simmell ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 26.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Lea ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Thomas Skitt	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Mr. George Plaxton & Mrs. Alice Perratt	mar.
,,	Oct. 15.	Bridgett, w. of Humphrey Chapman..	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Joan, w. of John Levett	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	The Widow Grant	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Richard Cowper, of Stonton, & Ann Thornes	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Prudence Bird	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Edward Haughton..	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Joseph, s. of William & Mary Adams..	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Mary London	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Widow Reynolds ..	bur.

GEO. PLAXTON, Vicar.

HEN. INGLETHORP, THO. EDGE, C.W.

1678,	May 27.	William Grant & Susannah Backhouse	mar.

1678,	June 3.	William, s. of William & Jane Cartwright	bap.
,,	June 7.	Joseph, s. of William & Mary Adams..	bur.
,,	June 15.	Collonell Robert Broughton, at Woodcott	bur.
,,	June 20.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Slaney..	bap.
,,	July 7.	[*blank*] of Thomas & Elizabeth Fisher..	bap.
,,	July 20.	Richard Pool	bur.
,,	July 21.	[*blank*], of a travelling woman ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Margrett Green..	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	[*blank*], d. of William & Mary Cowmere	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Thomas Keen	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	[*blank*] d. of Richard & Mary Clark ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Ann [Elizabeth *erased*], d. of Thomas & Elizth. Lockley	bap.
,,	.....	[*blank*], d. of Richard Stringer, born but never..	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Thomas Leek, of Lilleshall, & Katherine Hughes	mar.
,,	Nov. 17.	Alice Shepherd	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Richard Meddins	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Thomas, s. of [*blank*], of Lindon ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Edward Grosvenor, of Gnoshall par., & Elizabeth Pool	mar.

The following extract from the Bishop's Transcripts illustrates the value of these documents when extant.

"A Coppy of the Regester of Sheriffe Hales."

Weddings.

1678,	Nov. 14.	Tho. Leek & Katherine Hughes ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 27.	Edw. Gravenor & Eliz. Pool ..	mar.
,,	Jan. 19.	Tho. Cherrington & Eliz. Fortune ..	mar.
1679,	May 12.	Robert Lockley & Hannah Elcock ..	mar.
,,	May 19.	Jo. Horton & Sarah Chapman ..	mar.
,,	July 3.	Jo. Smithman & Susan Ingram ..	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	Tho. Darbyshire & John Eykin ..	mar.

Christenings.

1678,	June 3.	Wm., s. of Jane & Wm. Cartwright ..	bap.
,,	June 20.	Wm., s. of Thomas & Mary Slany ..	bap.
,,	July 7.	Abigail, d. of Tho. & Eliz. Fisher ..	bap.

1678,	July 21.	Thomas, s. of a Traveller	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Eliz., d. of Wm. & Margrett Green ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Ann, d. of Rich. & Mary Clerk ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Anne, d. of Tho. & Eliz. Lockley ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Thomas, s. of Wm. & Jane Beard ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Moses, s. of Moses & Anne Stringer ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Wm., s. of Mr. George & Alice Plaxton	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Kath., d. of Tho. & Margrett Hughes..	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Eleanor, d. of Jo. & Anne Higgins ..	bap.
1679,	June 29.	Eliz., d; of Walter & Clare Whittle ..	bap.
,,	July 7.	Eliz., d. of Wm. Knowles	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	John, s. of Ellis & Ann Fenton ..	bap.

BURYALLS.

1678,	June 7.	Joseph Adams	bur.
,,	June 15.	Collonell Robt. Broughton	bur.
,,	July 20.	Rich. Pool	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Tho. Keen	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Alice Shepard	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Marg. Lockley	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Rich. Meddins	bur.
1679,	Apr. 11.	Jane Stringer	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Jane Lewknor	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	Mary Jones	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mary Hughes	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Tho. Green	bur.

1691,	Nov. 17.	William Alsop & Anne his w. ..	mar.
1687,	Dec. 4.	Ralph, s. of Ralph White	bap.
1692,	Sep. 2.	Hannah, d. of John & Catherine Hubball	bap.
1692,	Oct. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Shepard	bap.
1691,	Sep. 21.	Mary, d. of John Heynes, of Woodcott, & Catherin his w.	bap.
1687,	Feb. 10.	John, s. of John & Margaret Glover	bap.
1689,	Apr. 25.	William, s. of John & Margaret Glover	bap.
1681,	July 12.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Pinches	bap.
1683,	June 11.	Francis, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Pinches	bap.
1685,	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Pinches	bap.

1689, Jan. 12.	Anne, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Pinches	bap.
1679, Dec. 6.	William, s. of George & Alice Plaxton..	bap.
1678, Feb. 10.	Philis, d. of Sampson & Anne Ingram..	bap.
1681, Mar. 7.	Ambrose, s. of Mathew & Margaret Moreton	bap.
1683, Sep. 30.	Digby, s. of Mr. Charles Cotes & Mrs. Letice his w.	bap.
1680, Mar. 8.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Eke ..	bap.
1693, Sep. 5.	Mary, d. of Ralph White	bap.
1690, June 21.	George, s. of Thomas & Mary Brey ..	bap.
,, July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Downes	bap.
, Aug. 10.	Mary, d. of John & Timison Beech ..	bap.
, Oct. 9.	Margaret, w. of Simon London ..	bur.
,, Oct. 8.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Simkiss ..	bap.
,, Oct. 24.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Adams	bap.
,, Nov. 8.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Adams	bur.
,, Nov. 6.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Plant ..	bap.
,, Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel & [Ruth ?] Plant	bap.
,, Feb. 17.	Elinor, d. of Walter & [Hellen ?] London	bap.
,, Feb. 22.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Taylor ..	bap.
,, Mar. 1.	Anne, d. of John & Elenor Taylor ..	bap.
,, Mar. 14.	Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Comer ..	bap.
1691, June 1.	Jhon Cox & Ann Simill	mar.
,, June 3.	Mr. Oliver Crumwell & Mrs. Mary Woodhouse	mar.
,, Aug. 17.	Mary & Elizabeth, daus. of Richd. & Mary Taylor	bap.
,, May 30.	Walter London	bur.
,, May 29.	Widow Horton, of Sheriff Hales ..	bur.
,, May 25.	Sarah Hutton	bur.
,, Aug. 1.	Joan Collins	bur.
,, Aug. 14.	Mary Collins	bur.
,, Jan. 2.	Anne Green, widow, at Woodcoat ..	bur.
,, Mar. 26.	Robert Stowt & Prudence Cade ..	mar.
,, Nov. 10.	John York & Prisilla [Cowper ?] ..	mar.
,, Jan. 10.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Margaret Hughes	bap.
,, Jan. 17.	Rebecca, d. of William & Mary Adams	bap.
,, Feb. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Rebecca Adams	bap.

1691,	Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of Robert & Prudence Stowt..	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Eake..	bap.
1692,	Mar. 28.	Thomas Selman & Margery Stowt ..	mar.
,,	June 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Mary Smith	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Thomas Lees	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Cooper	bap.
*,,	Aug. 29.	Hannah, d. of John & Catherine Hubball	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Taylor.	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	A child from Crackley Banke ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Taylor.	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Taylor..	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Alsop ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Alsop ..	bur,
,,	Nov. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth [Shell ?]	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth [Shell ?]	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Mary, d. of George & Margery Stringer	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Smith ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of John & Prisilla York ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Margery Selman	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Richard Norris, of Norbury par., & Ann [D..g ?]	mar.
,,	Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of John & Priscilla York ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Richard Walford & Sarah Simmell ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 23.	Richard Hugh	bur.
1693,	Apr. 25.	Richard, s. of William & Prudence Brion	bap.
,,	May 4.	Edward, s, of George & [*blank*] Dean ..	bur.
,,	May 16.	Mr. Thomas Baldwyn & Mrs. Sarah Coats	mar.
,,	July 20.	Mr. Millington	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Ellin Horton	bur.
,,	July 18.	William, s. of Walter & [Hellen ?] London	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Mary, d. of Ralph & Ann White ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Thomas Hinsley	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Hinsley ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	John Bolam, of Woodcott	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	John Beech, of Linn	bur.

* But see 1692 Sep. 3 above.

1693,	Dec. 12.	William, s. of Richard Reynolds, at Woodcott	bur.
,,	Nov. 15.	Thomas Hodson, of Haughton par., & Elizabeth York, of Sheriff Hales..	mar.
,,	Nov. 25.	Widow Lockley	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Walter Whittle	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Margaret, d. of John & Rebecca Adams	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth [Shall ?]	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Barr ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	William, s. of William & Ann Alsop..	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Grace, d. of John & Catherine Heynes, at Woodcott	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Anne, w. of Thomas Davis, of Longford par., at Woodcott	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Anne, d. of John & [*blank*] Plant ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Anne, w. of Jeffry Backhouse ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	William, s. of John & Priscilla York..	bap.
,,	Mar. 18	Anne, d. of John & [*blank*] Talbot ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	John, s. of Robert & Prudence Stout..	bap.
1694,	Mar. 31.	Anne. d. of John & Mary Talbot ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mr. Charles [Brey ?]	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	A Stranger	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Taylor..	bap.
,,	May 4.	Ralph White	bur.
,,	May 17.	Anne, w. of John Adne, at Woodcott..	bur.
,,	June 29.	Francis Grant	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	Margaret, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Pinches	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Taylor ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	William, s. of William & [*blank*] [Horton ?]	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Margaret, a strange child, at Woodcott	bap.
,,	July 22.	Isaac, s. of John & Margaret Glover ..	bap
,,	May 25.	Sarah, d. of Mr. Oliver Crumwell & Mary his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Margaret, d. of Mr. Browne & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Elnor, d. of Richard & Sarah Walford	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Isaac, s. of John & Margaret Glover ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Robert, s. of Uriall Piggott, of Woodcott	bap.

1694,	Nov. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Hodson	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Stedman..	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Dorothy, d. of Samuell & Elizabeth Heath	bap.
1695,	Jan. 13.	Edward Ingram, of Heathell ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Sarah, d. of William & Anne Alsop ..	bap
,,	Mar. 26.	William, s. of Humphry & [*blank*] Chapman	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Jo. Smart & Anne Adams	mar.
,,	Apr. 14.	Edward Horton & Mary Paddy ..	mar.
,,	Apr. 27.	Richard Dawd, of Limshall par., & Jane London	mar.
,,	May 15.	Francis, s. of John & Mary Simpkin ..	bur.
,,	May 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Smith ..	bap.
,,	May 18.	Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Tayler ..	bap.
,,	June 8.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Shaw ..	bap.
,,	June 10.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Shaw ..	bur.
,,	June 17.	Elizabeth, w. of John Shaw	bur.
,,	June 26.	John Richards	bur.
,,	June 27.	William, s. of William & Susannah Grant..	bap.
,,	July 1.	Charles Tomkinson & Anne Baycott..	mar.
,,	July 2.	Thomas, s. of Richard Clarke ..	bur.
,,	July 28.	Anne, w. of George Dean	bur.
,,	July 28.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Coomer..	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Rachael Bannar	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Ingram..	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	William, s. of Robert & Prudence Stout	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dean	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Catherin, w. of William Paddy ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Anne, d. of Mr. Adenbrooke & [*blank*] his w.	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Samuel, s. of Margery Allin.. ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Margaret, w. of Richard Allin ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Mrs. Letice Coats, w. of Mr. Charles Coats	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of John & Rebecca Adams ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mary, d. of William & Anne Alsop ..	bap.

1695,	Feb. 17.	Thomas, s. of Charles & Elizabeth [Smith ?]	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	William, s. of John & Mary [Simkins ?]	bap.
1696,	Mar. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Sarah, d. of William & Prudence Bryon	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	May, d. of Thomas & [Elizabeth ?] Cartwright	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary, d. of George Handley ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	John, s. of Thomas & Catherine Hughes	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	John, s. of John & Mary Plant ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	At Woodcote, Thomas Davis, of Lonford	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Richard Knowles	bur.
,,	May 20.	Anne White	bur.
,,	June 2.	William Grant & Anne Elison, of Brewood par	mar.
,,	June 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret Glover	bap.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Priscilla Yorke	bap.
,,	June 26.	Walter Whittle	bur.
..	June 29.	Mary, d. of Mr. George & Mary Browne	bap.
,,	July 5.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Wawford	bap.
,,	July 23.	Samuel, s. of John & [*blank*] Owin ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of William & [Joan] Smith	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Anne, d. of John & Catherine [Heines ?]	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	George Dean & Mary Buswell ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Taylor	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Owen	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	At Woodcott, a stranger	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	John Coates, Esq.	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	At Woodcott, James Tarbox, of Nosall par.	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Anne Talbot	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Alsop	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of William & Ann Grant..	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mary, d of Thomas & Elizabeth Sehnan	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Elizabeth, d of Edward & Mary Horton	bap.
1697,	Apr. 20.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Taylor ..	mar.
,,	May 1.	William Cowley & Elizabeth Wood, of Norton	mar.
,,	May 1.	John Shawe & Alice Turner ..	mar.

1697,	May 6.	Mary, w. of William Hughes ..	bur.
,,	May 23.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Anne Parton..	bap.
,,	May 24.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Coomer ..	bap.
,,	May 27.	Edward Hicksman & Anne Adames..	mar.
,,	June 7.	Martha, d. of John & Martha Shepard..	bap.
,,	June 4.	Barbara Luthear	bur.
,,	July 28.	James, s. of Richard & Mary Harper..	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & [*blank*] Hughes	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Smith..	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Andrew Davies & Anne [*or* Amie ?] Doddicott	mar.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Steadman	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	William Lawrence	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	Jane, d. of Thomas Dean	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Margaret, d. of John Smith ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, d. of George & Mary Dean ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Samuell Hall & Mary Reynolds ..	mar.
,,	Jan. 29.	Widow Cartwrite	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Francis, s. of Robert Plant ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary Duncoff	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Richard, s. of Richard Walford ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Dorothy, w. of Humphry Chapman .	bur.
1698,	Apr. 11.	Francis Pickin, of Wrockwardine, & Anne Clerk	mar.
,,	Apr. 24.	William Jones & Elizabeth Stringer .	mar.
,,	May 15.	Elizabeth, d of John & Alice Shaw .	bap.
,,	June 27.	George Keen, of Church Eaton par., & Sarah Backhouse	mar.
,,	July 6.	Richard, s. of William & Anne Alsom..	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	John, s. of John & Priscilla York ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Elizabeth Chaddock	bur.
,,	Oct. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elinor Webster	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Dorothy, d. of John & Elizabeth Alsop	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Samuel Turner	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Jane, d. of John & Rose Meal ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	William, s. of John Ingram ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Margaret, d of John Smith ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Jane, d. of John & Martha Shepard .	bap.

1698,	Dec. 30.	Jane, d. of John & Martha Shepard .	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	John, s. of William & Anne Grant ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Smith	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	John & Elizabeth, s. & d. of John & Catherine Heins	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of George & Mary Browne..	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Charles, s. of Charles & Elizabeth Smith	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Jones	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Charles, s. of Charles & Elizabeth Smith	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Cleair. Whittle	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Francis Adams	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Mary, w. of Thomas Edge	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thomas, s. of George Mary Browne ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Charles, bastard of Rachael Bannar..	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Francis Plant	bur.
1699,	Apr. 1.	Thomas Slaney	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Horton ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Job, s. of William & Prudence Bryon..	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	John Pace & Elizabeth Inglethorp ..	mar.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thomas Filcocks & Rachael Bannar..	mar.
,,	May 6.	Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Higgins .	mar.
,,	July 21.	Anthony, s. of John Jones ..	bur.
,,	July 29.	William Cartwright	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Elizabeth, w. of Andrew Hugh ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	William, s. of Thomas & [*blank*] Barber	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Higgins..	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of Richard & [*blank*] Walford..	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	John, s. of John Shepard	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Mary, d. of Sampson Ingram ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Samuel Pool	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Thomas Bloor	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	At Woodcott, Thomas, s. of Thomas Pool	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Vickars	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Hugh ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Plant ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Theodosia, a stranger's child ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas Simill & Mary Hatchett ..	mar.

1699,	Jan. 27.	Thomas Tyler & Margaret Reynolds .	mar.
,,	Jan. 28.	William, s. of John & Catherine Cartwrite	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	John, s. of John & Priscilla York ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Richard Smith, of Aston, & Mary Adney	mar.
,,	Mar. 2.	Sim Lockley	bur.
,,	Mar. 2.	Theodosia, a stranger's child ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Shall ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Anne Smart, wid.	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Mathew, s. of John & Mary Owin ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Anne Smart, wid. [*repetition*] ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of William Adams ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Pace..	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Hugh..	bap.
1700,	Mar. 29.	Anne, d. of John & Catherine Heines..	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Eleanor, d, of Thomas & Mary Whittell	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	William Laurance	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Harper	
,,	May 3.	Margaret & Susannah, daus. of George Dean	bap.
,,	May 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Smith ..	bur.
,,	May 24.	Jane, d. of William Adams ..	bur.
		SAM : COLLIER, Vicar.	
,,	May 25.	Thomas Hooper & Anne Backhouse..	mar.
,,	May 26.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Dean ..	bur.
,,	June 10.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Adams ..	bap.
,,	June 10.	John, s. of William & Mary Adams .	bur.
,,	June 21.	Edward, s. of Anne Ingram ..	bur.
,,	July 10.	William Hugh	bur.
,,	July 14.	Charles, s. of Charles Smith ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Mary, d. of John & Priscilla York ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	John, s. of Thomas & Elianor Webster	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Isaac, s. of John Yarsley	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Thomas White, of Outtringham par., & Mary Fox, of Lillishall par. ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Coomer..	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Alsop	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Rebecca Richards	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	William Roden	bur.

1700.	Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of John & Rebecca Adams ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	William Laurance	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elianor, d. of John & Mary Ingram ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Mary Taylor ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Isaac, s. of John Yarsley	bur.
,	Feb. 20.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Horton ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Simon London	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Margaret, d. of William & Elizabeth Alsop	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Smith ..	bap.
		SAM. COLLIER, Vicar. JOHN TAYLER, THOMAS SELMAN, C.W.	
1701,	Apr. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Rachael Filcox..	bap.
,,	May 19.	John Cooke & Elizabeth Barker ..	mar.
,,	May 21.	At Woodcott, Dorothy, d. of John Alsop of Lindon, & M., his w. ..	bur.
,,	May 28.	At Woodcott, Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Cotes & Mrs. Dorothy, his w. ..	bap.
,,	May 28.	Andrew Hugh & Anne Cade ..	mar.
,,	May 28.	At Woodcott, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Reynolds	bap.
,,	July 9.	At Woodcott, John, s. of John & Catherine Heynes	bur.
,,	June 11.	Richard, s. of Andrew Davisse ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	William, s. of Richard & Sarah Walford	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	George Haddock, of Shawbury par., & Mary Whittall, of S.H. ..	mar.
,,	Aug. 14.	Thomas Johnson, of Adbaston, & Elizabeth Green	mar.
,,	Sep. 28.	At Woodcott, William & Ann, s. & d. of John & Catherine Heines ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Anne Plant ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Richard Lynall & Sarah Horton ..	mar.
,,	Oct. 15.	William, s. of George & Mary Brown..	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Anne, d. of Job & Mary Simill ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	William, s. of George & Mary Brown..	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Simmill ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Jane, d. of John & Alice Shaw ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Smith ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Smith ..	bur.

1701,	Jan. 12.	At Woodcott, Thomas, s. of John & Mary Alsop	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Pace	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Ingram	bap.
		Examined per JOHN YAPP, Survr.	
1702,	Mar. 27.	At Woodcott, Abigael Adney ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	George Bird	bur.
,,	May 12.	Richard Mounford & Catherine Hugh..	mar.
,,	May 22.	Richard Weston	bur.
,,	June 28.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Adams ..	bap.
,,	June 14.	William, s. of William Adams ..	bur.
,,	July 1.	At Woodcott, John, s. of Mr. John Coats & Mrs. Dorothy, his w. ..	bap.
,,	July 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Heath	bap.
,,	July 18.	Thomas, bastard of Margaret Davis .	bap.
,,	July 19.	At Woodcott, Charles, s. of John & Elizabeth Reynolds	bap.
,,	July 21.	At Woodcott, Charles, s. of John & Elizabeth Reynolds	bur.
,,	Aug. 14.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Dean	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Thomas Cleyton & Susannah Leeke..	mar.
,,	Sep. 5.	At Woodcott, Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Johnson	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	William, s. of Edward & Mary Horton	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Jane, base d. of Elizabeth Leeke ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	William, s. of Thomas & Elinor Webster	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Mary [Anne *erased*], d. of Wm. & Elizth. Alsop	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Mary, d. of William & Anne Hugh ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	John, s. of George & Mary Brown ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	At Woodcotte, Isabel Tarbox ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Sampson & [*blank*] Ingram	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	At Woodcott, Mary Ash	bur
,,	Jan. 8.	Sarah, d. of George & Elizabeth Mulliner	bap.
,,	Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Wright ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	At Woodcotte, Richard, s. of John & [*blank*] Burry	bap.

1702,	Feb. 24.	Mary [Anne *erased* & *restored*] d. of John & Mary Smith	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Widow Backhouse	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Susanna Inglethorp	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Thomas, s. of Jeoffry & Eleanor Backhouse	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Anne, d. of William & Catherine Williams	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Paul, s. of John & Martha Shepard *alias* Cooper	bap.
		Examined per JOHN YAPP, Survor.	
1703,	Mar. 29.	John, s. of John & Priscilla Yorke ..	bap.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Yeslocke..	bap.
,,	May 9.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Harper ..	bap.
,,	May 12.	Thomas Dean	bur.
,,	May 17.	Fortune London	bur.
,,	May 17.	John Lavitt	bur.
,,	May 31.	John, s. of William & Anne Slayney ..	bap.
,,	May 27.	Jane, d. of John & Anne Plant ..	bap.
,,	June 8.	Jane, d. of John & Anne Plant ..	bur.
,,	June 26.	Daniel, s. of William & Joan Smith ..	bap.
,,	June 26.	Anna Roden	bur.
,,	June 29.	Henry Lane & Anne Levitt.. ..	mar.
,,	July 10.	John Higgins	bur.
,,	July 29.	William, s. of Thomas & Jane Taylor..	bap.
,,	July 30.	Elianor, d. of John & Elizabeth Reynolds	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Thomas, s. of John & Alice Shaw ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	John Horton & Elizabeth Pady ..	mar.
,,	Aug. 23.	Mr. William Church & Mrs. Mary Aston	mar.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Simmill	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	At Woodcott, Thomas Pooler ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	William Tomlinson	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	At Woodcott, Mrs. Mary Tildsley [M.I.]	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margaret Whittle	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Sarah, bastard of Mary Steadman ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	John, s. of John & Mary Coomer ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Elianor, d. of William & Hannah Horton	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	William Latewood & Mary Hugh ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 14.	Walter Beech	bur.

1703,	Dec. 28.	Sarah Wawford	bur.
		Exd. for Woodcott & Shropshire part in Lilleshall parish per CHAS. JONES, Sur.	
,,	Feb. 3.	Anne Leek	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Horton	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Horton	bur.
		Examd. per JOHN YAPP, Survr.	
1704,	Mar. 30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Onions	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Joseph, s. of Mary Steadman ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Job, s. of Job & [*blank*] Simmill ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Anne, d. of William & Catherine Williams	bur.
,,	May 21.	John, s. of John & Mary Ingram ..	bap.
,,	May 30.	James, s. of a Passenger	bap.
,,	May 31.	Mary, d. of Joseph Eke	bap.
,,	June 13.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Pace ..	bap.
,,	July 16.	At Woodcott, a poor child of a traveller	bap.
,,	July 22.	Abraham Dawson of Chebsey par. & Sarah Walford..	mar.
,,	July 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Selman	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Burrie ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Mary, d. of Andrew & [*blank*] Daviss..	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	John Cooke	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	William, s. of Thomas & [*blank*] Griffith	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Ralph Malkin of St. Mary par. in Stafford, & Mary Farnel, of Woodcott	mar.
,,	Nov. 5.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Elianor Webster	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Taylor ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	George, s. of John & [*blank*] Alsop ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Write ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Margaret, d. of Sampson & Margaret Ingram	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Ingram	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	Anne, d. of William & Hannah Horton	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	John, s. of George & Mary Dean ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Margaret, d. of John & Ann Plant ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Samuel, s. of John & Alice Shaw ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Walter, s. of William & Catherine Williams	bap.

1704,	Mar. 17.	Jane, d. of William & Anne Alsop ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Onions	bur.
		Examined per JOHN YAPP, Survor.	
1705,	Mar. 27.	Anne Talbott	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Tayler ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Jane, d. of John & Alice Shaw ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Yarsley ..	bap.
,,	May 23.	Jeoffrey Backhouse	bur.
,,	May 24.	Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Hugh	bap.
,,	June 13.	Mathew Porter, younger	bur.
,,	June 22.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Higgins	bap.
,,	July 7.	John Horton	bur.
,,	July 10.	Mary Plant	bur.
,,	July 16.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Adams..	bap.
,,	July 28.	Richard, s. of William & Sarah Ingram	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mary, w. of William Green ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Catherine, d. of John & Elizabeth Horton	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Catherine, d. of John & Elizabeth Horton	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Slany	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Harper ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Jeoffry, s. of Jeoffry & Elianor Backhouse	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Yeslocke	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Richard, s. of John & Priscilla Yorke..	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Philip, s. of John & Catherine Heinse..	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Simmill	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Jane Leeke	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Widow Bloore	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Tayler ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Thomas Dicher	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	John, s. of Thomas & Rachael Filcox..	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Whittle	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mr. Edward Aston [M.I.]	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Anna, d. of John & Martha Shepard..	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Higgins	bur.
		Examd. per JOHN YAPP, Survor.	
1706,	Apr. 25.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Smith ..	bap.

1706,	May 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Griffith ..	bap.
,,	May 5.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Adams..	bur.
,,	June 4.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Latewood	bap.
,,	June 23.	Anne, d. of William & Jane Alsop ..	bur.
,,	July 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Coomer	bur.
,,	Aug. 5.	Margaret, bastard of Elizabeth Green	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Eleanor Harvey	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	John Glover	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Heath	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Joan, w. of Thomas Darbieshire ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	William, bastard of Mary Smith ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Tayler ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Higgins..	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Sarah, d. of William & Hannah Horton	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Mrs. Jane, w. of Mr. John Green ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Martha Gravenor, a child	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Henry, s. of John & Elizabeth Pace ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Onions ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Ingram	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Ingram	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	A stranger's child	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Heath ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	William, s. of John & Anne Plant ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Moses Stringer	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Peter Green & Mary Eke	mar.
,,	Feb. 28.	John Pony	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Anne Daviss	bap.
1707,	Apr. 27.	Eleanor Nechell	bur.
,,	May 6.	Jasper Branard	bur.
,,	May 25.	Thomas, bastard of Sarah Burry ..	bap.
,,	June 4.	Antonie Wood, a bastard child ..	bur.
,,	June 15.	James, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster	bap.
,,	July 8.	Samuell Cartwright	bur.
,,	July 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. George & Mrs. Mary Browne	bap.
,,	July 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Slany	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	At Woodcott, Francis Pooler ..	bur.

1707,	Aug. 24.	Elizabeth Leek	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	John, s. of John Coomer	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	Hester, d. of Zechariah & Elianor Adams	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary, d. of Thomas & [*blank*] Ingram..	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	William, s. of Thomas & Rachael Filcocks	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	William Darbishire & Susannah Grant	mar.
,,	Oct. 20.	Eleanor, d. of Richard & Mary Walford	bur.
		JEFFERY BACKHOUSE.	
		HENRY BABB, C.W.	
,,	Nov. 4.	At Woodcott, a Passenger	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	John, s. of John Adney	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Anne, d. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Clews	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	John, s. of Sampson & Mary Ingram..	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Yeslorke..	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Richard, s. of William & Catherine Williams	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Thomas, bastard of Sarah Burry ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	William, s. of John & Mary Wright ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	At Woodcott, Mrs. Mary Cotes ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Yarsley..	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Joseph, s. of John & Martha Shepard..	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Joseph, s. of John & Martha Shepard..	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	John, s. of John & Mary Adams ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Joyce Walton [or Nalton ?] of Newport	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & [*blank*] Griffith	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary Stringer	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	John, s. of Peter & Mary Green ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	John Harries	bur.
1708,	May 14.	Sampson Ingram	bur.
,,	May 7.	Joseph, s. of John & Alice Shaw ..	bap.
,,	May 31.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Taylor	bur.
,,	June 9.	Joyce Aaron	bur.
,,	June 9.	A stranger	bur.
,,	July 3.	John Brey & Mary Adams ..	mar.
,,	July 16.	Mrs. Addenbrooke	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Jane, w. of William Cartwright ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Joseph, s. of Richard & Mary Walford	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas Riddings	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Mary Harvey	bur.

1708,	Nov. 10.	Elizabeth Harvey	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Horton ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Simmill	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	John, s. of William & Anne Alsop ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	John Simmill	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	William York	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	Widow Riddings	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	John, s. of Jeffry & Eleaner Backhouse	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	John, s. of William & Hannah Horton	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	At Woodcote, a stranger's child ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mary, w. of Thomas Parton ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	At Woodcote, a stranger's child ..	bap.

SAMUEL COLLIER, Vicar. JOHN PACEY, ROBERT TAYLER, C.W.

1709,	Mar. 25.	John, s. of John & Anne Hodgkiss ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Pacey	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Anne, d. of William & Susannah Darbishire	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Widow Lawrance	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Isabel, d. of Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Clews..	bap.
,,	May 18.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Whittle ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Taylor..	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	William Barber	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Bridget Barker	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	John, s. of John & Mary Brey ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Ralph Tildesley	bur.
,,	Sep. 22.	Joseph Tayler	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Bird ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Elanor Webster	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Higgins ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	John, s. of John & Mary Brey ..	bur.

SAM. COLLIER, Vicar. JOHN PACEY, JOHN HUGH, C.W.

,,	Nov. 10.	At Woodcote, a stranger	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Richard, s. of Andrew & Elizabeth Hugh	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Jane, bastard of Jane Simmons ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of John & Martha Cooper..	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Edward, s. of Edward & Anne Barker..	bap.

1709,	Feb. 3.	John Jones & Joan Friend.. ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	John, s. of Richard & Sarah Lynall ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mr. John Allport & Mrs. Elizabeth Addenbrooke	mar.
,,	Mar. 16.	John, s. of Zechariah & Elianor Adams	bap.
1710,	Apr. 2.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Griffith	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Elianor, w. of Henry Lane	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Margaret, d. of William & Elizabeth Alsop	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thomas Parton	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Mr. John Addenbrooke	bur.
,,	May 4.	George, s. of Richard & Mary Harper..	bap.
,,	May 12.	Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Grant	bap.
,,	May 19.	William Cartwrite	bur.

SAM. COLLIER, Vicar. WILLIAM HORTON, THOMAS HUGH, C.W.

Book III.

SAMUEL COLLIER, Vicar. JOHN PACEY, THOMAS HUGHES, Churchwardens, 1709.

1710,	June 17.	Alice Turner	bur.
,,	June 21.	Thomas Edge	bur.
,,	June 29.	Eleanor, w. of Walter London ..	bur.
,,	July 26.	At Woodcote, a stranger	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of Job & Mary Simmill ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of George & Mary [*blank*] ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Burrie..	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Hannah, d. of William & Mary Ingram	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	At Woodcote, John, s. of John & Elizabeth [Abigail *overwritten*] Wedge	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Francis, s. of Peter & Mary Green ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	William Icke & Frances Cooke ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Breye..	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	John, s. of Robert & Eleanor Tayler..	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Richard Jones	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Joseph, s. of Samuel & Anne Ingram..	bap.
,,	June 8.	Margaret, d. of William & Mary [Anne *overwritten*] Hughes	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Hannah, d. of William & Mary Ingram	bur.

1710,	Feb. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Higgins	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Higgins..	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Anne, d. of Thomas & [*blank*] Filcox..	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Yeslop ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	William, s. of William & Hannah Horton	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary, d. of George & Mary Bookley ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	John, s. of John & Mary Adams ..	bur.
1711,	Apr. 2.	Peter Backhouse	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Ambrose Cartwright & Eleanor Stephens	mar.
,,	May 10.	Mary, w. of William Adams ..	bur.
,,	May 11.	Francis, s. of Richard & Ann Walford..	bap.
,,	May 11.	Abigail, w. of John Congreve ..	bur.
,,	May 22.	Apalina, d. of George & Mary Browne	bap.
,,	June 2.	A stranger's child	bur.
,,	June 5.	John Glover	bur.
,,	July 7.	Mr. John Green	bur.
,,	July 10.	Thomas Brey	bur.
,,	July 10.	Margery Dean	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	At Woodcote, a stranger	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Alport & Elizabeth his w.	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Richard ,s. of William & Anne Ingram	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Yeslop..	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Mr. Walter Collier	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Henry Babb & Eleanor Tayler ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 19.	At Woodcote, James Tarbox ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Smith ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Horton..	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Tayler ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Edward, s. of John & Elizabeth Wedge	bap.

SAMUEL COLLIER, Vicar. THOMAS WHITTLE, WILLIAM ALSOP, Churchwardens.

,,	Jan. 16.	Anne, d. of Jeffery & Elianor Backhouse	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Anne, d. of Andrew & Anne Hugh ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Jane Leek	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	William Hugh & Anne Belshar ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	Thomas, s. of William & Shusanna Darbyshire	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Thomas Eke & Hannah Hubball ..	mar.

1711,	Mar. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Lockly	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Griffith ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	John Monck	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	John, s. of Thomas & Joan Hugh ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Thomas, s. of George & Mary Wagg..	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	John, s. of Edward & Anne Barker ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Anne Butler ..	bap.
1712,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of John & Mary Jones ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Edward Williams	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Higgins ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Jane, d. of William & Frances Ike ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	William Grant	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Margery, w. of Thomas Howle ..	bur.
,,	May 3.	Widow Ingram	bur.
,,	May 26.	Elizabeth, a stranger's child ..	bap.
,,	May 28.	Mary, w. of Henry Inglethrope ..	bur.
,,	June 1.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Simmill..	bap.
		SAMUEL COLLIER, Vicar. RICHARD TAYLER, THOMAS ONIONS, Churchwardens.	
,,	June 6.	Elizabeth, a stranger's child ..	bur.
,,	June 15.	Joseph, s. of John & Elizabeth Parry..	bap.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Alport & Elizabeth his w.	bur.
,,	July 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Zecharias & Elanor Adams	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Mary Bird ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Richard, s. of Richard & Sarah Loynall	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Dorothy, d. of Mr. Alport & Elizabeth his w.	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Mary Slaney	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Anne Hugh	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Thomas Bryon & Sarah Lockley ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 16.	Thomas Griffith	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Richard Cooper & Anne Hugh ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 10.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Brey ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Elianor Tayler	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Joseph, s. of William & Catherine Williams	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Josiah, s. of Richard & Sarah Stringer	bur.

1712,	Jan. 30.	William Parton & Thomasin Bennit..	mar.
,,	Feb. 10.	William Marshall, of Newport, p. & Anne Hatchett, of Church Aston p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	At Woodcote, Margaret Horton ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Plant ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Abraham Swan & Hannah Bold ..	mar.
,,	Mar. 6.	At Woodcote, Mrs. Dorcas Capell ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Rebecca, d. of William & Anne Slaney	bap.

SAMUEL COLLIER, Vicar. RICHARD TAYLER, THOMAS ONIONS, Churchwardens.

,,	Mar. 18.	Humfry, s. of William & Anne Hugh, of Woodcote	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Jane Belsher	bur.
1713,	Apr. 6.	John, s. of John & Mary Tayler ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	John, s. of John & Mary Tayler ..	bur.
,,	May 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Felicia Bratten	bap.
,,	May 5.	John Persall	bur.
,,	May 21.	John Jeffry & Mary Lawrence ..	mar.
,,	May 29.	Richard Reynolds	bur.
,,	June 3.	Thomas Talbott & Rebecca Adams ..	mar.
,,	June 24.	William, s. of William & Anne Hugh..	bap.
,,	June 15.	Benjamin, s. of Richard & Mary Walford	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	William, s. of William & Anne Ingram	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	William, s. of William & Anne Ingram	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bryon ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Bryon	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	William, s. of Mr. John & Elizabeth Alport	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	John, s. of Samuel & Mary Ingram ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Joseph Bridgin, of Shifnall par., & Mary Smith, of Sheriffhales par...	mar.
,,	Nov. 20.	Richard Stringer	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	At Woodcote, Mr. Humfry Cotes ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Widow Cartwrite	bur.
,,	Jan. 7.	Richard, s. of Richard Yeslopp ..	bap.

SAMUEL COLLIER, Vicar. HENRY LANE, WILLIAM STRINGER, Churchwardens.

,,	Jan. 10.	Jane, d. of John & [*blank*] Shelton ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Ingram	bap.

1713, Feb. 22.	Thomas, s. of William & Tomazin Parton	bap.
1714, Apr. 14.	Eleanor, w. of John Tayler ..	bur.
,, Apr. 14.	Eleanor, w. of Zecharias Adams ..	bur.
,, Apr. 26.	At Woodcote, a stranger	bur.
,, Apr. 29.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Hodgkiss..	bap.
,, May 23.	William, s. of William & Anne Hugh, of Woodcote	bap.
,, May 25.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Higgins ..	bap.
,, June 5.	Margaret, w. of Robert Hamlett, at Woodcote	bur.
,, June 10.	Michael, s. of John & Mary Tayler ..	bap.
,, June 19.	Sarah, d. of William & Anne Ingram..	bap.
,, June 23.	Samuel, s. of William & Hannah Horton	bap.
,, July 11.	Mary, w. of John Higgins	bur.
,, July 24.	James Corbett	bur.
,, Aug. 21.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Lawrence	bap.
,, Sep. 19.	Eleanor Cook	bur.
,, Sep. 30.	Mary Daviss	bur.
,, Oct. 3.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Horton	bap.
,, Oct. 5.	Moses, s. of Thomas & Mary Simmill..	bap.
,, Oct. 6.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Lockley	bap.

SAMUEL COLLIER, Vicar. JOHN HORTON, WILLIAM ADAMS, Churchwardens.

,, Oct. 10.	Francis, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Wedge	bap.
,, Nov. 18.	William, s. of William & Susannah Darbyshire	bap.
,, Nov. 20.	Robert Barker, of Lillishall p., & Ann Barker, of Sheriffhales p. ..	mar.
,, Nov. 20.	Walter Green	bur.
,, Nov. 25.	Eleanor Simmill	bur.
,, Dec. 10.	Anne, d. of Mr. Alport & Mrs. Elizabeth his w.	bap.
,, Jan. 1.	William, s. of William & Frances Eke..	bap.
,, Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Ann Hugh..	bap.
,, Jan. 12.	At Woodcote, a stranger	bur.
,, Jan. 16.	Elianor, d. of Thomas & Elianor Webster	bap.

1714,	Feb. 14.	John Hand, of Aston p., & Anne Keen, of Woodcote	mar.
,,	Feb. 21.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Phillis Bratten	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Griffith..	bap.
1715,	Apr. 2.	A travelling woman	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	Richard, s. of Jeffry & Elianor Backhouse	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	William Roden & Anne Handley ..	mar.
,,	May 3.	Elizabeth, w. of William Cross ..	bar.
,,	May 24.	Thomas Hugh, senior	bur.
,,	June 9.	Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Pacey	bur.
,,	June 24.	The Revd. Mr. Thomas Birch & Mrs. Jane Whittle	mar.
,,	July 6.	John Shephard *alias* Cooper.. ..	bur.
,,	July 24.	Widow Cooke of Heathel	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Mr. John Blakemore & Mrs. Elizabeth Morton	mar.
,,	Sep. 13.	William, s. of William & Anne Roden	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Robert, s. of Robert & Elianor Tayler..	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	John, s. of John & Mary Jeffryes ..	bap.

SAMUEL COLLIER, Vicar. WILLIAM HORTON, WILLIAM CROSSE, Churchwardens.

,,	Sep. 18.	John, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Horton	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	John, s. of John & Mary Brey ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Walker ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Thomas Grant & Elianor Barnett ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 14.	Bridgett, d. of William & Anne Hugh, of Woodcote	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	William Glover & Elizabeth Yark ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 18.	William Yark & Elizabeth Glover ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Yestop	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Joan, d. of John & Alice Shaw [M.I.]..	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Sarah, d. of William & Anne Ingram..	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	William Brey & Mary Warrander ..	mar.
,,	Jan. 15.	Widow Griffith	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Richard Walford	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Butler ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	John, s. of John [Thomas *erased*] & Elizabeth Alport	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas Lockley	bur.

1715,	Feb. 2.	George, s. of George & Elizabeth Ingram	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	John Burry	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Andrew, s. of Edward & Elizabeth [Mary *erased*] Inskew	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	John, s. of John [Thomas *erased*] & Elizabeth Alport	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Thomas Davies, of Edgmund p., & Grizzell Green	mar.
,,	Mar. 18.	James, s. of James & Mary Brinehill..	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of Josiah & Margaret Adams	bap.

SAMUEL COLLIER, Vicar. WILLIAM HORTON, WILLIAM CROSSE, Churchwardens.

1716,	Apr. 3.	Hannah, d. of William & Hannah Horton	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Lawrence ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	George, s. of George & Elizabeth Ingram	bap.
,,	May 3.	At Woodcote, William Cross & Elizabeth Tayler	mar.
,,	May 3.	Thomas Adderley	bur.
,,	May 15.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Laurence ..	bur.
,,	May 21.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Pacey	bap.
,,	July 11.	Widow Walford, at Woodcote ..	bur.
,,	July 12.	At Woodcote, a passenger	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Thomas, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Horton	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas & William, sons of William & Mary Brey	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Mr. Thomas Bull & Mrs. Mary Blakemore	mar.
,,	Sep. 10.	William, s. of William & Mary Brey ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 14.	Widow Barber	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	John, s. of William & Hannah Horton	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	John Daviss, of Shifnall, & Abigail Cotton, of Elsmere	mar.
,,	Oct. 11.	Anne, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Adams	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Eke	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Shenton..	bap.
,,	Nov. 8.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Horton	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Mary, d. of Zecharias & Margaret Adams	bap.

1716,	Dec. 3.	Samuel Cartwrite & Hannah Dabbs..	mar.
,,	Dec. 5.	Charles Cotes, Esq.	bur.

SAMUEL COLLIER, Vicar. WILLIAM DARBYSHIRE, GEORGE INGRAM, Churchwardens.

,,	Dec. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Ann Hugh..	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Charles, s. of Richard & Mary Yestop..	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Charles, s. of Richard & Mary Yestop..	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Anne, d. of Richard & Mary Tayler ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	At Woodcote, Samuel Bedworth & Anne Birch	mar.
,,	Feb. 1.	Samuel Ward, of Church Eaton, & Margaret Colley, of Blymhill ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 7.	John Smith	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Yestop	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Richard, s. of John & Margaret Moriss	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Mary, d. of Edward & Abigail Wedge..	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Alport & Mrs. Elizabeth his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Mrs. Jane, w. of Mr. Henry Griswold [M.I.]	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Sarah, d. of William & Anne Hugh ..	bap.
1717,	Mar. 25.	Margaret, d. of William & Elizabeth Glover	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Alport & Mrs. Elizabeth his w.	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Mr. John Alport	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Priscilla, w. of John York	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Harper	bur.
,,	May 1.	Humphry Cartwrick	bur.
,,	May 19.	Joseph, s. of William & Frances Eke..	bap.
,,	May 21.	Mr. John Blakemore [M.I.].. ..	bur.
,,	May 22.	Thomas, s. of William & Anne Hugh, of Woodcote	bap.
,,	May 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Lawrence	bap.
,,	May 29.	Eleanor, d. of John & Mary Tayler ..	bap.

SAMUEL COLLIER, Vicar. THOMS HUGH, JOHN HODGKISS, Churchwardens.

,,	June 1.	Thomas Pooler, of Chatwell, at Woodcote	bur.

1717, June 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Andrew & Anne Hugh	bap.
,, June 14.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Heath	bap.
,, June 23.	Catherine, d. of John & Elizabeth Blakemore [M.I.]	bur.
,, June 24.	John, s. of Samuel & Anne Ingram ..	bur.
,, July 12.	William, s. of George & Elizabeth Ingram	bap.
,, July 13.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Anne Ingram ..	bur.
,, July 18.	Morton, s. of John & Elizabeth Blakemore [M.I.]	bur.
,, Aug. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Simmill..	bap.
,, Aug. 21.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Hugh ..	bap.
,, Sep. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Susanna Darbyshire	bap.
,, Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Horton..	bap.
,, Nov. 7.	Walter Selman	bur.
,, Dec. 15.	Margaret, d. of John Walter.. ..	bap.
,, Dec. 3.	At Woodcote, John, s. of Mr. John Congrave	bur.
,, Dec. 26.	Henry Lilly, of Woolverhampton, & Mary Birch, of Loongford p. ..	mar.
,, Dec. 27.	Humphry, s. of John Cotes, Esq., & Lady Dorothy his w.	bap.
,, Dec. 27.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Hodgkiss	bap.
,, Jan. 9.	Martha, w. of Mr. John Cooper ..	bur.
,, Jan. 12.	William Stowt	bur.
,, Jan. 19.	Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Shenton	bap.
,, Jan. 31.	William Brey	bur.
,, Jan. 31.	Elianor Horton	bur.
,, Feb. 9.	Mary Yark, widow	bur.
,, Feb. 13.	John Yark & Bridgett Cartwrick ..	mar.

SAMUEL COLLIER, Vicar. THOMAS HUGH, JOHN HODGKISS, Churchwardens.

,, Feb. 23.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Roden ..	bap.
,, Feb. 24.	Thomas Hatchett & Anne Sollom ..	mar.
,, Feb. 27.	William, s. of Joseph & Felicia Bratten	bap.
,, Mar. 2.	James, s. of Richard & Mary Yestop..	bap.
,, Mar. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Brey	bap.

1717,	Mar. 3.	Eleanor, d. of Jeffery & Eleanor Backhouse	bap.
1718,	Apr. 30.	A stranger	bur.
,,	May 5.	Thomas Onions, junior, & Mary Brindley, of Church Eaton ..	mar.
,,	May 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Rogers..	bap.
,,	May 19.	At Woodcote, Mary, a strange child..	bap.
,,	May 26.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Brey ..	bap.
,,	May 26.	Thomas Eaves, of Wellington, & Mary Fowler	mar.
,,	May 26.	Elianor, d. of Joseph & Mary Butler..	bap.
,,	June 16.	Zecharias, s. of Zecharias & Margaret Adams	bap.
,,	June 25.	Samuel, s. of Rev. Mr. Thomas Birch & Jane his w.	bap.
,,	June 26.	Zecharias, s. of Zecharias & Margaret Adams	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Dorothy, d. of Robert & Eleanor Tayler	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	At Woodcote, Thomas Smith ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	John, a vagrant's child	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Adams	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Mary, d. of Andrew & Anne Penson ..	bap.

SAMUEL COLLIER, Vicar. JOHN YORKE, PETER GREEN, Churchwardens.

,,	Nov. 15.	Catherine, d. of Mr. Thomas Bull & Mary his w.	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Rebecca, d. of Joshua & Margaret Adams	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Richard Yates & Anne Ankers, both of Shiffnall p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 9.	Elizabeth Lawrence, widow ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Prudence, w. of Robert Stowt ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Talbot ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Grant	bap.
1719,	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. John Blakemore & Elizabeth his w.	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Henry, s. of Henry & Eleanor Ball ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Sutton	bap.

1719,	Apr. 15.	Henry Inglethorp	bur.
,,	May 7.	William Cleaton & Mary Stowt, both of this p.	mar.
,,	May 10.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Abigail Wedge	bap.
,,	May 19.	Francis Taylor & Elizabeth Allport, both of this p.	mar.
,,	June 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Margaret Lockley	bap.
,,	June 16.	Anne, w. of John Smith	bur.
,,	June 24.	James Haughton, of High Offley p. & Anne Ingram of this p. ..	mar.
,,	July 26.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Grant ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Thomas Talbott, junior	bur.
,,	Aug. 9.	William, s. of John & Mary Taylor ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	A stranger	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Isobell, d. of William & Margaret Woodcote	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Stephen Padmore & Elizabeth Byrdal	mar.
,,	Sep. 17.	John Smith & Anne Lawrence ..	mar.
,,	Sep. 20.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Brian ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	Henry, s. of Revd. Mr. John Addenbrooke & Anne his w. ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	At Woodcote, Mr. Thomas Baldwin..	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Edward, s. of William & Frances Eke	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Glover	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Hughes	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Anne, w. of Thomas Fisher.. ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Hughes	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Eleanor, d. of Zecharias & Margaret Adams	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas Smith	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Robert Ashburn & Anne Yates, both of Hinstock p.	mar.
,,	Jan. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Taylor	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Bridgett, w. of John Yorke.. ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Thomas, s. of Rev. Mr. Thomas Birch & Jane his w.	bap.

1719,	Jan. 20.	Edward Hughes	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Thomas & William, sons of William & Anne Slaney	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Anne. d. of George & Mary Ingram ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Lawrence	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Andrew, s. of Andrew & Anne Hughes	bap.

SAMUEL COLLIER, Vicar. JOHN CONGREVE, WILLIAM GLOVER, Churchwardens.

,,	Mar. 10.	Sarah, w. of George Keen	bur.
1720,	Apr. 16.	Elizabeth Smith, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Susanna, d. of William & Susanna Darbyshire	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas Hughes	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Prudence, d. of William & Mary Cleaton	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas Darbyshire	bur.
,,	May 19.	Richard, s. of John & Anne Hodgkiss..	bap.
,,	June 1.	Walter London	bur.
,,	June 7.	Richard Oakes & Elizabeth Clarke ..	mar.
,,	June 7.	Anne, a stranger's child	bap.
,,	June 13.	Humphry Chapman	bur.
,,	June 30.	Thomas Guide & Mary Pacey ..	mar.
,,	July 21.	John Whittingham & Mary Parker, both of Woodcote	mar.
,,	Aug. 7.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Brey ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Mary Shimmel	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Richard Harper	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Edward Rycroft, of Newport p. & Susanna Onions, of Breerwood p...	mar.
,,	Sep. 18.	Alice Coomer	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	At Woodcote, Margery Green, widow	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Phillis Bratton..	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John & [*blank*] Alsop, at Woodcote	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	John, s. of William & Hannah Horton	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	The Revd. Mr. Samuel Collier, Vicar of Sheriffhales	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Margeret, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Taylor	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	John, s. of William & Anne Roden ..	bap.

1720,	Feb. 26.	Thomas, s. of Charles Smith, junior, & Catherine his w.	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	At Woodcote, James Tarbox ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Thomas, s. of Andrew & Anne Penson	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Robert Reynolds, of Gnoshall p., & Margaret Simpson, of Sheriffhales p.	mar.
,,	May 12.	Elizabeth, bastard of Jane Deans ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	John Plant, senior	bur.
1721,	Mar. 29.	At Woodcote, The Lady Dorothy, w. of John Cotes, Esq.	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	At Woodcote, Sarah, d. of John & Lady Dorothy Cotes	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Daniel, s. of Robert & Elianor Taylor..	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Susanna, d. of William & Susanna Darbyshire	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	John Dabbs & Sarah Brian ..	mar.
,,	Apr. 13.	William Stout & Sarah Ellis ..	mar.
,,	Apr. 28.	At Woodcote, William Burry ..	bur.
,,	May 5.	Margaret, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Taylor	bur.
,,	May 21.	William, s. of William & Margaret Woodcote	bap.
,,	May 31.	Hannah, d. of John & Elizabeth Pacey	bap.
,,	June 25.	Robert, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Sutton	bap.
,,	July 28.	George Ingram	bur.
,,	July 30.	William Andrews & Mary Harvey ..	mar.
,,	Sep. 20.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Buttler..	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Eleanor, d. of John & Elizabeth Horton	bap.

ROBERT FOWLER, Vicar. THOMAS WHITTLE, ANDREW PENSON, Churchwardens.

,,	Sep. 30.	William, s. of William & Mary Grant..	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	William, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Adams	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Grant..	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Eleanor, w. of Robert Taylor ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of William & Frances Eke..	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	John, s. of Robert Taylor	bur.
,,	Jan. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Walford	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	John Adams	bur.

1721,	Jan. 25.	Mary, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Taylor	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Allsop	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of William & Susanna Darbyshire	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Richard, s. of William & Anne Allsop..	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	John Walker	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Margaret, d. of William & Anne Hughes, of Burlawton	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Aaron, s. of John & Mary Brey ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Esther, d. of John & Elizabeth Lawrence	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	John, s. of Jeffery & Eleanor Backhouse	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	William Green	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Stout ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Jane, d. of William & Anne Allsop ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Phillis, w. of Joseph Bratton ..	bur.
1722,	Apr. 7.	John Taylor, senior	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	John, s. of Thomas & Hannah Eke ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Wright ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mr. John Congreve, senior [M.I.] ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Mary, d. of Joshua & Margaret Adams	bur.
,,	May 2.	Catherine,d.of William & Mary Andrews	bap.
,,	May 27.	Mary, w. of Joseph Buttler ..	bur.
,,	May 16.	Thomas Adams, of Gnosall p., & Grace Haines, of Woodcote	mar.
,,	June 18.	William, s. of John & Sarah Dabbs ..	bap.
,,	July 18.	John White	bur.
,,	July 15.	Thomas, bastard s. of Mary Meat ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Stringer	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Mills	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Mills	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Cleaton	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Mary Brey, widow	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	John Taylor	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	George Gregory *alias* Haddock ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Joseph Butler & Eleanor Woodcock..	mar.
,,	Nov. 18.	Joseph, s. of Zacharias & Margaret Adams	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	At Woodcote, Anne Burry ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Christian, d. of George & Catherine Keen	bap.

1722,	Dec. 7.	John Horton, of Burlawton ..	bur.
„	Jan. 13.	William, s. of Edward & Abigal Wedge (at Woodcote)	bap.
„	Jan. 22.	At Woodcote, Abigal, w. of Edward Wedge	bur.
„	Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of Charles Smith, junior, & Catherine his w.	bap.
„	Feb. 14.	William Heath, of Little Arcoll, & Mary Ingram of this p.	mar.
„	Feb. 25.	Walter Stubbs, of Sutton Maddock, & Isabell Congreave of this p. ..	mar.

ROBERT FOWLER, Vicar. THOMAS WHITTLE, ANDREW PENSON, Churchwardens.

„	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Sutton	bap.
„	Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Edwards	bur.
„	Mar. 20.	Charles Yarsley	bur.
1723,	Apr. 1.	Jane, d, of John & Margaret Morris ..	bur.
„	Apr. 2.	John, s. of Andrew & Anne Penson ..	bap.
„	Apr. 7.	Catherine, d. of Thomas & Grace Adams	bap.
„	Apr. 15.	William Buckley & Mary Allsop ..	mar.
„	Apr. 15.	John Trigger & Anne Adams ..	mar.
„	May 8.	George Dean	bur.
„	May 24.	Anne Higgins, widow	bur.
„	May 29.	William, s. of William & Mary Buckley	bap.
„	June 5.	William Allsop & Sarah Smith, by Banns	mar.
„	July 7.	At Woodcote, Frances, a bastard ..	bap.
„	July 7.	Mary, d. of Andrew & Anne Hughes ..	bap.
„	Sep. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Margaret Woodcote	bap.
„	Oct. 8.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Trigger ..	bap.
„	Oct. 9.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Trigger ..	bur.
„	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Yorke ..	bap.
„	Oct. 13.	Anne, d. of John & Elizabeth Lawrence	bap.
„	Oct. 25.	William Ingram	bur.
„	Nov. 17.	Anne, d, of Thomas & Sarah Hughes..	bap.
„	Nov. 25.	Robert, s. of William & Mary Heath..	bap.
„	Nov. 28.	James, s. of John & Anne Hodgkiss ..	bap.
„	Dec. 11.	John Plant, of Sheriffhales, & Elizabeth Kibble, of Woodcote	mar.

1723,	Dec. 20.	Elizabeth, w. of John Coomer ..	bur.
„	Dec. 30.	Francis Collings & Elizabeth Hughes, both of this p.	mar.
„	Dec. 31.	Job Bryan & Mary Dabbs, both of this p.	mar.
„	Jan. 12.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Dabbs ..	bap.
„	Jan. 22.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Grant..	bap.
„	Jan. 23.	Mary, d. of Henry & Eleanor Babb ..	bap.
„	Jan. 25.	Benjamin Edge, ...	bur.
„	Feb. 2.	John Chattwood, of Shiffnall p., & Mary Cartwright, of this p. ..	mar.
„	Feb. 8.	Elizabeth Meat	bur.
„	Feb. 18.	Thomas Coomer & Mary Selman, both of this p.	mar.
„	Feb. 24.	William, s. of William & Mary Andrews	bap.
„	Mar. 11.	Josiah Tooth, of Blymhill p., & Anne Smith, of this p., [*by licence*] ..	mar.
„	Mar. 22.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Stout ..	bap.
1724,	Mar. 31.	Thomas Jordan	bur.
„	Apr. 8.	Richard Hughes & Sarah Gill, both of this p.	mar.
„	Apr. 21.	Peter Chaulton	bur.
„	Apr. 29.	William Hughes, of Woodcote ..	bur.
„	May 6.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Allsop ..	bap.
„	May 14.	Daniel Smith	bur.
„	May 17.	Rebecca, d. of John & Mary Brey ..	bap.
	ROBERT FOWLER, Vicar.	WILLIAM HORTON, JOHN PLANT, Churchwardens.	
„	May 20.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Higgins ..	bap.
„	May 22.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Adams	bap.
„	May 24.	Richard, s. of John & Jane Griffis ..	bap.
„	May 24.	Sarah Eavans	bur.
„	May 29.	Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Stringer	bap.
„	June 5.	Mary, d. of Francis & Elizabeth Taylor	bur.
„	June 9.	Mary, w. of Francis Collins ..	bur.
„	July 9.	Sisley Twigg, widow	bur.
„	July 18.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Trigger ..	bap.
„	July 20.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Trigger ..	bur.
„	July 24.	Anne, w. of Andrew Hughes, senior .	bur.
„	Aug. 1.	John, s. of Henry & [*blank*] Hamlett..	bap.

1724,	Sep. 2.	Margaret, d. of William & Anne Hughes, of Burlawton	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Richard Edmonds	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Frances Eke	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	William Allsop, senior	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Jane, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Sutton	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Sarah, d. of William & Anne Roden .	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	Joshua, s. of Joshua & Margaret Adams	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	John Morris	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Andrew Hughes, senior	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Margaret, d. of William & Anne Hughes	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	William, s. of Thomas & Grace Adams	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Ambrose Moston, of Sambrooke, & Margaret Haughton, of this p. [*by licence*]	mar.
,,	Dec. 1.	Elizabeth Lockley, widow	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Mary Meat, spinster	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Cleaton..	bap,
,,	Dec. 11.	Anne, d. of John Laurence.. ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	William, s. of Job & Mary Bryan ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 19.	Rebecca, d. of John & Mary Brey ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 5 .	William Hill & Mary Simkin, both of this p., by Banns	mar.
,,	Jan. 31.	Elizabeth, w. of Francis Pinches ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	Francis Plant & Mary Heath, wid., both of this p.	mar.
,,	Feb. 20.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Yorke ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Francis Collins, senior	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Mary, d. of John & Diana Webb ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Anne, d. of Richard & Sarah Hughes..	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Whittingham	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Richard, s. of George & Katherine Kean	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Ingram ..	bur.
1725,	Mar. 26.	Anne, d. of John & Apalina Small ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	[*blank*] Holmes, a stranger	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas Webster	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Francis Pinches, junior	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Margaret & Susanna, daus. of William & Susanna Darbyshire	bap.
,,	May 2.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Lawrence	bap.

1725, May 3. Margaret, d. of Sampson Ingram .. bur.
„ May 23. James, s. of William & Anne Slaney, of Woodcote .. .. .. bap.
„ May 26. John, s. of Josiah & Anne Tooth .. bap.

ROBERT FOWLER, Vicar. WILLIAM EKE, FRANCIS PLANT, Churchwardens.

„ June 2. William Pigeon .. .. .. bur.
„ June 6. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Coomer.. bap.
„ June 8. Catherine, d. of Charles & Catherine Smith .. .. .. bap.
„ Aug. 12. At Woodcote, Thomas Tildesley [M.I.] bur.
„ Aug. 13. William Allsop .. .. .. bur.
„ Aug. 24. Anne, d. of Andrew & Anne Penson .. bap.
„ Sep. 2. Mary, d. of Sarah Alcok, widow .. bur.
„ Sep. 27. John Coomer .. .. .. bur.
„ Oct. 4. William, s. of Zacharias & Margaret Adams .. .. .. bap.
„ Oct. 20. John, s. of John & Anne Trigger .. bap.
„ Nov. 2. John, s. of Joan Hughes [M.I.] .. bur.
„ Nov. 7. Anne, d. of John & Sarah Dabbs .. bap.
„ Nov. 14. George Tooth, of Blymhill p., & Sarah Allsop, widow, of this p. .. mar.
„ Nov. 27. Mary, w. of Thomas Eke, senior .. bur.
„ Dec. 7. Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Congreve .. .. .. bap.
„ Dec. 9. Sarah, d. of Francis & Mary Plant .. bap.
„ Jan. 1. John, s. of John Yorke, junior, & Anne his w. .. .. .. bap.
„ Jan. 4. John, s. of John & Elizabeth Plant .. bap.
„ Jan. 23. Margaret, d. of Andrew & Anne Hughes bap.
„ Feb. 17. Andrew Keen & Anne Hall, both of Woodcote .. .. .. mar.
1726, Apr. 1. John, s. of William & Margaret Woodcote bap.
„ Apr. 1. Thomas Fisher .. .. .. bur.
„ July 4. Eleanor, d. of Henry & Eleanor Babb.. bap.
„ Aug. 21. William, s. of William & Sarah Stout.. bap.
„ Sep. 16. Edward, s. of Charles & Mary Filcock.. bap.

ROBERT FOWLER, Vicar. WILLIAM STRINGER, ZACHARIAS ADAMS, Churchwardens.

„ Oct. 2. Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Adams bap.

1726,	Oct. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Sarah Tooth	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Sarah, d. of William & Frances Eke..	bap.
,,	Oct. 28.	Anne, bastard d. of Elizabeth Summerfield	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Joseph Hutton	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	William Roden	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Elizabeth Sutton	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Mrs. Catherine Blakemore, widow ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Anne Hughes, widow	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Anne Plant, widow	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Andrews..	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Hannah, bastard d. of Hannah Jones..	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Job, s. of Job & Mary Brian.. ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	At Woodcote, William, s. of a passenger	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	At Woodcote, William, s. of a passenger	bur.
1727,	Apr. 5.	John, s. of Thomas & Grace Adams ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Edward, s. of John & Diana Webb ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	At Woodcote, Elizabeth Pool, wid. ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Richard, s. of widow Roden.. ..	bap.
,,	May 11.	Hannah, w. of Mr. Chalton ..	bur.
,,	May 13.	John, s. of Thomas Adams ..	bur.
,,	May 21.	Thomas, s. of William & Anne Garrett	bap.
,,	May 25.	George Perry & Elizabeth Jones ..	mar.
	ROBERT FOWLER, Vicar.	JEFFERY BACCUS, WILLIAM HUGHES, Churchwardens.	
,,	July 4.	William Gollins, of Newport p., & Anne Roberts, of Brierwood p. ..	mar.
,,	July 9.	Edward Paumer & Elizabeth Summerfield	mar.
,,	July 9.	Anne Kibble, spinster, (at Woodcote)	bur.
,,	July 13.	Benjamin Bridgin & Elizabeth Fisher, by Banns	mar.
,,	Aug. 9.	At Woodcote, John Haines, senior ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Allsop, of Lindon	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Elizabeth, w. of John Plant.. ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Richard Eastop	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Whittingham	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Mary Adams, widow	bur.

1727,	Sep. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Widow Woodcote ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Samuel Heath	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	John, s. of Richard & Sarah Hughes..	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Randle Shaw	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Sampson, s. of Josiah & Anne Tooth..	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Elizabeth, w. of William Hill ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Grant	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Simkin ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	John Wright & Eleanor Harper ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 8.	Elizabeth Parker, spinster	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Jane, d. of Andrew & Anne Penson ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Sarah Hughes	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Jane, d. of John Higgins	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	William, s. of William & Mary Cleaton	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Catherine, w, of Charles Smith ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Catherine, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Congreve	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Anne, w. of John Simkin	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	John Higgins	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Laurence	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Eke	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Thomas Coomer	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Stringer	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	John, s. of John & Sarah Dabbs ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	Catherine, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Congreve	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	George Pugh & Elizabeth Shimmell .	mar.
,,	Feb. 8.	Andrew Hughes	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Anne Stringer, widow	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	John, s. of Andrew & [*blank*] Peat ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Richard, s. of George & Elizabeth Pugh	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, w. of Thomas Whittle ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Richard, s. of George Pugh ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	William Adams, aged 89	bur.
1728,	Mar. 30.	Sarah, d. of William Hughes ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary, d. of Edward Adams ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Zachariah, s. of Zachariah & Margaret Adams	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Margaret, d. of Francis & Mary Plant..	bap.

ROBERT FOWLER, Vicar. JEFFERY BACKHOUSE, WILLIAM HUGHES, Churchwardens.

1728, Apr. 29.	Samuel Onions	bur.
,, May 27.	At Woodcote, William Cross & Margaret Dunstan [*by licence*]	mar.
,, June 2.	Thomas, s. of Anne Higgins, widow..	bap.
,, June 13.	At Woodcote, John Aidney.. ..	bur.
,, June 23.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Katherine Keen	bap.
,, June 28.	Benjamin Barrett	bur.
,, Aug. 2.	Rachel, w. of Thomas Filcocks ..	bur.
,, Aug. 5.	Martha, d. of John Small	bur.
,, Aug. 10.	Elizabeth Williams, widow	bur.
,, Aug. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Adams ..	bur.
,, Aug. 13.	Mary, w. of Robert Bird	bur.
,, Aug. 15.	At Woodcote, Elizabeth, w. of John Alsop [M.I.]	bur.
,, Aug. 18.	Thomas Onions	bur.
,, Aug. 18.	Joseph Eke	bur.
,, Aug. 18.	Jane, w. of Joseph Eke	bur.
,, Aug. 23.	Martha Onions	bur.
,, Sep. 15.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Trigger ..	bap.
,, Oct. 1.	At Woodcote, Hugh Mackmanara ..	bur.
,, Oct. 11.	Anne Harper, spinster	bur.
,, Oct. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Allen	bap.
,, Oct. 17.	At Woodcote, Anne Cooper, a passenger	bur.
,, Nov. 5.	William Wright of this p. & Mary Allen of Church Eaton p.	mar.
,, Nov. 2.	John Simkin	bur.
,, Nov. 6.	Liddia Williams, spinster	bur.
,, Nov. 17.	William, s. of John & Diana Webb ..	bap.
,, Nov. 25.	Robert Bird	bur.
,, Nov. 26.	Anne Alsop, widow	bur.
,, Dec. 8.	Robert Smith & Anne Hughes ..	mar.
,, Dec. 8.	At Woodcote, John Alsop [M.I.] ..	bur.

ROBERT FOWLER, Vicar. JOHN YORKE, DANIEL WILLIAMS, Churchwardens.

,, Jan. 1.	Daniel Williams	bur.
,, Jan. 12.	Thomas Simkin & Anne Bagott ..	mar.

1728,	Jan. 12.	Mary, d. of William & Margaret Dollow	bap.
„	Jan. 30.	John, s. of John & Bina Haines ..	bap.
„	Feb. 8.	Susanna Ingram, aged 90	bur.
„	Feb. 13.	John Cooke	bur.
„	Feb. 27.	Isabella Edge, widow	bur.
„	Feb. 27.	Sara, d. of Thomas Congreve ..	bap.
„	Mar. 2.	John, s. of George & Sarah Dean ..	bap.
„	Mar. 7.	William Yorke	bur.
„	Mar. 9.	John Faulkner	bur.
„	Mar. 14.	Sarah Stringer, widow	bur.
„	Mar. 14.	Elizabeth, w. of John Stringer ..	bur.
„	Mar. 15.	Thomas Hardwick [M.I.]	bur.
„	Mar. 17.	John Hodgkiss	bur.
„	Mar. 23.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Paumer	bap.
1729,	Mar. 25.	Anne Harper, widow	bur.
„	Mar. 30.	Anne, d. of William & Mary Right ..	bap.
„	Mar. 30.	William, s. of Robert & Anne Podmore	bap.
„	Apr. 2.	Benjamin, s. of Richard Walford ..	bur.
„	Apr. 2.	William Davis	bur.
„	Apr. 8.	Margaret, w. of Richard Knight [M.I.]	bur.
„	Apr. 12.	Edward, s. of John Webb	bur.
„	Apr. 17.	Mr. George Brown, aged 80 ..	bur.
„	Apr. 23.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Smith	bap.
„	Apr. 25.	Margaret Hughes, widow	bur.
		ROBERT FOWLER, Vicar. JOHN YORKE, Churchwarden.	
„	Apr. 26.	William, s. of John Lawrence ..	bur.
„	Apr. 26.	Mary Brown, widow	bur.
„	Apr. 29.	Mary, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Inscow	bap.
„	May 1.	Richard, s. of Richard & Anne Davies	bap.
„	May 1.	William, s. of Samuel & Hannah Cartwright	bap.
„	May 18.	John Wright	bur.
„	June 2.	James Beetleson	bur.
„	June 23.	Mary Ingram, spinster	bur.
„	July 8.	William Hill, of Sheriffhales, & Jane Rylance, of par. Lilleshall ..	mar.
„	July 16.	Margaret, w. of Thomas Lockley ..	bur.

1729,	July 17.	Sampson Ingram, senior	bur.
,,	July 19,	Thomas, s. of Robert Taylor ..	bur.
,,	July 19.	Mrs. Catherine Blakemore	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Mary, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Inscow	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	Sarah Steadman, spinster	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	John, s. of John & Mary Alsop ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Thomas Ick, senior, aged 97 ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Mills ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Mary, w. of Richard Taylor ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	William Grant	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth Deg	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Anne, w. of John Smith	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Margaret Fieldhouse	bur.
,,	Nov. 26.	Jefery Backhouse *alias* Chamberlain .	bur.
,,	Dec. 2.	Anne Walters, a passenger ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Dawes	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Sarah, w. of George Tooth ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	William, s. of Garret & Margaret Turner	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	William, s. of Garret & Margaret Turner	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Thomas Shimmell	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Charles Jenks & Anne Liniard [*by lic.*]	mar.
,,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of William & Frances Eke..	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Edward, s. of Thomas Ingram ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	John Hubbal	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Richard Dawes & Anne Shimmel ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 19.	Francis Pinches	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Mary Ingram ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	Anne & Thomas, d. & s. of Thomas & Anne Shotten	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Margaret, d. of Joshua & Margaret Adams	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Shotten ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas Shotten, senior	bur.

ROBERT FOWLER, Vicar. WILLIAM EKE, JOSIAH TOOTH, Churchwardens.

1730,	Mar. 27.	Anne, d. of Thomas Shotten ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	At Woodcote, Thomas Alsop ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Grace Adams..	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Joseph Yearsley & Margeret Alsop ..	mar.
,,	May 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John Lawrence ..	bur.

1730,	May 10.	Joseph Mills & Margaret Billing ..	mar.
,,	May 14.	Richard, s. of Robert Middleton, Esq., & Mary Davis	bap.
,,	May 30.	Anne, d. of Thomas Hughes ..	bur.
,,	June 4.	John, s. of Richard Hughes ..	bap.
,,	June 21.	William, s. of William & Mary Hombersley	bap.
,,	June 28.	Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Stout..	bap.
,,	June 29.	Charles, s. of John & Mary Whittingham	bap.
,,	July 8.	John, s. of Widow Woodcote ..	bur.
,,	July 19.	Richard Hughes	bur.
,,	July 24.	Joseph, s. of John & Anne Yorke ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles Filcocks ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Sarah Hughes, wid.	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	George Tooth & Elizabeth Whittle ..	mar.
,,	Aug. 30.	John Eardley	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	At Woodcote, Andrew Keen ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	William, s. of William & Mary Cleaton	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Richard Taylor, senior	bur.
,,	Nov. 2.	Mary Hughes	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	Mary, d. of Charles Smith	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Jane Walford	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Mary Plant	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	Mary Simkin, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Wright ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	John, s. of Robert Podmore ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Apalina Hutton, wid.	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Richard, s. of Richard & Anne Dawes..	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Grant..	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	John Lawrence	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Samuel, s. of William & Elizabeth Smith	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Joan, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Inscow	bap.

ROBERT FOWLER, Vicar. WILLIAM EKE, JOSIAH TOOTH, Churchwardens.

1731,	Apr. 6.	At Woodcote, William Birch ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Margaret, w. of Joseph Ardley ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Eleanor, d. of John & Eleanor Wright	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rondles	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Meeson	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	At Woodcote, William Slaney ..	bur.

1731,	May 2.	Margaret Cooper	bur.
,,	May 10.	Thomas Selman	bur.
,,	June 9.	Margery Selman, wid.	bur.
,,	June 10.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Ward ..	bap.
,,	June 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Robina Haines	bap.
,,	June 22.	John Simkin & Margaret Woodcote .	mar.
,,	July 11.	Thomas, s. of George & Sarah Dean	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Thomas, s. of George & Elizabeth Tooth	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Job Shimmel, junior, & Elizabeth Selman	mar.
,,	Aug. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Allen	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	Susanna Grant, wid.	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	John Smallwood, of par. Bushbury, & Elizabeth Andrews	mar.
,,	Oct. 3.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Paumer	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	William, s. of Josiah & Anne Tooth ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Thomas, s. of Zacharias & Margaret Adams	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	James, s. of John & Anne Trigger ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Richard, s. of Richard & Anne Turner	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Daniel, s. of Robert & Anne Podmore..	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John Pace	bur.
,,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Alsop ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Anne Grant, wid.	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Brumhill ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of John & Margaret Simkin..	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Thomas, s. of Zachariah Adams ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pool	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Richard, s. of William & Sarah Stout..	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Izabel, d. of Margaret Woodcote ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	William, s. of Robert Podmore ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Anne Jarvis	bur.
1732,	Apr. 2.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Corke	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	John, s. of John Griffis	bur.
,,	Apr. 11.	Hugh, s. of James & Anne Barlow ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Andrew, s. of Richard & Deborah Hughes	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Hugh, s. of James Barlow	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Mary, bastard of Anne Roden, wid. ..	bap.

1732, Apr. 30. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Dabbs .. bap.
,, May 5. George, s. of George & Elizabeth Alsop bap.
,, May 7. Georgs, s. of George & Elizabeth Alsop bur.
,, May 7. Mary, d. of Anne Roden .. .. bur.

ROBERT FOWLER, Vicar. WILLIAM SMITH, Churchwarden.

,, May 7. William Webster & Anne Mills .. mar.
,, May 29. Elizabeth, d. of George Wagg .. bur.
,, June 2. Mr. John Cotes, junior, at Woodcote.. bur.
,, June 4. William, s. of Thomas & [*blank*] Grant bap.
,, June 18. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Hughes bap.
,, June 18. Jane, d. of Richard & Anne Davis .. bap.
,, Sep. 7. Nathaniel Cartwright .. .. bur.
,, Oct. 19. Thomas, s. of John & Rebina Haines.. bap.
,, Nov. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Anne Turner bap.
,, Nov. 12. Mary Shimmell, wid. .. .. bur.
,, Nov. 15. Mary, d. of Joseph & Jane Walford .. bap.
,, Dec. 3. William, s. of William & Mary Wright bap.
,, Jan. 7. At Woodcote, John Vallance & Mary Leeke.. .. .. .. mar.
,, Jan. 15. Rebecca, d. of John & Mary Whittingham .. .. bap.
,, Feb. 1. At Woodcote, Richard Walford .. bur.
,, Feb. 4. Mary & Martha, bastards of Anne Higgins, wid. .. .. .. bap.
,, Feb. 23. Martha, d. of John & Apalina Small.. bap.
,, Feb. 23. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Adney bap.
,, Feb. 25. John, s. of Richard & Mary Meesom . bap.
,, Mar. 2. John Ingram .. .. .. bur.
,, Mar. 5. Mary, w. of Charles Smith .. bur.
,, Mar. 5. George, s. of George & Elizabeth Tooth bap.

ROBERT FOWLER, Vicar. RICHARD HORNER, HENRY BABB, Churchwardens.

,, Mar. 6. Elizabeth, d. of William & Anne Webster bap.
,, Mar. 7. George, s. of George Tooth .. bur.
,, Mar. 10. Mary Ingram, wid. .. .. bur.
1733, Mar. 28. Katherine Haines .. .. .. bur.
,, Apr. 1. Joshua Adams .. .. .. bur.
,, Apr. 22. Eleanor, d. of William & Mary Griffis.. bap.
,, Apr. 29. John, s. of William & Mary Grant .. bap.

1733, Apr. 29.	Margaret, d. of Zacariah & Margaret Adams	bap.
,, May 3.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Margaret Mills	bap.
,, May 5.	Elizabeth Plant, spinster	bur.
,, May 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Constance Ingram	bap.
,, May 14.	William Ward, of Idsal *alias* Shiffnall, & Mary Hughes, of Sheriffhales..	mar.
,, May 20.	Daniel, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Inscow	bap.
,, Jane 17.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Allen	bap.
,, June 17.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Cleaton	bap.
,, June 28.	John Harper	bur.
,, July 9.	Thomas, s. of John & Anne Yorke ..	bap.
,, July 11.	Charles Smith, senior	bur.
,, July 18.	At Woodcote, Catherine Stevenson ..	bur.
,, July 22.	John Minor, of High Arcall, & Alice Whittingham, of Tiberton ..	mar.
,, Sep. 2.	Thomas Summerfoot	bur.
,, Sep. 17.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Alsop..	bap.
	ROBERT FOWLER, Vicar. JOSEPH PACE, GEORGE BARLOW, Churchwardens.	
,, Oct. 10.	William Stringer	bur.
,, Nov. 18.	Andrew, s. of Anne Hughes ..	bur.
,, Nov. 18.	Martha & Mary, daus. of Edward & Elizabeth Paumer	bap.
,, Dec. 4.	William Hughes, of Lilleshall, & Anne Horton, of Sheriffhales	mar.
,, Dec. 9.	Daniel, s. of George & Sarah Dean ..	bap.
,, Dec. 31.	Tomasen, w. of William Parton ..	bur.
,, Jan. 16.	George Bird	bur.
,, Jan. 30.	Robert, s. of John & Apalina Small ..	bap.
,, Feb. 18.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Mary Ward ..	bap.
,, Mar. 17.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Plant ..	bap.
1734, Apr. 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Rondles	bap.
,, Apr. 30.	At Woodcote, Daniel Rowley & Mary Corbit	mar
,, Apr. 28.	Rachael, d. of Charles & Mary Filcox..	bap.
,, May 2.	Margaret, d. of George & Elizabeth Tooth	bap.

1734,	May 12,	John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Corke..	bap.
,,	May 16.	William, s. of Daniel & Anne Smith ..	bap.
,,	May 28.	John Swinshall & Mary Johnson, both of Edgmond par. [*by lic.*] ..	mar.
,,	June 2.	Mary, d. of Richard & Lucy Horner ..	bap.
,,	June 16.	Prudence, d. of Job & Mary Brion ..	bap.
,,	June 19.	At Woodcote, Iszabella Walker, aged 96	bur.
,,	July 9.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Smith	bap.
,,	July 13.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Smith	bur.

ROBERT FOWLER, Vicar. WILLIAM HORTON, ANDREW BOLD, C.W.

,,	Aug. 14.	Jane, w. of Mr. Andrews	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas, s. of Josiah & Ann Tooth ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	Sarah, d. of John Alsop	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pool..	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Anne Turner	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	At Woodcote, Mary, d. of Joseph Walford	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	William, s. of Richard & Anne Dawes .	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	Deborah, d. of Richard & Deborah Hughes	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas Inscow	bur.
,,	Dec. 12.	Margaret, w. of Zacharias Adams ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Zacharias, s. of Zacharias Adams ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	William, s. of Thomas & Constance Ingram	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Richard Knight [M.I.]	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Anne Keen, at Woodcote	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	William, s. of Richard Burry ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Bullock..	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	William, s. of Richard Burry ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	Mary, w. of Richard Burry ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Anne, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Adney	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Thomas Talbot	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Stout ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	At Woodcote, Henry Pace & Catherine Brown	mar.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of Job Shimmel, junior, & Elizabeth his w.	bap.

1734,	Feb. 16.	Jane, d. of William Griffis	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	William Smith & Elizabeth Davis, banns	mar.
,,	Mar. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Anne Davis	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Jane, d. of William Griffis	bur.
1735,	Apr. 26.	John Smith & Jane Jones	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Robert, s. of William & Elizabeth Glover	bap.
,,	May 5.	Lettice, d. of John & Mary Whittingham	bap.
,,	May 18.	Anne, d. of Thomas & [*blank*] Grant..	bap.
,,	May 28.	Frances, d. of Francis & Mary Plant..	bap.
,,	June 4.	Robert Podmore	bur.
,,	June 18.	John Lawrence	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Marrion..	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	John, s. of William & Mary Wright ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	John, s. of Richard & Anne Turner ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Webster..	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Allen	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Catherine Shimmel	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Mary, d. of John Holling & Ann Spence	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Alsop	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Mary, bastard of Anne Spence ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Reynolds	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Inscow	bap.

ROBERT FOWLER, Vicar. WILLIAM GLOVER, GEORGE TOOTH, C.W.

,,	Dec. 17.	Peter Green & Elizabeth Nicolls [*by lic.*]	mar.
,,	Dec. 22.	William Kibble & Mary Nicolls [*by lic.*]	mar.
,,	Dec. 24.	Thomas Nicolls & Elizabeth Whittle [*by lic.*]	mar.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Smith ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Anne, d. of William Marrion ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	John, s. of John & [*blank*] Eardley ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Smith	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Insow	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Mary Roberts, spinster	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mary Leeke	bur.

1735,	Feb. 29.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & [*blank*] Shaw	bap.
„	Feb. 29.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Anne Rondles..	bap.
„	Mar. 2.	Susanna, d. of John & Sarah Dabbs ..	bap.
„	Mar. 9.	William Roberts & Anne Podmore ..	mar.
„	Mar. 9.	Samuel, s. of John & Rebina Haines..	bap.
„	Mar. 13.	John, s. of William & Hannah Horton	bur.
„	Mar. 23.	William Yestop	bur.
1736,	Apr. 22.	Daniel, s. of Daniel & Anne Smith ..	bap.
„	Apr. 26.	John Plimer & Elizabeth Eglinton ..	mar.
„	Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. of Rev. Mr. Thomas Birch, minister of Sheriffhales, and Jane his w.	bur.
„	May 4.	John, s. of Benjamin & Margaret Wilson	bap.
„	May 6.	Katherine, d. of Richard & Frances Corser	bap.
„	May 19.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Corke	bap.
„	May 20.	Margaret, d. of William Griffis ..	bur.
„	June 3.	William, s. of George & Anne Barlow..	bap.
„	June 12.	Mrs. Hannah Aston	bur.
„	June 19.	William, s. of George Barlow ..	bur.
„	July 20.	Francis Yate & Mary Ingram [*by lic.*]..	mar.
„	July 23.	James, s. of Charles Stanley ..	bur.
„	Sep. 14.	William Parton & Mary Rostance ..	mar.
„	Oct. 5.	Michael, s. of Josiah & Anne Tooth ..	bap.
„	Oct. 6.	John Brumhill	bur.
„	Oct. 18.	Thomas Filcocks	bur.
„	Nov. 14.	Robert, s. of John & Anne Hollins ..	bap.
„	Dec. 12.	Mary, d. of Charles & Anne Filcox ..	bap.
„	Dec. 13.	Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Tooth	bap.
„	Dec. 13.	Thomas Brey & Mary Shimmel ..	mar.
„	Jan. 1.	Anne Roden, spinster	bur.
„	Jan. 28.	Anne, w. of Joseph Lewis	bur.
„	Feb. 3.	Elizabeth, w. of Francis Taylor ..	bur.
„	Feb. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Cartwright	bap.

ROBERT FOWLER, Vicar. WILLIAM [SALT ?] SAMUEL CORKE, C.W.

„	Feb. 11.	Thomas, s. of Job & Elizabeth Shimmel	bap.
„	Feb. 27.	Anne, d. of William & Anne Marrion..	bap.
„	Mar. 12.	Mary, d. of Daniel Shaw	bap.

1736,	Mar. 21.	Mary, d. of Daniel Shaw	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Adamson, s. of William & Mary Grant	bap.
1737,	Mar. 27.	Anne, d. of Francis & Mary Yate ..	bap.
,,	May 6.	Richard, s. of Richard & Deborah Hughes	bap.
,,	May 12.	Mary & Elizabeth, daus. of Joseph & Elizabeth Adney	bap.
,,	June 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Reynolds	bap.
,,	July 3.	The Revd. Mr. Thomas Birch, minister of Sheriffhales	bur.
,,	July 13.	Edward Inscow	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Grant..	bap.
,,	†July 29.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Brey ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Mary, d. of Richard & Ann [Davis ?] ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	William, s. of John & Sarah Plant ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 21.	John, s. of John & Sarah Plant ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Lidey, w. of Samuel Shaw ..	bur.

ROBERT FOWLER, Vicar. JOB SHIMMELL, EDWARD ADAMS, C.W.

,,	Sep. 14.	Ann, bastard of Elizabeth Turner ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Andrew, s. of Richard & Ann Daws ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	At Woodcote, Sarah, w. of Mr. Baldwhing	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	At Woodcote, Ann, bastard of Elizabeth Turner	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Frances, d. of Richard & Frances Corser	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Insco	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Thomas, s. of William & "Tim" Parton	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Richard Lynall	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Webster..	bap.
1738,	Mar. 29.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Shaw ..	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Alsop, of Lindon	bap.
,,	May 7.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Constant Ingram	bap.
,,	May 20.	Robert Taylor	bur.
,,	May 28.	Josiah Tooth	bur.
,,	June 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Poole	bap.

† Here 2 pages are written by Job Shimmell.

MR. WARD, Vicar. JOB SHIMMELL, EDWARD ADAMS, Wardings.

1738,	June 4	Elizabeth, d. of Job & Mary Bryon ..	bap.
,,	June 4.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Corke	bap.
,,	May 7.	Sarah, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Insco..	bap.
,,	June 20.	Edward Adams	bur.
,,	July 24.	Richard Gollings	bur.
,,	Aug. 27.	Martha, d. of Joseph & Jane Walford, at Woodcote	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	John Shaw	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Thomas Davys	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	At Woodcote, John, s. of John Drapier & Mary Hughes	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Elizabeth Ingram, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Francis, s. of John & Sarah Plant ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	At Woodcote, William, s. of John & Rachel Hall	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	At Woodcote, Rachel Hall	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Elizabeth Farnell	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Margaret, d. of Joseph & Jane Yardsley	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Catherine Shimmell	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Thomas, s. of Josiah & Ann Tooth ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Joseph, s. of Randalph & Jane Andrews	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Bray..	bap.
,,	Jan. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Catherine Bray	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Taylor ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Hollins ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Wright	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	William, s. of Richard & Dorothy Hughes	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	At Woodcote, William Pigott, clerk, & Dorothy Cotes	mar.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary Moss	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Yardsley	bap.
1739,	Apr. 3.	Ann, w. of Richard Boll	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	At Woodcote, Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Reynolds	bap.

1739,	May 2.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Hollins ..	bur.
„	May 31.	Catherine Hubbald	bur.
„	June 10.	Humphry, s. of Francis & Mary Gale..	bap.
„	June 15.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Parton ..	bap.
„	June 16.	William, s. of Richard & Deborah Hughes	bur.
„	July 6.	Mary, d. of John & Ann York ..	bap.
„	July 7.	At Woodcote, John Felton.. ..	bur.
„	July 15.	Charles, s. of Andrew & Mary Inscow..	bap.
„	July 26.	Elizabeth, w. of Benjamin Bridgin ..	bur.
„	Oct. 6.	At Woodcote, William Dunn ..	bur.
„	Oct. 21.	At Woodcote, Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Cooke	bap.
„	Oct. 28.	John Yorke & Sarah Linall ..	mar.
„	Nov. 13.	Martha, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Adney	bap.
„	Dec. 17.	Jeffery Backhouse & Jane Icke ..	mar.
„	Dec. 31.	Thomas Wagg & Ann Bray ..	mar.
„	Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Shaw ..	bap.
„	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Adams ..	bap.
„	Jan. 13.	Randolph Andrews	bur.
„	Feb. 4.	Joseph Talbot & Ann Hodgkin ..	mar.
„	Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Bray..	bap.
„	Mar. 15.	William Smith	bur.
1740,	Mar. 26.	William Taylor	bur.
„	Mar. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Hollins..	bap.
„	Apr. 7.	Matthew Sawyer & Hannah Guy ..	mar.
„	Apr. 10.	At Woodcote, Elizabeth Cotes ..	bur.
„	Apr. 13.	Thomas, s. of Matthew & Theodosia Andrews	bap.
„	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Mathew & Theodosia Andrews	bur.
„	Apr. 29.	Thomas Whittle & Elizabeth Morris..	mar.
„	May 15.	Edward, s. of Edward & Ann Wedge..	bap.
„	May 18.	Isaac James	bur.
„	June 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Whittle	bap.
„	July 7.	John Shotton & Elizabeth Bryon ..	mar.
„	July 9.	Mary Adams	bur.
„	July 27.	William, s. of Richard & Ann Turner ..	bap.
„	Aug. 24.	William, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Corke	bap.

1740,	Sep. 14.	Eleanor, d. of William & Ann Webster	bap.
„	Sep. 21.	Andrew Bold & Eleanor Grant ..	mar.
„	Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Foxall ..	bap.
„	Oct. 26.	Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Daw ..	bap.
„	Nov. 5.	John, s. of Richard & Frances Corser..	bap.
„	Nov. 8.	Robert Barret & Elizabeth Longdale..	mar.
„	Dec. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Wagg	bap.
„	Dec. 14.	Sarah, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Insco	bap.
„	Dec. 16.	Sarah Insco	bur.
„	Dec. 26.	James Harper & Ann Hughes ..	mar.
„	Jan. 7.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Horton..	bap.
„	Jan. 7.	At Woodcote, Mary, w. of Edward Wedge	bur.
„	Jan. 8.	John & Thomas, sons of John & Elizabeth Yardsley	bur.
„	Feb. 2.	At Woodcote, Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Leak	bap.
„	Feb. 4.	William, s. of Charles & Mary Philcox	bap.
„	Feb. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Poole	bap.
„	Feb. 12.	Ann Jaundrel	bur.
„	Feb. 15.	Daniel, s. of John & Mary Alsop ..	bur.
„	Feb. 15.	Thomas, s. of Andrew & Mary Insco..	bur.
„	Feb. 18.	James, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Kenderick	bap.
„	Feb. 25.	At Woodcote, Daniel, s. of John & Mary Alsop	bur.
„	Feb. 26.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Horton..	bur.
„	Feb. 27.	Margaret, d. of John & Sarah Yorke..	bap.
„	Mar. 7.	At Woodcote, Richard, s. of Joseph & Jane Walford	bap.
„	Mar. 11.	John Cooke	bur.
„	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Philcox..	bap.
1741,	Mar. 27.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Yorke ..	bur.
„	Apr. 5.	At Woodcote, Mary, d. of Ralph Corke & Ann Simcocks	bap.
„	Apr. 5.	Thomas, s. of Mathew & Theodosia Andrews	bap.
„	Apr. 14.	Ann James	bur.
„	Apr. 24.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Ward ..	bur.

1741,	Apr. 24.	Sarah, d. of George & Ann Barlow ..	bur.
,,	May 4.	William Eke & Hannah Pace ..	mar.
,,	May 6.	Jeffery, s. of Jeffery & Jane Backhouse	bap.
,,	May 11.	Ralph Corke & Ann Simcocks ..	mar.
,,	June 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Windsor..	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Robert Taylor & Hannah Horton ..	mar.
,,	Aug. 16.	William, s. of Humphry & Joan Hughes	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Martha, d. of George & Elizabeth Tooth	bap.
,,	Sep. 21.	William Townsend & Ann Adams ..	mar.
,,	Sep. 23.	Amy Davis	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Elizabeth Pool	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Mary, d. of Henry & Eleanor Babb ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Pace ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Philcox..	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Insco	bap.
,,	Nov. 30.	Abigail, d. of Edward & Ann Wedge..	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Shaw ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Shaw ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Randle	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Clayton	bur.
,,	Jan. 5.	The Revd. Mr. Samuel Birch ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Joseph, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Shaw	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Jane Yardsley ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Robert Greenacres & Ann Slaney, at Woodcote	mar.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Randle	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	William, s. of John & Mary Tomlinson	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Plant ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	At Woodcote, John Burry	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Mary Smith, widow	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Bray	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	John Warrender & Elizabeth Lockley	mar.
,,	Feb. 4.	James Barlow & Jane Wright ..	mar.
,,	Feb. 16.	Joseph, s. cf Samuel & Elizabeth Shaw	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Townsend	bap.

1741,	Feb. 25.	William Adams & Eleanor Webster .	mar.
„	Feb. 25.	Mary Dean	bur.
„	Feb. 27.	At Woodcote, Letitia Cotes.. ..	bur.
„	Mar. 10.	Catherine, d. of John & Ann Yorke ..	bap.
„	Mar. 13.	Nelly, d. of Thomas & Nelly Reynolds	bap.
„	Mar. 14.	At Woodcote, Mary, d. of James & Mary Leak	bap.
„	Mar. 21.	Mary, d. of Andrew & Mary Insco ..	bap.
1742,	Apr. 4.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Ann Turner..	bap.
„	May 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Job & Elizabeth Shimmell	bap.
„	May 9.	At Woodcote, William, s. of John & Mary Alsop	bap.
„	May 9.	Alice, d. of Ann Cartlidge, travelling woman	bap.
„	May 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Cork	bap.
„	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Cork	bur.
„	June 2.	Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Cork ..	bur.
„	June 9.	John Tudor	bur.
„	June 10.	Ann, w. of Thomas Simkin ..	bur.
„	June 20.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Jane Yardsley..	bap.
„	June 21.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Shotten	bur.
„	June 27.	Thomas Garmson & Margaret Baker..	mar.
„	July 4.	Daniel Horton	bur.
„	July 5.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Ann Turner..	bur.
„	July 8.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Whittle	bap.
„	July 11.	Moses, s. of Thomas & Constance Ingram	bap.
„	July 28.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Hannah Eke	bap.
„	Aug. 8.	At Woodcote, William, s. of Ralph & Ann Corke	bap.
„	Aug. 8.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Wagg ..	bap.
„	Aug. 8.	Dorothy, w. of Richard Huson ..	bur.
„	Aug. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Mary Bold.. ..	bap.
„	Sep. 1.	Job Shimmel, parish clerk	bur.
„	Oct. 3.	William, s. of Francis & Mary Gale ..	bap.
„	Nov. 18.	Thomas Lockley	bur.

1742,	Nov. 25.	Hannah, d, of William & Mary Horton	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	William, s. of Moses & Mary Shimel..	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Thomas, s. of William & Eleanor Adams	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Prudence Bryon	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Grace, d. of William & Sarah Stout ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 23.	Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Fenn..	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Brooks ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pool	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	James, s. of James & Jane Barlow ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	John, s, of Andrew & Eleanor Bold ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Richard, s. of Richard & Frances Corser	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Warrender	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Robert Brooks	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	John Cooper	bur.
1743	Mar. 25.	Sarah Yardley	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	John, s. of John & Ann Hollins ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	William, s. of Charles & Mary Philcox	bur.
,,	Apr. 10.	Richard, s. of Mathew & Theodosia Andrews	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Foxall..	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Hannah, w. of William Horton ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	Cecilia, d. of William & Ann Webster..	bap.
,,	May 2.	John Jefferys & Elizabeth Adams ..	mar.
,,	May 16.	John, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Bold .	bur.
,,	May 28.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Shaw	bap.
,,	May 28.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah York ..	bap.
,,	June 5.	Margaret, d. of William & Ann Henn..	bap.
,,	June 16.	Ann Shaw	bur.
,,	June 16.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Shaw ..	bap.
,,	June 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John Smith ..	bur.
,,	July 17.	Ann, d. of Edward & Ann Wedge ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Turner ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Ann, w. of Richard Turner ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Ann, d. of Richard Turner ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	George Reynolds & Mary Micklewright	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Bray ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Eleanor, d. of Jeffery & Jane Backhouse	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	John, s. of John & Mary Tomlinson ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	William Bridgen & Ann Taylor ..	mar.

1743,	Jan. 9.	Eleanor, d. of James & Mary Leak ..	bap.
„	Jan. 11.	Richard Davies	bur.
„	Jan. 29.	Esther, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Insco	bap.
„	Feb. 1.	William Darbyshire	bur.
„	Feb. 5.	Thomas Shaw & Ann Higgins ..	mar.
„	Feb. 6.	John Kemson & Jane Barlow ..	mar.
„	Feb. 8.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Jane Walford ..	bap.
„	Feb. 10.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Wagg ..	bur.
„	Feb. 12.	John-Fox, s. of Michael & Ann Mulliner	bap.
„	Feb. 26.	George, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Randle	bur.
„	Feb. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Mary Reynolds	bap.
„	Mar. 17.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Barrett	bap.
1744,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Webster ..	bap.
„	Apr. 3.	Sarah, d. of Thomas Shaw ..	bur.
„	Apr. 7.	John Mac Alib, a traveller's child ..	bur.
„	Apr. 13.	Eleanor Cartwright	bur.
„	Apr. 16.	Mary Glover	bur.
„	Apr. 16.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Glover ..	bap.
„	Apr. 28.	Ann Smith	bur.
„	Nov. 29.	Daniel, s. of Robert & Ann Taylor ..	bap.
„	Apr. 30.	William Roden & Ann Brey ..	mar.
„	May 6.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Wright	bap.
„	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Dawes	bap.
„	May 29.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Glover ..	bur.
„	May 29.	Thomas Simkin	bur.
„	June 3.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Wag ..	bap.
„	June 7.	Mary Taylor	bur.
„	June 11.	Samuel Smallwood, s. of Jane Andrews & [*blank*]	bap.
„	June 12.	Thomas Icke & Mary Smith ..	mar
„	June 23.	Rebecca, w. of Francis Green ..	bur.
„	June 24.	At Woodcote, Rachel, d. of Ralph & Ann Corke	bap.
„	June 24.	At Woodcote, Ann, d. of Joseph & Jane Walford	bur.

1744, July 4.	At Woodcote, Joseph Rock.. ..	bur.
,, July 4.	At Woodcote, John, s. of Humphry & Joan Hughes	bap.
,, July 12.	Joseph, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Bold..	bap.
,, July 19.	Ann Adams	bur.
,, July 21,	Elizabeth, w. of George Tooth ..	bur.
,, July 30.	John, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Barrett	bur.
,, Aug. 5.	Thomas, s. of George & Elizabeth Tooth	bur.
,, Aug. 12.	Hannah, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	bap.
,, Aug. 13.	At Woodcote, Jemima, d. of John & Mary Alsop	bap.
,, Sep. 10.	Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth Bradley	bap.
,, Sep. 16.	John Dike & Joice Rostens ..	mar.
,, Sep. 16.	At Woodcote, William, s. of William & Eleanor Slaney	bap.
,, Sep. 28.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Deborah Hughes	bap.
,, Sep. 28.	Robert, s. of William & Ann Bridgen..	bap.
,, Oct. 1.	Hugh, s. of James & Jane Barlow ..	bap.
,, Oct. 1.	John, s. of William & Hannah Eke ..	bap.
,, Oct. 2.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Yardsley	bap.
,, Oct. 25.	Robert, s. of William & Ann Bridgen..	bur.
,, Oct. 12.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann York ..	bap.
,, Oct. 25.	Prudence, d. of William & Mary Clayton	bur.
,, Nov. 17.	Ann, d. of Alice Reynolds	bap.
,, Nov. 19.	Ann Wright, widow	bur.
,, Nov. 22.	Ann Reynolds	bur.
,, Nov. 28.	At Woodcote, William, s. of John & Mary Alsop	bur.
,, Dec. 2.	Esther, d. of Thomas & Margaret Simkin	bap.
,, Dec. 9.	Sarah, d. of Francis & Mary Gale ..	bap.
,, Dec. 26.	James Underwood	bur.
,, Jan. 1.	Jane, d. of William & Mary Horton..	bap.
,, Jan. 1.	Eleanor, d. of Joseph & Jane Yardsley	bap.
,, Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of Daniel & Elizabeth Insco	bap.
,, Jan. 11.	John, s. of Francis & Elizabeth Harper	bap.
,, Feb. 14.	Peter Green	bur.
,, Feb. 23.	Joseph Butler & Sarah Roden ..	mar.
,, Feb. 25.	Thomas Horton & Mary Bratton ..	mar.

1744,	Feb. 28.	At Woodcote, James Webster & Ann Liversage	mar.
„	Mar. 6.	At Woodcote, John, s. of Humphry & Joane Hughes	bur.
„	Mar. 10.	Margaret, d. of Job & Elizabeth Shimel	bap.
„	Mar. 10.	William, s. of William & Ann Townsend	bap.
1745,	Mar. 27.	At Woodcote, Francis, s. of Edward & Ann Wedge	bap.
„	Apr. 1.	At Woodcote, Sarah Low	bur.
„	Apr. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Derbyshire	bap.
„	Apr. 17.	Mary, d. of William & Eleanor Adams	bap.
„	Apr. 21.	At Woodcote, John Cook, a passenger	bur.
„	May 31.	Ann, d, of William & Ann Webster ..	bur.
„	July 4.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Whittle	bur.
„	Aug. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Fen	bap.
„	Aug. 11.	Sarah, d. of James & Mary Leak ..	bap.
„	Aug. 20.	Thomas Bryon	bur.
„	Sep. 14.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Frances Corser	bap.
„	Oct. 27.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Bridgen ..	bap.
,	Nov. 24.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Wagg ..	bap.
„	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of William & Ann Hen ..	bap.
„	Dec. 1.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Roden ..	bap.
„	Dec. 1.	William, s. of Joseph & Sarah Butler..	bap.
„	Dec. 1.	At Woodcote, Alexander, s. of John Egnew, soldier, & Jane, his w. ..	bap.
„	Dec. 3.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	bur.
„	Jan. 3.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Hollins ..	bap.
„	Jan. 3.	Margaret, w. of Ambrose Moreton ..	bur.
„	Jan. 6.	Sarah Linel	bur.
„	Jan. 9.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Whittle	bap.
„	Jan. 9.	Margaret, w. of John Simkin ..	bur.
„	Jan. 15.	John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Shaw..	bap.
„	Jan. 30.	William, s. of John & Sarah York ..	bap.
„	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of William & Eleanor Slaney	bap.
„	Feb. 10.	Mary, d. of George Tooth	bur.

1745,	Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Shotten	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	At Woodcote, Sarah, d. of James & Mary Leak	bur.
,,	Mar. 9.	At W. Charles, s. of Ralph & Ann Corke	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Stout ..	bur.
1746,	Apr. 2.	At Woodcote, Joseph Cartwright, sojourner	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Elizabeth Pace, widow [M.I.] ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Joseph, s. of Samuel & Jane Smallwood	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	John, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Reynolds	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Grant ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 27.	John, s. of George & Mary Reynolds..	bap.
,,	May 11.	Thomas Grant	bur.
,,	May 11.	John, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Reynolds	bur.
,,	May 23.	John Hollins	bur.
,,	May 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Horton..	bap.
,,	June 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Tomlinson	bap.
,,	July 28.	James, s. of John & Mary Alsop ..	bap.

"On this page are inserted the names of those children who were not registered by the preceding Curate." [*But more than half the page is blank.*—Ed.]

,,	Jan. 8.	William, s. of Robert & Hannah Taylor	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Lucy, d. of William & Elizabeth Bradeley	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Horton	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Sarah, d. of William & Hannah Eke..	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Stout ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Eleanor, d. of John & Elizabeth Horton	bur.
1747,	Mar. 25.	James, s. of James & Mary Leak ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Mary, d. of Henry & Catherine Bab..	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Grace, d. of William & Sarah Stout ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Joseph Eke & Rebeckah Fieldhouse..	mar.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Smith	bap.
,,	May 25.	Edward, s. of William & Eleanor Adams	bap.
,,	May 28.	Mr. Thomas Gregory	bur.
,,	June 13.	Mary Leak	bur.
,,	July 5.	James, s. of James & Mary Leak ..	bur.

L

1747,	July 9.	James Barlow	bur.
„	July 12.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Eke ..	bap.
„	July 13.	At Woodcote, Jane, w. of Joseph Walford	bur.
„	July 26.	Hannah [Mary *erased*] d. of Thomas & Ann Wagg	bap.
„	Aug. 23.	Thomas Hughes	bur.
„	Aug. 24.	Jane Griffies	bur.
„	Aug. 26.	Elizabeth Taylor	bur.
„	Aug. 29.	Sarah, w. of William Stout ..	bur.
„	Aug. 16.	Thomas, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Bold	bap.
„	Sep. 10.	John, infant s. of John & Jane Smith..	bur.
„	Oct. 5.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Webster ..	bap.
„	Oct. 8.	At Woodcote, Matthew, s. of Joseph & Ann Talbot	bap.
„	Oct. 25.	At Woodcote, Isabel, d. of John & Frances Talbot	bap.
„	Oct. 21.	Francis Green & Mary Doughty ..	mar.
„	Nov. 12.	John Bates & Eleanor Horton ..	mar.
„	Nov. 14.	Thomas Stout	bur.
„	Nov. 15.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Jane Yardley..	bap.
„	Nov. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Jane [Elizabeth *erased*] Smallwood ..	bap.
	JOHN POWER, Curate.	WILLIAM BRADNEY, JOHN WEBSTER, C.W.	
„	Nov. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Jane Smallwood	bur.
„	Dec. 12.	Margaret, d. of Ralph & Ann Cork ..	bap.
„	Jan. 6.	Eleanor, d. of Job & Elizabeth Shimmel	bap.
„	Jan. 7.	Mary Walford	bur.
„	Jan. 17.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Hen	bap.
„	Jan. 17.	Aaron, s. of Thomas & Mary Bry ..	bap.
„	Jan. 31.	Joseph, s. of William & Ann Webster..	bap.
„	Feb. 2.	Sarah, d. of William & Ann Roden ..	bap.
„	Feb. 5.	William Stout	bur.
„	Feb. 15.	Mary, d. of Richard & Frances Corser..	bap.
„	Feb. 21.	Daniel, s. of Thomas & Mary Horton..	bap.
„	Feb. 27.	Mary, w. of Henry Fieldhouse ..	bur.
„	Mar. 10.	At Woodcote, Esther Goldsmith ..	bur.
„	Mar. 22.	At Woodcote, Dr. Charles Cotes ..	bur.

1748,	Mar. 31.	At Woodcote, John Alsop	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Ambrose Cartwright	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Henry Holland, of St. Chad par., Salop, & Ann Leak, of Brewood par. .. W. Fox, Vicar.	mar.
,,	May 24.	At Woodcote, Samuel Webster ..	bur.
,,	June 11.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Daw ..	bap.
,,	June 21.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Ann Peak ..	bap.
,,	June 28.	George Smith	bur.
,,	July 10.	George, s. of William & Ann Townshend	bap.
,,	July 16.	Susanna, d. of Widow Barlow ..	bur.
,,	July 27.	John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace..	bap.
,,	July 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Eke ..	bap.
,,	July 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Wedge	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	George Brotherton & Sarah Hughes..	mar.
,,	Sep. 1.	Alice Shaw	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	John, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Hunt..	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of William & Eleanor Slaney	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Smallwood	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	Mary, d. of Humphry & Joan Hughes	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah York ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Andrew Davies	bur.
,,	Dec. 4.	George Perry	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Elizabeth Kendrick	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Eleanor Webster	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Tomlinson..	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Shotten..	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Shotten	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Horton..	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	George Wagg	bur.
1749,	Mar. 29.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Daw ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Wagg ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	James Bellingham & Mary Eke ..	mar.
,,	Apr. 23.	Thomas, s. of Jeffery & Jane Backhouse	bap.
,,	May 19.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Roden ..	bap.
,,	June 25.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Hannah Taylor	bap.
,,	May 11.	John Tooth & Elizabeth Ward ..	mar.
,,	May 15.	Clare, d. of William & Ann Bridgin ..	bap.

1749,	May 24.	Joseph York	bur.
,,	May 31.	John Horton	bur.
,,	June 1.	Thomas Randles	bur.
,,	June 23.	John Underwood	bur.
,,	July 12.	Richard Daw	bur.
,,	July 12.	At Woodcote, Bina, w. of John Haines .	bur.
,,	July 18.	Samuel Cartwright	bur.
,,	July 22.	John Griffies	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	James, s. of John & Elizabeth Yardly	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	William, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Shaw	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Catherine, d. of Thomas Smith & Mary Malkin	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Mary Malkin	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Robert, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Fen	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Widow Summerford	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	[*blank*] w. of Thomas Shaw ..	bur.
,,	Sep. 10.	Ann, d. of James & Sarah Leak ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	John, s. of Eleanor Darbyshire & John Shaw [as is supposed]	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Aaron & Sarah Brye..	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Ann, d. of James & Sarah Leak ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	William, s. of William & Hannah Eke	bap.
*1750,	Jan. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Walton	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Sampson, s. of Thomas & Constant Ingram	bap.

"Note that the above Samuel Walton is not a parishioner of S.H.—John Power."

,,	Feb. 8.	Henry, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace..	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Whittle	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Tooth	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	Sarah Stringer	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Moses, s. of Moses & Sarah Warrender	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	William, s. of George & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	James Leak	bur.
,,	May 14.	Ann Wagg	bur.
,,	May 19.	Moses, s. of Thomas & Mary Brye ..	bap.
,,	May 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Eke..	bap.
,,	July 18.	John, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Bold ..	bap.

* Year begins January 1.

1750,	Oct. 7.	Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Gale ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	[*blank*] d, of William & Ann Bridgin..	bur.
,,	Oct. 14.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Stout..	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Eleanor, d. of William & Eleanor Slaney	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Charles, s. of the Revd. Mr. Shirley Cotes & Elizabeth his w. ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Horton	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	William, s. of Samuel & Jane Smallwood	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary Eke	bur.
,,	Dec. 16.	Ann, d. of Widow Rock	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Wagg..	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John Peak & Ann Davies	mar.
1751,	Jan. 1.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Horton	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Humphrey, s. of Francis & Mary Gale	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	At Woodcote, Margaret, d. of Ralph & Ann Cork	bur.
,,	Jan. 13.	Mary Gale	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Gale ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Townsend	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Dennis, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Hunt	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Richard Lynel	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	[*blank*] bastard of Ann Griffies ..	bur.
,,	May 19.	Ann Dickin, bastard of Mary Turner..	bap.
,,	May 30.	William, s. of William & Sarah Hancocks	bap.
,,	July 23.	Mary Bry	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Whistons..	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Richard, s. of Jeffry & Jane Backhouse	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Widow Cook	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Shutt ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mary Cork	bur.
,,	Nov. 10.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Smith..	bap.
,,	Nov. 19.	Zachariah Adams	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Tomlinson ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Thomas Shaw & Jane Ward ..	mar.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas, s. of John & Eleanor Haines..	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Fox	bap.
1752,	Jan. 6.	Benjamin, s. of Joseph & Ann Talbot..	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Ann, d. of William & Eleanor Slaney..	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, w. of William Glover [M.I.]	bur.

1752,	Jan. 26.	Joseph, s. of William & Ann Webster..	bur.
,,	[No day].	Elizabeth, w. of Jonathan Glover ..	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Thomas, s. of Robert & Hannah Taylor	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Eleanor, d. of William & Eleanor Adams	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Valentine, s. of Robert & Hannah Taylor	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Friend	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Francis, d. of Aaron & Sarah Brye ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane Bill ..	bap.
,,	May 14.	Joseph, s. of William & Hannah Eke..	bap.
,,	May 17.	Eleanor, d. of Joseph & Jane Yardly..	bap.
,,	June 1.	Widow Morris	bur.
,,	June 7.	John Owen	bur.
,,	June 24.	Henry, s. of Katherine & Henry Bab..	bap.
,,	June 25.	George, s. of George & Mary Renolds..	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Ann Parton	bur.
,,	Sep. 17.	John, s. of Margaret Smith ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Thomas Gad & Margaret Smith ..	mar.
,,	Oct. 12.	Elizabeth, w. of William Hughes, of Chatwell	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Ann Robinson .	bap.
,,	Oct. 16.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Rudge ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	James Davies & Jane Fields.. ..	mar.
,,	Nov. 2.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Jane Smallwood	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	William Millington	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Francis, d. of Richard & Frances Corser	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Job Brian & Elizabeth Mesom ..	mar.
1753,	Jan. 8.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Frances Corser	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	John, s. of John & Frances Talbot ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Butler ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Richard, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Bold	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	John, s. of John & Eleanor Haines ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Moses, s. of Thomas & Mary Brye ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Thomas Whittle	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Francis, s. of Thomas & Alice Eccleshall	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Francis, s. of Isaac & Mary Bradbon..	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Shotten ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	Francis, s. of Isaac & Mary Bradbon..	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Hunt..	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Stringer	bap.

1753,	May 7.	Ralph, s. of Ralph & Ann Cork ..	bap.
,,	May 19.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Hancocks	bap.
,,	May 28.	William Eke	bur.
,,	June 16.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Horton..	bur.
,,	June 16.	Walter, s. of William & Mary Horton..	bap.
,,	June 18.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Horton	bur.
,,	June 23.	Jane, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Fen..	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Francis, s. of John & Elizabeth Low..	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	William Parton	bur.
,,	Sep. 16.	At Woodcote, John, s. of John & Elizabeth Shutt	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	At Woodcote, Margaret, d. of William & Eleanor Slaney	bur.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas, s. of Job & Elizabeth Brion..	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Smith..	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	John, bastard of Mary Follows ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	John, s. of Mathew & Mary Spilsbury..	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John Row & Mary Davis	mar.
1754,	Jan. 1.	Joseph Butler	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of William & Mary Roden ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. of Jeffery & Jane Bacchus ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Sarah Goldsmith, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Thomlinson	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Ann, w. of William Roberts ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Richard, s. of William & Ann Hen ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Eleanor Backhoush, widow ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pool	bap.
,,	May 3.	Joan Smith, widow	bur.
,,	May 9.	John York	bur.
,,	May 12.	James, s. of William & Eleanor Adams	bap.
,,	May 12.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Bowdler	bap.
,,	June 2.	Mathew, s. of Samuel & Jane Smallwood	bap.
,,	June 9.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Horton ..	bap.
,,	June 23.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Arnold ..	bap.
,,	June 23.	Mary, d. of William & Margaret Adams	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Moses, s. of Thomas & Mary Brey ..	bap.
,,	July 12.	At Woodcote, Jane Burry	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	William, s. of Isaac & Mary Bradborn	bap.

1754,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth Stout	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	William Smith	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Richard Hewson	bur.
,,	Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Wagg ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 15.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Tooth ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Friend	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Ann, d. of William & Ann Townsend..	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Smith ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Wagg ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Row ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Eleanor Haines	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of George & Mary Reinolds	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	James, s. of John & Elizabeth Yarsly	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Constant Ingram	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Joseph Lewis	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	John Bray [Brie *written above*] ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Susannah Winn	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Hannah, d. of Joseph & Anne Robinson	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	William, s. of William & Mary Stout..	bap.
1755,	Jan. 16.	Elizabeth Horton	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	James, s. of John & Elizabeth Yarsley	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Rudge..	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Hannah, d. of Robert & Hannah Taylor	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Thomas, bastard of Elizabeth Dabbs, of Shiffnal par.	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas, bastard of Elizabeth Dabbs..	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	Hannah, d. of William & Hannah Icke	bap.

WILLIAM FOX, Vicar. MATTHEW ANDREWS, JOHN PLANT, C.W.

,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, w. of William Stout ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Elizabeth, infant d. of Aaron Brie ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Thomas Stringer	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	At Woodcote, John, s. of Joseph & Ann Talbot	bap.
,,	May 15.	Thomas, s. of William Stout ..	bur.
,,	May 16.	Michael, s. of Michael & Ann Millington	bap.
,,	May 18.	Frances, d. of Thomas & Mary Whiston	bap.
,,	May 19.	Zachariah, s. of William & Eleanor Slaney	bap.

1755, May 25.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Low ..	bap.
„ June 13.	Elizabeth Yardsley, widow	bur.
„ June 29.	William, s. of William & Mary Bowler	bap.
„ June 30.	Thomas, s. of Job Shimmell	bur.
„ July 16.	At Woodcote, Randolph Daviss, vagrant	bur.
„ July 20.	John, s. of William & Ann Bridgin ..	bap.
„ July 24.	Elizabeth, w. of John Ingram ..	bur.
„ Sep. 1.	Phillis, d. of John & Frances Talbot..	bap.
„ Oct. 3.	Thomas, infant s. of Joseph Pacey ..	bur.
„ Oct. 11.	Mary, d. of Mathew Spilsbury, of Forton	bur.
„ Nov. 9.	At Woodcote, Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Shut	bap.
„ Nov. 20.	John, s. of Thomas & Jane Bill ..	bap.
„ Dec. 28.	Ann, d. of William & Margaret Adams	bap.

W. Fox, Vicar. — Thomas Whittle, Thomas Ward, C.W.

Thus far has been transmitted into the Registry Office at Lichfield to September 1.

1756, Jan. 31.	Elizabeth, w. of Joseph Bratton ..	bur.
„ Feb. 13.	Joseph Bratton	bur.
„ Feb. 19.	Mary Hughes	bur.
„ Feb. 21.	William Roden	bur.
„ Feb. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jane Yarnold	bap.
„ Mar. 3.	Joseph Robinson	bur.
„ Mar. 10.	Eleanor, w. of Henry Babb ..	bur.
„ Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Nevalls	bap.
„ Mar. 21.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Smith ..	bap.
„ Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Holland	bap.
„ Apr. 18.	At Woodcote, Evan Williams, passenger	bur.
„ May 9.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Tooth..	bap.
„ May 14.	At Woodcote, John Cotes, Esqre. ..	bur.
„ June 3.	At Woodcote, Margaret Glyn, passenger	bur.
„ June 6.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pacey	bap.
„ June 20.	Richard, bastard of Martha Inscow ..	bap.
„ June 21.	Elizabeth, w. of John Yardsley ..	bur.
„ June 22.	Ann, w. of Sampson Ingram ..	bur.
„ Aug. 13.	William Hughes	bur.
„ Aug. 15.	At Woodcote, William, s. of John & Eleanor Haynes	bap.

1756, Aug. 17.	At Woodcote, John, s. of William & Sarah Hancox	bap.
	W. Fox, Vicar.	Joseph Adeney, William Icke, C.W.
,, Aug. 29.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Alice Eccleshall	bap.
,, Sep. 19.	Joseph, s. of William & Eleanor Slaney	bap.
,, Sep. 26.	John Bridgin, an infant	bur.
,, Oct. 24.	William, base s. of Martha Inscow ..	bap.
,, Oct. 24.	John, s. of Sampson & Elizabeth Tooth	bap.
,, Nov. 5.	Clare Bridgin, an infant	bur.
,, Nov. 27.	At Woodcote, Samuel Wedge ..	bur.
,, Nov. 30.	Richard Backhouse, an infant ..	bur.
,, Dec. 14.	William Hill	bur.
,, Dec. 28.	At Woodcote, Robert Walford ..	bur.
1757, Jan. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Wagg..	bap.
,, Jan. 10.	At Woodcote, Mary, d. of Andrew & Mary Scully, vagrants	bap.
,, Jan. 12.	At Woodcote, Mary, d. of Andrew & Mary Scully	bur.
,, Jan. 11.	Thomas Smith, of Burlaughton ..	bur.
,, Jan. 23.	Mary, d. of Job & Elizabeth Brian ..	bap.
,, Jan. 23.	William Inscow, a base infant ..	bur.
,, Jan. 23.	Ann Hughes, widow	bur.
,, Feb. 1.	Mary & Joseph, twins of William & Mary Dabbs	bap.
,, Feb. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Eleanor Adams	bap.
,, Feb. 19.	Mary, w. of William Dabbs ..	bur.
,, Feb. 21.	Thomas Whittle	bur.
,, Mar. 2.	At Woodcote, Ann Fulton, vagrant ..	bur.
,, Mar. 7.	Sarah, d. of John & Margaret Smith..	bap.
,, Apr. 4.	Mary, d. of George & Jane Dean ..	bap.
,, Apr. 5.	Samuell, s. of Samuell & Jane Smallwood	bap.
,, Apr. 8.	Robert Stout, "aged 104, as his relations report"	bur.
,, Apr. 11.	James, s. of George & Mary Reynolds..	bap.
,, May 8.	At Woodcote, Richard, bastard of Ann Smith	bap.
,, May 15.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Smith *alias* Clay	bap.

1757, May 19.	Robert Eccleshall, an infant ..	bur.
„ May 29.	Thomas Ridley	bur.
„ May 30.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Row ..	bap.
„ June 3.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Hughes	bap.
„ June 4.	Mary, bastard of Elizabeth Wright ..	bap.
„ June 6.	Abigail, d. of Isaac & Mary Bradbon..	bap.
„ June 9.	At Woodcote, Ann, d. of Jonathan & Mary Thorp, travelling by Pass ..	bap.
„ June 15.	Richard, s. of William & Hannah Icke	bap.
„ June 15.	Elizabeth Wright	bur.
„ June 17.	Mary Wright, an infant	bur.
„ June 19.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Rudge ..	bap.
„ June 24.	Frances, d. of Richard & Mary Osborn	bap.
„ July 31.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Bowler	bap.
„ Aug. 1.	Susanna Derbyshire	bur.
„ Aug. 21.	Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Daviss	bap.
„ Sep. 8.	Richard Icke, an infant	bur.
„ Sep. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann Linell	bap,
„ Sep. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Mary Glover	bap.
W. Fox, Vicar.	JOHN STRINGER for ELEANOR STRINGER. JOHN PLANT for SAMUELL SHAW, C.W.	
„ Oct. 8.	Elizabeth Bowler, an infant ..	bur.
„ Nov. 2.	John, s. of William & Mary Horton ..	bap.
„ Nov. 6.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Hen ..	bap.
„ Nov. 12.	William, s. of William & Mary Hughes	bap.
„ Nov. 30.	Jane, d. of William & Elizabeth Wedge	bap.
„ Dec. 5.	Aaron, s. of Aaron & Sarah Brie ..	bap.
„ Dec. 18.	Margaret, base d. of Dorothy Marigold	bap.
„ Dec. 28.	At Woodcote, Ellen, d. of William & Margaret Adams	bap.
1758, Jan. 1.	Sarah, d. of William & Ann Townsend	bap.
„ Jan. 9.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Jane Bill ..	bap.
„ Jan. 9.	Mary, d. of Edward & Hannah Rawlins	bap.
„ Jan. 11.	At Woodcote, Humphry Whittingham	bur.
„ Jan. 14.	Elizabeth Perry, widow	bur.
„ Jan. 15.	Elizabeth Glover, an infant ..	bur.
„ Jan. 17.	Ann Rudge, an infant	bur.
„ Jan. 27.	Ann, w. of Michael Mullington ..	bur.
„ Jan. 29.	Mary, d. of Andrew & Eleanor Hughes	bap.

1758,	Jan. 29.	Mary Pacey, an infant	bur.
„	Feb. 7.	Mary Griffiths, an infant	bur.
„	Feb. 16.	Ann Gale	bur.
„	Feb. 17.	Robert, s. of Robert & Hannah Tayler	bap.
„	Feb. 28.	At Woodcote, Hannah Rock, widow .	bur.
„	Mar. 16.	Elizabeth Grant	bur.
„	Mar. 23.	John Rudge, an infant	bur.
„	Apr. 23.	Sampson, s. of John & Mary Tomlinson	bap.
„	May 16.	Sampson, s. of Sampson & Elizabeth Tooth	bap.
„	May 21.	William Stevenson	bur.
„	June 1.	John Plumbe, vagrant	bur.
„	June 15.	Elizabeth Clayton	bur.
„	June 28.	Sarah, d. of John & Eleanor Haines..	bap.
„	Aug. 5.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Holland	bap.
„	Aug. 20.	Mary, w. of William Clay *alias* Smith	bur.

Thus far has been transmitted into the Registry Office at Lichfield, viz.: to Sep. 8, 1758.

„	Sep. 11.	John, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Nevalls	bap.
„	Oct. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Bowler	bap.
„	Oct. 29.	James Harper	bur.
„	Nov. 26.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane Arnold ..	bap.
„	Nov. 29.	Jane, d. of John and Abigail Alsop ..	bap.
„	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of William & Hannah Icke ..	bap.
„	Dec. 28.	William Glover, the elder [M.I.] ..	bur.
„	Dec. 29.	Samuel, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Hughes	bap.

W. Fox, Vicar. Edward Icke, Robert Hollins, C.W.

1759,	Jan. 2.	At Woodcote, Mary Wedge, an infant	bur.
„	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Tooth	bap.
„	Jan. 14.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Bowler	bap.
„	Jan. 16.	John Ingram	bur.
„	Jan. 21.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Fenn..	bap.
„	Feb. 2.	Ann, w. of Edward Wedge	bur.
„	Feb. 15.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Rudge	bap.
„	Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Hannah Pool..	bap.
„	Feb. 21.	Richard, s. of William & Elizabeth Wedge	bap.

1759,	Mar. 11.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Jane Smallwood	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of Robert & Mary Glover ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary Roden	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Benjamin, s. of William & Eleanor Slaney	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	William Horton, senior	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	William Stout	bur.
,,	May 9.	George, s. of William & Sarah Tooth..	bap.
,,	May 3.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Daviss	bap.
,,	May 23.	Eleanor, d. of George & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	June 1.	John, s. of John & Margaret Smith ..	bap.
,,	June 4.	Charles, s. of William & Elizabeth Wright	bap.
,,	June 5.	At Woodcote, Jane, w. of the Revd. Dean Cotes	bur.
,,	June 8.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Hughes..	bap.
,,	June 19.	At Woodcote, a boy, name unknown, kill'd by a wagon	bur.
,,	June 28.	Michael Harley, an infant	bur.
,,	July 1.	Michael Dean	bur.
,,	July 8.	Isaack Bradbon	bur.
,,	July 12.	Andrew, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Hughes	bap.
,,	July 17.	Mary Trener, a passenger from Ireland	bur.
,,	July 31.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Hancox	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	At Woodcote, Charles Dohey, an Irishman	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	William, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pacey	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Jonathan Glover	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Alice Leeds, an infant	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Alice Eccleshall	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Whistons	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Ann, d. of Francis & Mary Plant ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Robert, s. of William & Eleanor Adams	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Pooler..	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Francis Icke	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	At Woodcote, Daniel Rowley, clerk of the Chapel [M.I.]	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Mary, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Mansell	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Brian Roberlie, an Irishman.. ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Elizabeth Linell, an infant	bur.

1759,	Dec. 9.	William, s. of Richard & Sarah Richards	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	William, s. of Sampson & Elizabeth Tooth	bap.

W. Fox, Vicar. Jeoffry Backhouse, Michael Mullington, C.W.

1760,	Jan. 30.	Margaret, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Linell	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, s. of John & Abigail Alsop ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Dorothy, d. of Thomas & Ann Wagg..	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	At Woodcote, Mary Wood	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	George, s. of George & Jane Dean ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 7.	John, s. of Charles & Martha Smith ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	James, s. of William & Ann Harpur ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	William, s. of Job & Eliz. Brian ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	At Woodcote, Samuel Haines ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Sukar..	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Rowe ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Mary Shimell, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Mary, w. of Richard Huson.. ..	bur.
,,	May 4.	William, s. of William & Margaret Adams	bap.
,,	June 7.	Ann, w. of John York	bur.
,,	June 29.	William, s. of Wm. & Mary Debnay ..	bap.
,,	July 29.	Elizabeth Smith, an infant ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 8.	Catherine Whitmore	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	John, s. of William & Ann Hen ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	William Smith *alias* Clay	bur.
,,	Aug. 24.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Ward ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Elizabeth Brie	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Hannah Rawlins	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Samuel, s. of John & Eleanor Haines..	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas Ward	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Dorothy, d. of Robert & Hannah Tayler	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Holland	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Margaret Higgins	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Fen ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	Mary, d. of Samuell & Jane Smallwood	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	At Woodcote, Edward Wedge ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Dorothy Taylor, an infant	bur.

1760,	Dec. 21.	Ann, d. of Andrew & Eleanor Hughes..	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	William, s. of Mary, wid, of William Smith *alias* Clay, deceased ..	bap.

W. Fox, Vicar. Joseph Pacey, William Hughes, Ch.W.

1761,	Jan. 5.	James, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Nevalls	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Sarah, d. of William & Eleanor Slaney	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	William, bastard of Martha Overton, a foreigner	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Turner ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Wedge	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Rudge..	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Thomas, s. of William & Hannah Icke	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Martha Prenye	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Richard Horton	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Elizabeth Smith	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Richard, s. of John & Elizabeth Bowler	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mrs. Jane Birch, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	John Icke	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Ann Turner, an infant	bur.
,,	May 4.	John, s. of Aaron & Sarah Brie ..	bap.
,,	May 27.	William Dabbs	bur.
,,	June 4.	Catharine, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Hughes	bap.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth Turner	bur.
,,	June 21.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Wright	bap.
,,	June 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Daviss	bap.
,,	July 12.	Robert, s. of George & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Catharine, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Tooth	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Arnold..	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pacey..	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	John, s. of Richard & Sarah Richards..	bap.
,,	Sep. 27.	Robert Taylor	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Margaret Moreton	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Job, s. of John & Mary Sukar ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Charles Wheal *alias* Whale ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Ann Esthope	bur.

1761,	Nov. 27.	Ann Felton	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Dean ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Holland	bap.

W. Fox, Vicar. George Jellicorse, Samuell Smith, C.W.

1762,	Jan. 9.	Richard Hughson	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Jemima Alsop	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Eleanor Grant	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Ann Slaney	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Richard, s. of John & Abigail Allsop..	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Ann Pacey, an infant	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Elizabeth Adams, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	At Woodcote, The Rev. Mr Washington Cotes, Dean of Lismore, in Ireland	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas Ingram, aged 89	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Mansell	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Martha, d. of Charles & Martha Smith	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of Randolph & Elizabeth Andrews	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	William, s. of John & Margaret Smith..	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	John, s. of William & Ann Harper ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of Francis & Mary Plant ..	bap.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Hughes	bap.
,,	May 20.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Shaw ..	bap.
,,	June 4.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Priscilla Adeney	bap.
,,	June 8.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Hughes	bap.
,,	June 19.	Jane, d. of John & Elizabeth Tooth ..	bap.
,,	June 27.	Joseph, s. of John & Eleanor Haines..	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Danks, of Walsall	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Ambrose Moreton, gent.	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Margaret Turner	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	William Hughes	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Whistons	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Thomas Gregory, gent.	bur.

Thus far has been transmitted into the Registry Office at Lichfield, viz.: to 17 Sep.

,,	Sep. 24.	Joseph Haines, an infant	bur.

1762,	Oct. 4.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Turner ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of George & Jane Dean ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Wynn ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Keturah, base d. of Elizabeth Northwod	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Thomas William Pryce, a base infant..	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Rowe ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Lettice, d. of William & Eleanor Slaney	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Sarah, d. of Lewis & Ann Turner ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Ann, d. of Francis & Isabell Hobbins..	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	John, s. of Edward & Hannah Rawlins	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	John Alsop, an infant	bur.

W. Fox, Vicar. JOHN TOMLINSON, JOHN WEBSTER, Ch.W.

1763,	Jan. 6.	Elizabeth Hobbs, widow	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Samuell, s. of William & Hannah Fletcher	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Richard Burry	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	John Wittingham	bur.
,,	Jan. 16.	Richard-Thomas, s. of John & Mary Williams	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Brotherton	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	Charles, s. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Mary Fox, of Shiffnall	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Wedge	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Andrew Hughes, an infant	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	Henry Babb	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Mary Green, widow	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	William, base s. of Prudence Brian ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	At Woodcote, William Wedge ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Sampson Tooth, an infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Adams ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Ward..	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	John Nevalls, an infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Francis, s. of Thomas & Jane Bill ..	bap.
,,	May 1.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Rudge..	bap.
,,	May 9.	Ann Roberts, spinster	bur.
,,	May 24.	Joshua-Brownlow, s. of Randolph & Elizabeth Andrews	bap.
,,	June 1.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Dean ..	bap.

1763,	June 5.	George, s. of William & Ann Harper..	bap.
„	June 5.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Mary Fenn ..	bap.
„	June 16.	Margaret Linell, an infant	bur.
„	July 4.	Mary Duff, an infant	bur.
„	July 10.	Lucy, d. of William & Hannah Icke ..	bap.
„	July 10.	Sarah, d. of Sampson & Elizabeth Tooth	bap.
„	July 14.	John Hancox, an infant	bur.
„	July 17.	Thomas, s. of William & Sarah Hancox	bap.
„	July 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane York ..	bap.
„	Aug. 11.	Francis Bill, an infant	bur.
„	Aug. 31.	Grace Adams	bur.
„	Oct. 23.	Charles Brown, an Irishman ..	bur.
„	Nov. 1.	Eleanor Griffiths	bur.
„	Nov. 28.	Eleanor, w. of Thomas Hunt ..	bur.
„	Dec. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Nevalls	bap.
„	Dec. 4.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Wright	bap.
„	Dec. 16.	James, s. of Samuell & Jane Smallwood	bap.

W. Fox, Vicar. SAMUELL PEAK, JOHN SMITH, Ch.W.

1764,	Jan. 16.	Robert Reynolds, an infant ..	bur.
„	Feb. 8.	Mrs. Elizabeth Nicholls	bur.
„	Feb. 19.	Margaret, d. of Andrew & Eleanor Hughes	bap.
„	Feb. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Roger & Jane Holmes	bap.
„	Mar. 1.	John-James, base s. of Eleanor Wells..	bap.
„	Mar. 1.	Mrs. Theodosia Andrews	bur.
„	May 6.	Sarah, d. of Job & Elizabeth Brian ..	bap.
„	May 12.	Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Reynolds	bap.
„	May 20,	William, s. of Aaron & Sarah Brie ..	bap.
„	May 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Icke ..	bap.
„	June 3.	Charles, s. of Charles & Martha Smith	bap.
„	June 5.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Holland	bap.
„	June 14.	John Shaw	bur.
„	July 1.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Richards	bap.
„	July 1.	Robert Tunks	bur.
„	Aug. 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Priscilla Adeney	bap.

1764,	Aug. 10.	Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Smith	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Arthur, s. of John & Mary Sukar ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	James, s. of John & Eleanor Haines ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	Charles Smith, an infant	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Catharine, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Mansell	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Jane Arnold..	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	John Edmunds, a vagrant	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Ann, d. of Bryan & Mary Duff ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Mary, d. of William & Hannah Fletcher	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Dean ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Turner ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Robert Podmore, an infant ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	At Woodcote, Mrs. Alsop	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	William, s. of Francis & Mary Plant..	bap.

W. Fox, Vicar. Mr. Glover, Mr. Barlow, Ch.W.

1765,	Jan. 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Wynn..	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	At Woodcote, Mary Leak	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	At Woodcote, Elizabeth Mansell, infant	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	Joseph, s. of William & Elizabeth Follows	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Elizabeth Inscow	bur.
,,	Feb. 25.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Tooth ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	William Clayton	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Jane York ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	John Tooth, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	William Plant, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	Thomas ,s. of William & Ann Harper..	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth Walford	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Mary Hill, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 7.	Sarah Brian, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Thomas, s. of Samuell & Elizabeth Tooth	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Alexander, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Hughes	bap.
,,	May 15.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Fenn..	bap.
,,	May 22.	Jeoffry Backhouse	bur.
,,	May 26.	John, s. of John & Mary Smallman ..	bap.
,,	May 27.	Mary Wittingham	bur.

1765,	June 2.	Samuell, base s. of Sarah Shotten ..	bap.
„	June 25.	Mary, base d. of Mary Bridgen ..	bap.
„	July 22.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Townshend	bap.
„	Aug. 2.	Joseph & Martha, twins of Randolph & Elizabeth Andrews	bap.
„	Aug. 4.	Ann, d. of Lewis & Ann Turner ..	bap.
„	Aug. 4.	John Higgins	bur.
„	Aug. 9.	James Nevalls, an infant	bur.
„	Aug. 21.	Mary, d. of William & Margaret Longmore	bap.
„	Oct. 1.	Thomas, s. of George & Jane Dean ..	bap.
„	Nov. 3.	John, s. of John & Mary Rowe ..	bap.
„	Nov. 20.	William s. of John & Hannah Wright	bap.
„	Dec. 11.	Richard Blakemore	bur.

W. Fox, Vicar. John Bates, Thomas Webster, Ch.W.

Book IV.

1766,	Jan. 1.	Cecilia, d. of Walter & Eleanor Mansell	bap.
„	Jan. 7.	At Woodcote. Bryan Duff.. ..	bur.
„	Jan. 10.	Ann Duff, an infant	bur.
„	Jan. 12.	At Woodcote. Philip, s. of Philip & Bridget Moreton, of Nantwich par.	bap.
„	Jan. 25.	William Smith, of Burlaughton ..	bur.
„	Jan. 29.	John York, senior	bur.
„	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Mary Plant..	bap.
„	Feb. 9.	Richard, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Hughes	bap.
„	Feb. 9.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Rudge..	bap.
„	Feb. 13.	At Woodcote. James Cotes, Esqre. ..	bur.
„	Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Wright	bap.
„	Feb. 23.	Charles, s. of Charles & Martha Smith..	bap.
„	Feb. 28.	Phillis, d. of John & Mary Williams ..	bap.
„	Mar. 31.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Icke ..	bap.
„	Apr. 1.	John, s. of John & Ann Dean ..	bap.
„	Apr. 6.	Elizabeth Smith, widow	bur.
„	Apr. 24.	Robert Taylor	bur.
„	May 8.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Tooth..	bap.

1766, May 20.	Elisabeth, d. of Thomas & Priscilla Adeney	bap.
,, May 25.	John, s. of John & Abigail Alsop ..	bap.
,, June 3.	Deborah Hughes	bur.
,, July 16.	Thomas Inscow, a young man ..	bur.
,, July 20.	Elizabeth Dawes	bur.
,, Aug. 17.	Thomas, s. of David & Mary Jones ..	bap.
,, Aug. 31.	Joseph, base s. of Jane Brotherton ..	bap.

Thus far has been transmitted into the Registry Office at Lichfield.

,, Sep. 16.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Bold ..	bap.
,, Sep. 25.	Thomas Fenn	bur.
,, Oct. 3.	John, s. of John & Mary Finny ..	bap.
,, Oct. 5.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Smalman	bap.
,, Oct. 5.	Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Holland	bap.
,, Oct. 5.	Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Smith	bap.
,, Oct. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Davies	bap.
,, Oct. 10.	Jane, d. of George & Mary Reinolds..	bap.
,, Dec. 29.	John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Medins ..	bap.

W. Fox, Vicar. — Job Shimell, William Adams, Ch.W.

1767, Jan. 4.	Mary Williams, of Welch Pool ..	bur.
,, Jan. 11.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Sukar ..	bap.
,, Jan. 18.	Catherine, d. of Thomas & Jane York..	bap.
,, Jan. 25.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Shotten	bap.
,, Jan. 25.	Martha, base d. of Elizabeth Townsend	bap.
,, Feb. 13.	At Woodcote. William Hodson ..	bur.
,, Mar. 1.	Thomas, s. of William & Hannah Wright	bap.
,, Mar. 22.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Jane Arnold ..	bap.
,, Mar. 23.	Sampson Ingram, aged 81	bur.
,, Apr. 8.	Mrs. Mary Loftus	bur.
,, Apr. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Isabell Hobbins	bap.
,, May 9.	Michael Mullington	bur.
,, May 10.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Jones ..	bap.
,, May 17.	At Woodcote. Joseph Walford ..	bur
,, June 14.	Ann, d. of George & Mary Berkley ..	bap.
,, June 21.	Walter, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Mansell	bap.

1767,	June 29.	Eleanor, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Richards	bap.
„	July 13.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Esther Griffiths	bap.
„	July 13.	Thomas Shimell	bur.
„	July 15.	Elizabeth Griffiths, infant	bur.
„	July 22.	At Woodcote. Thomas Cotes, Esqre., the worthy Admiral	bur.
„	July 26.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Shaw ..	bap.
„	Aug. 2.	John, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster	bap.
„	Aug. 9.	Job, s. of Job & Elizabeth Brian ..	bap.
„	Aug. 9.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Nevalls	bap.
„	Aug. 16.	Mary, d. of Sampson & Elizabeth Tooth	bap.
„	Sep. 28.	Samuel Peak, senior	bur.
„	Aug. 16.	Charles, s. of Eleanor Cox (who says she was married to William Cox at Cannock, by Banns)	bap.
„	Oct. 19.	Charles Fox, an infant	bur.
„	Oct. 23.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Smalman ..	bap.
„	Oct. 27.	John Powell, an infant	bur.
„	Oct. 27.	Mary Smallman, infant	bur.
„	Nov. 1.	John, s. of Edward & Mary Adams ..	bap.
„	Nov. 5.	Elizabeth, base d. of Ann Yardsley ..	bap.
„	Nov. 29.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Turner ..	bap.

W. Fox, Vicar. THOMAS YORK, JOHN LOWE, Ch.W.

1768,	Jan. 1.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Wynne ..	bap.
„	Jan. 13.	Alice, w. of Thomas Eccleshall ..	bur.
„	Jan. 22.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Smith ..	bap.
„	Feb. 2.	Ann, d. of Randolph & Elizabeth Andrews	bap.
„	Feb. 7.	Mary Townsend, infant	bur.
„	Feb. 10.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Priscilla Adeney	bap.
„	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Turner	bap.
„	Feb. 17.	Mary, d. of George & Margaret Felton	bap.
„	Feb. 20.	Susanna, w. of Mr. John York ..	bur.
„	Feb. 21.	George, s. of William & Elizabeth Townshend	bap.
„	Feb. 28.	Andrew, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Hughes	bap.

1768,	Mar. 7.	Jane, d. of Aaron & Sarah Brie ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Jane, d. of Aaron & Sarah Brie ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Brotherton	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Eleanor Mansell	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Catherine, a foundling infant ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Ann Icke ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Martha Slaney	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	William, s. of George & Jane Dean ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Eleanor Mills, of Shifnal par. ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth, w. of Job Shimell ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Sarah, d. of William & Catherine Bailies	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Mary Coomer, widow	bur.
,,	May 1.	George, s. of John & Ann Dean ..	bap.
,,	May 5.	Ann Hughes, widow, from Newport ..	bur.
,,	May 15.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Low ..	bap.
,,	May 15.	William, s. of Thomas & Cecilia Howl..	bap.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth Collins	bur.
,,	May 30.	Ann Taylor, widow	bur.
,,	July 7.	George, s. of William & Elizabeth Holland	bap.
,,	July 18.	John Glover	bur.
,,	July 30.	George Holland, an infant	bur.
,,	July 31.	Thomas, s. of Arthur & Elizabeth Shuker	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Rudge	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Sarah, d. of John & Esther Griffiths ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	George, base s. of Ann Adams ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	John-Canon, infant s. of Revd. Mr. Baker, of Kemberton	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Martin ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Richard Linell	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Thomas, s. of Charles & Martha Smith	bap.
,,	Nov. 22.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary York ..	bap.

W. Fox, Vicar. THOMAS YORK, THOMAS WEBSTER, Ch.W.

1769,	Jan. 1.	Sarah, d. of Adam & Martha Grant ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Smallman ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	Mary, w. of Francis Plant	bur.

1769,	Feb. 2.	John, s. of David & Mary Jones ..	bap.
„	Feb. 4.	John-Herbert, s. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Jane York	bap.
„	Feb. 7.	Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Plant ..	bap.
„	Feb. 17.	Catherine Shimell, widow	bur.
„	Feb. 26.	John, s. of Arthur & Mary Williams ..	bap.
„	Mar. 5.	Richard, s. of John & Hannah Stevenson	bap.
„	Mar. 7.	At Longford. Hannah, w. of John Stevenson	bur.
„	Mar. 7.	Hannah, w. of William Fletcher ..	bur.
„	Apr. 9.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Rowe ..	bap.
„	Apr. 9.	William, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster	bap.
„	Apr. 15.	Edward Wedge	bur.
„	Apr. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Hannah Wright ..	bap.
„	Apr. 24.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Taylor..	bap.
„	May 9.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Sarah Bold ..	bap.
„	May 15.	Elizabeth Spence, widow	bur.
„	May 20.	Ann Simkin, spinster	bur.
„	May 26.	Samuell Smallwood	bur.
„	June 7.	John Doody	bur.
„	June 25.	Rowland, s. of John & Mary Shukar..	bap.
„	July 3.	Francis, s. of Richard & Sarah Richards	bap.
„	July 4.	John Dabbs	bur.
„	July 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Eccleshall	bap.
„	Aug. 3.	Michael Taylor, from Ronton ..	bur.
„	Aug. 10.	Ann, w. of Daniel Smith	bur.
„	Aug. 19.	Francis Collins	bur.
„	Aug. 20.	Thomas, base s. of Ann Hollins ..	bap.
„	Aug. 22.	Elizabeth Kempson	bur.
„	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Adams	bap.
„	Sep. 6.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Clay ..	bap.
„	Sep. 15.	Elizabeth Edwards, a vagrant ..	bur.
„	Oct. 13.	Anthony, s. of John & Margaret Smith	bap.
„	Oct. 22.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Tooth ..	bap.
„	Nov. 18.	Charles Clarendon, Irishman ..	bur.
„	Nov. 19.	John, s. of Nathaniel & Margaret Porter	bap.
„	Nov. 21.	Ann Harper, widow	bur.
„	Nov. 26.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Shaw ..	bap.

1769,	Dec. 3.	Margaret, d. of William & Elizabeth Holland	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Thomas Weate, an infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	Sampson, s. of Sampson & Elizabeth Tooth	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Jane Yardsley	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Elizabeth Eccleshall	bur.

W. Fox, Vicar. THOMAS YORKE, THOMAS WEBSTER, Ch.W.

1770,	Jan. 7.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Jane Arnold..	bap.
,,	Feb. 1.	John Riles	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	William, s. of John & Sarah Lowe ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Smith ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Andrew, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Daviss	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Ann Bradnee, of Barrow, Salop ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	At Woodcote. Thomas Adams ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	William, base s. of Mary Adams ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Wynn ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Robert, s. of Robert & Mary Nicholls..	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	William, s. of Andrew & Eleanor Hughes	bap.
,,	May 2.	John, base s. of Margaret Pidgeon ..	bap.
,,	May 8.	Ann, w. of William Cartwright ..	bur.
,,	May 14.	William Shaw, a young man ..	bur.
,,	May 15.	Hannah, w. of Thomas Icke ..	bur.
,,	May 21.	At Woodcote. John Haines, senior ..	bur.
,,	May 29.	Mary Shaw, an infant	bur.
,,	June 4.	Mary, d. of Arthur & Elizabeth Shuker	bap.
,,	June 10.	William, s. of William & Mary Fowell	bap.
,,	June 17.	Mary, w. of Thomas Brie	bur.
,,	June 17.	Robert Thomas, a Welshman ..	bur.
,,	June 24.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Sarah Yardsley	bap.
,,	July 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Job & Elizabeth Bryan	bap.
,,	July 9.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Insco ..	bap.
,,	July 10.	Ann, w. of John Peak	bur.
,,	July 15.	William, s. of John & Abigail Alsop ..	bap.
,,	July 16.	John Smith, of Burlaughton ..	bur.
,,	July 20.	Thomas Yardsley, an infant ..	bur.
,,	July 31.	Elizabeth Holmes, an infant ..	bur.

1770,	Aug. 19.	Margaret, d. of John & Sarah Turner..	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Nicholas Cound	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	William, s. of Thomas & Priscilla Adeney	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Pigott	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Ann Pigott, an infant	bur.

Thus far has been transmitted into the Registry Office at Lichfield.

,,	Oct. 21.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Dean ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mr. Thomas Hughes, of Brokton Grange	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Ann Icke ..	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Honour, base s. of Elizabeth Holland..	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Michael, s. of George & Jane Dean ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 27.	Daniel Inscow	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Phœbe, base d. of Elizabeth Pryce ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Alice Hollygrove	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Mary, d. of Walter & Eleanor Mansell..	bap.

W. Fox, SAMUELL WHITTLE, Ch.W
Vicar.

1771,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Mason ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Mary, w. of William Grant ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary York ..	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth, base d. of Eleanor Smith..	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Lovatt ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Richard, s. of Charles & Martha Smith	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Richard Smith, an infant	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Clay ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	John York, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Plant ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Hannah Cartwright, widow ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	George Tooth	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Turner..	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Mr. Henry Fieldhouse	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Hughes	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Mary, d. of William & Catherine Bailies	bap.
,,	May 5.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Finny ..	bap.
,,	May 12.	Thomas Bill	bur.
,,	May 22.	Margaret, d. of George & Mary Reynolds	bap.

1771,	May 26.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Shukar ..	bap.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Adam & Martha Grant	bap.
,,	July 13.	Joseph & Benjamin, twin sons of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Jane York ..	bap.
,,	July 15.	Mr. Jonathan Mills, Crakeley Bank ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Martha, w. of Charles Smith ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 25.	James, s. of Daniel & Sarah Turner ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Hannah Wright	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	William, s. of Elijah & Eleanor Handley	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Sarah, base d. of Mary Webster ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Humphry-Hughes, s. of Joseph & Mary Harper	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Elizabeth, w. of Job Bryan.. ..	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	Elizabeth, base d. of Mary Arnold ..	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Piggot	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Joseph, s. of Matthew & Ann Talbot..	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Francis, s. of John & Elizabeth Rudge	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Peake ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	John, s. of Thomas & Catherine Eccleshall	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Adams..	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	William, base s. of Sarah James ..	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	John Bates	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Andrew, s. of Joseph & Sarah Bold ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Andrew Bold, an infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	At Woodcote. James Slaney ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Mrs. Gregory, widow (died Dec. 19) ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Nathaniel & Margaret Porter	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Daniel, s. of Arthur & Mary Williams..	bap.

W. Fox, Vicar. William Icke, Thomas Ward, Ch.W.

1772,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of Richard & Phœbe Williams	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	John Williams, an infant	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	William, s. of Aaron Brie	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Thomas, s. of Walter & Elizabeth Mansell	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Jane, d. of Richard & Sarah Tayler ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	At Woodcote. John Darby, a passenger	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	Moses, s. of John & Margaret Smith ..	bap.

1772,	Mar. 6.	Frances Rudge, an infant	bur.
„	Mar. 16.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Daviss	bap.
„	Mar. 26.	At Woodcote, John Walford ..	bur.
„	Apr. 5.	Richard, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Ingram	bap.
„	Apr. 12.	Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Goss	bap.
„	May 3.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Adams	bap.
„	May 10.	Mary Parton, widow	bur.
„	May 14.	Mary, d. of Francis & Jane Holmes ..	bap.
„	May 17.	James, s. of John & Abigail Alsop ..	bap.
„	May 24.	John, s. of William & Mary Fowell ..	bap.
„	June 28.	Lucy, base d. of Sarah Shutt ..	bap.
„	Aug. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Margaret Felton	bap.
„	Sep. 19.	Jane Bill, widow	bur.
„	Sep. 20.	Francis, s. of William & Elizabeth Holland	bap.
„	Oct. 4.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Jane Talbot	bap.
„	Oct. 6.	John, s. of John & Sarah Low ..	bap.
„	Oct. 8.	Henry, s. of William & Mary Clay ..	bap.
„	Oct. 8.	Francis Plant, senior	bur.
„	Oct. 11.	Thomas, base s. of Margaret Daviss ..	bap.
„	Oct. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Susannah Trevet	bap.
„	Nov. 1.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Simkin ..	bap.
„	Nov. 22.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster	bap.
„	Nov. 27.	Charles, base s. of Hannah Icke ..	bap.
„	Nov. 27.	Joseph Slaney, a youth	bur.

W. Fox, Vicar. John Finney, Eleanor Stringer, Ch.W.

1773,	Jan. 1.	Samuell, s. of Thomas & Jane Arnold..	bap.
„	Jan. 12.	Joseph Pacey the elder	bur.
„	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Nicholls	bap.
„	Jan. 21.	Eleanor, d. of Joseph & Sarah Bold ..	bap.
„	Jan. 22.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Inscow ..	bap.
„	Jan. 29.	William Smith, from Kettlemore Lane	bur.
„	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Mary Icke..	bap.
„	Feb. 19.	Susannah, w. of William Roberts ..	bur.
„	Feb. 21.	John, s. of John & Sarah Turner ..	bap.

1773,	Mar. 20.	William Adams	bur.
,,	Mar. 21.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Peak ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Mary, d. of Samuell & Mary Smith ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Turner ..	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Jane, w. of John Smith	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Joseph, s. of Richard & Sarah Richards	bap.
,,	May 11.	Jane, w. of Edward Ick	bur.
,,	May 12.	John Plant	bur.
,,	May 16.	Hannah, base d. of Ann Blakemore ..	bap.
,,	July 4.	James-Langford, base s. of Ursula Beetleston	bap.
,,	July 10.	John Follows, an illegitimate youth..	bur.
,,	July 18.	William, s. of John & Ann Dean ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Sarah, base d. of Isabel Talbot ..	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Ann Wynne..	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Sukar..	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Townsend	bap.

Thus far has been transmitted into the Registry Office at Lichfield.

,,	Sep. 24.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Sarah Yardsley..	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Jane York	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Catherine Baylies	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	William, s. of Francis & Mary Plant..	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Brotherton	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Thomas Jenkins, an infant and foreigner	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary York ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	Samuel Corke, aged 85	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Joseph, s. of John & Eleanor Haines..	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Samuell, s. of Samuell & Ann Peak ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 3.	At Woodcote. William Haines ..	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	William, s. of Richard & Sarah Taylor	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Richard Taylor	bur.

WILLIAM FOX, Vicar. EDWARD ICKE, JOHN MULLINGTON, Ch.W.

1774,	Jan. 16.	Sarah York, an infant . ..	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	James, s. of Elijah & Eleanor Handley	bap.

1774,	Jan. 20.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Mason..	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Eleanor, d. of John & Hannah Wright	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	William Harper	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Frances, s. of John & Sarah Lowe ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of Nathaniel & Margaret Porter	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	John, s. of Daniel & Sarah Taylor ..	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Thomas, s. of William & Margaret Tomlinson	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	John Horn, from Alveley, aged 83 ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Mary, d. of Adam & Mary Grant ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 27.	Elizabeth Hawks, an Irish vagrant ..	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Robert & Elizabefh Whitfield	bap.
,,	May 10.	Elizabeth, w. of John Coppock ..	bur.
,,	May 11.	Ann, d. of James & Catherine Barlow..	bap.
,,	May 15.	Ann-Baldwin, base d. of Mary Webster	bap.
,,	May 31.	Ann-Baldwin, base d. of Mary Webster	bur.
,,	June 7.	Ann Grant	bur.
,,	June 13.	Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Leedham..	bap.
,,	July 8.	John, base s. of Mary Roberts ..	bap.
,,	July 11.	John, base s. of Mary Roberts ..	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	George, s. of George & Margaret Smith	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Kilvert..	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	James, s. of Joseph & Jane Lovekin..	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	John, s. of William & Susanna Trevett	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	John, s. of Aaron & Elizabeth Warrender	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Jane, base d. of Mary Perkin, of Ingestree	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Thomas..	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Ann, d. of Walter & Eleanor Mansell..	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth Shipman	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Peak ..	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Joseph, s. of Richard & Phœbe Williams	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	At Woodcote. Thomas Waggit, vagrant	bur.

W. Fox, Vicar. — Jeffery Backhouse, William Hughes, Ch.W.

1775,	Jan. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Rudge	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Joseph Yardsley the younger ..	bur.

1775,	Feb. 28.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Clay ..	bap.
,,	Feb. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John and Eliz. Rudge	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	William Grant, the eldest	bur.
,,	Mar. 12.	Eleanor, d. of John & Ann Simkin ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Mary Clayton, widow	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	James, s. of Richard & Sarah Richards	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Michael, s. of John & Ann Dean ..	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	William, s. of Samuel & Mary Smith..	bap.
,,	May 30.	Edward, s. of Francis & Sarah Wedge..	bap.
,,	June 3.	Richard & Adam, twin sons of Richard & Mary Daviss	bap.
,,	June 7.	Jane, d. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Jane York	bap.
,,	June 12.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Mullington ..	bap.
,,	July 5.	Mary Leedham, an infant	bur.
,,	Aug. 13.	Eleanor, base d. of Eleanor Mills ..	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	Joseph, s. of Edward & Sarah Adams..	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	James, s. of Richard & Hannah Powell, from Wellington	bap.
,,	Sep. 19.	George, s. of George & Prudence Edge	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary York	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mary Filcox, widow	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Matthew. s. of Thomas & Ann Wynne	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	John, s. of Robert & Sarah Nicholls..	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Charles, s. of Thomas & Ann Inscow..	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	Daniel, s. of Francis and Mary Plant	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Fowell...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Frances, d. of Thomas & Jane Arnold	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Francis, s. of John & Sarah Turner...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	George, infant s. of John Smith ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Thomas, s. of Joseph and Jane Lovekin	bap
,,	Dec. 15.	At Woodcote. The Revd. Mr. Shirley Cotes, Rector of Wigan, in Lancashire	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Thomas Lovekin, an infant... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Hannah, d. of William & Catharine Baylies	bap.
,,	Dec. 24.	Ann, wid. of John Bates	bur.

W. Fox, Vicar.

George Jellicow, Joseph Pacey, Ch. W.

1776,	Jan. 14.	At Woodcote. Stephen Sawyer ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Yardsley ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	Jane Whistons	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Robert Thomas, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	Charles Smith	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	At Woodcote. William, s. of Matthew & Ann Talbott	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Sarah, w. of John York	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Ann Mason ...	bap
,,	Mar. 17.	John, s. of John & Hannah Wright ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Talbott	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Elizabeth Rudge, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Andrew, s. of Joseph & Sarah Bold...	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Mary-Bowdler, base d. of Ursula Beetleston	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	William, s. of William Hall, deceased, & Lucy, his w., from Buildwas, Salop	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Hobbs ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Mary, d. of James & Catharina Barlow	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas York, of Crakeley Bank ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Lovekin	bap.
,,	May 29.	William, s. of John & Sarah Shotten...	bap.
,,	June 25.	Joseph, s. of Elijah & Eleanor Handley	bap.
,,	July 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Williams...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Eleanor, d. of Nathaniel & Margaret Porter	bap.

Thus far has been transmitted into the Registry Office at Lichfield Court.

,,	Sep. 8.	Thomas, s. of Samuell & Ann Peak ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	John, s. of William & Hannah Matthews	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Gerard, s. of William & Elizabeth Townsend	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	William, s. of Richard & Hannah Low	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Ann Hollins. widow	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	At Woodcote. Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Breeze *alias* Braze ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Simon Skidmore	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Theodosia, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Plevins, of Shiffnal par.	bap.

1776,	Dec. 8.	John, base s. of Sarah Wagg ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	James, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	William, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Whitfield	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Hannah Shimell	bur.
1777,	Jan. 9.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Mary Tither	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Mary, d. of Mr. John & Mrs. Margaret Smith	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas Shaw	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	John, s. of John & Ann Peak ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Thomas ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Ann, w. of Thomas Webster ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Ann, base d. of Mary Mills	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Eleanor, w. of Thomas Brie... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Joseph, s. of Edward & Mary Adams...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Joseph, s. of Edward & Mary Adams...	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	William, s. of John & Mary Gilford...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	John Daviss	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Benjamin, s. of William & Mary Shuker	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of Aaron & Elizabeth Warrender	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pacey	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Edward Inscow	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Mary, d. of Daniel & Sarah Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Charlotte, d. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Jane York	bap.
,,	Apr. 2.	Elizabeth Inscow	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sybele Adderley	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Joseph, s. of John & Ann Dean ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Richard, base s. of Richard Walker & Elizabeth Hollins	bap.
,,	May 17.	Sarah, d. of William & Susannah Trevett	bap.
,,	May 17.	Sarah Dabbs, widow	bur.
,,	June 1.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Simpkin...	bap.
,,	June 3.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Brian...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Edward, s. of William Hen... ...	bur.
,,	June 15.	Richard, s. of Richard & Phœbe Williams	bap.

N

1777,	Aug. 14.	Ann Dawes, widow	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Margaret, d. of Francis & Mary Plant	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	William, s. of Stephen & Ann Wood ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Shotton ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	Humphry Hughes	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	At Woodcote. Joseph Williams, gardiner	bur.
,,	Oct. 26.	Andrew, s. of Thomas & Ann Inscow ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Elizabeth Inscow, widow	bur.
1778,	Feb. 5.	Catharine, d. of Mr. Richard & Mrs. Jane Corser	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Joseph, base s. of Ann Plant ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	William, s. of William & Mary Clay...	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	Ann, d. of Matthew & Ann Talbot ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Lovekin	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Aaron, s. of Edward & Sarah Adams...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Betty, d. of Walter & Elizabeth Mansell	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Leedham	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Lucy, d. of John & Ann Mullington...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas Inscoe ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	At Woodcote. Joseph Harper ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Margaret Tomlinson	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Job Brian, senior	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mary, w. of John Finney	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Finney ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	William, s. of Joseph & Jane Lovekin	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	John Rudge	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	William Lovekin, an infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Mary, w. of John Grant	bur.
,,	May 25.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Williams...	bap.
,,	June 28.	Jane, d. of William & Sarah Handcox	bap.
,,	July 3.	John Shaw	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Jane Talbot	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Margaret, d. of Francis & Mary Plant	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Webster...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Mr. Matthew Andrews	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Charles, s. of John & Hannah Wright...	bap.

1778,	Oct. 11.	Eleanor, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Hen...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	George, s. of Elijah & Eleanor Handley	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	William, s. of Arthur & Mary Evans...	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Sarah Medins...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Elijah Handley	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	John, s. of Joseph & Sarah Bold ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 1.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Bryan ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Eleanor Webster, an infant	bur.
,,	Nov. 22.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Ick ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Yardsley ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	William, infant s. of William Tomlinson	bur.
,,	Dec. 9.	Mrs. Dinah Tomlinson	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuell & Sarah Whittle	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Elliss	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	Richard, s. of William & Sarah York...	bap.
1779,	Jan. 7.	Ann, d. of Adam & Martha Grant ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Francis, s. of Francis & Sarah Wedge...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Joseph Yardsley	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Sarah, d. of Nathaniel & Margaret Porter	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Hannah, d. of John & Ann Talbot ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	John Turner	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	Constant Ingram	bur.
,,	Jan. 2.	John Tomlinson, an infant	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Brotherton	bap.
,,	[. . . .]	John, s. of John Low [*uncompleted*].	
,,	Feb. 16.	William, s. of William & Catharine Bayliss	bap.
,,	Feb. 20.	Edward Hughes	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Lucy, d. of John & Ann Dean ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Richard Low	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Richard, s. of William & Mary Chetwood	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Catharine Eccleshall	bap.

N 2

1779,	Mar. 6.	James, s. of John & Eleanor Warrener	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Mary Phinnie, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mary Low, an infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	William, s. of Samuell & Ann Peak ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 30.	Robert Thomas, an infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	Margaret, d. of Joseph & Mary Pacey...	bap.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mr. John York	bur.
,,	May 9.	Ann, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Walker	bap.
,,	May 9.	Thomas Bray	bur.
,,	June 6.	Francis-Yeomans, base s. of Mary Hunt	bap.
,,	June 6.	Anne, base d. of Catharine Andrews...	bap.
,,	June 13.	George, s. of John & Ann Simkin ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	The Reverend Mr. William Fox, Vicar of this Parish, aged 83	bur.
,,	July 18.	Jane-Bate, d. of William & Elizabeth [Rock?] or [Nock?]	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	John, s. of William & Sarah Handcox	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Catherine Eccleshall	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	Betty, d. of John & Elizabeth Kirkham	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Thomas, s. of Thos. & Isabella Atherley	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Frances, d. of Edward & Sarah Adams	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	At Woodcote. Edward Wedge, of Lindon	bur.
,,	Nov. 23.	Benjamin, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	William, s. of Joseph & Hannah Warrender	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	At Woodcote. Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Guildford	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Thomas Ick	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	William Andrews, mercer of Newport...	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Thomas, s. of Daniel & Sarah Taylor...	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Lovekin	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary, d. of Aaron & Elizabeth Warrender	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	At Woodcote. Francis Hazleham, an Irish vagabond	bur.

SAMBROOKE HIGGINS, Vicar. THOMAS SPENCER, Curate.
THOMAS YORKE, WM. WILSON, Ch. W.

1780,	Jan. 21.	John Warrender, junior	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Corser, born 27 Jan., about 10 o'clock at night	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Shuker ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Eleanor Wright, aged 82	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Isabella, d. of Francis & Mary Hart ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Lloyd ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Clay	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Samuel Shaw	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Bullock, Littlehales	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Margaret, d. of Joseph & Mary Fox *alias* Jesson	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	John Webster	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Ick ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Mary Hunt	bur.
,,	Apr. 20.	Mary, d. of Arthur & Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Gerrard [Jarrot *erased*] Townsend, infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Jane Shaw	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	At Woodcote. Robert, s. of James & Elizabeth Slaney	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	John, s. of Francis & Sarah Wedge...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Sarah Brown...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	bap.
,,	May 21.	Richard, s. of John & Bridget Jones...	bap.
,,	May 21.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Jane Lovekin ...	bap.
,,	May 28.	Ann, d. of Stephen & Ann Wood ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	George, s. of John & Margaret Whittingham	bap.
,,	June 20.	Thomas Horton, of Little Chatwell ...	bur.
,,	July 31.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Catharine Eccleshall	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Elizabeth, base d. of Ann Hill ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Handley	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Eleanor Yeomans	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Eleanor, d. of Aaron & Anne Bray...	bap.

1780,	Sep. 3.	Martha, d. of Mr. Thomas & Mrs. Jane York	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	William, base s. of Elizabeth Davies...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Mary, d. of Matthew & Anne Talbot...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Thomas, s. of John & Eleanor Warrender	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Richard Pace, aged 27	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	At Woodcote. Patrick Connor, vagrant	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Anne, d. of John & Sarah Lowe, Heathill	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Francis Green, of Crackley Bank ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Anne, d. of William & Elizabeth Townsend	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Richard Cullick *alias* Cullix, aged 79...	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Walker	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Henn ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	William, s. of Aaron & Mary Bray ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	Thomas Ingram, Heath hill	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, base d. of Elizabeth Rowe ...	bap.
		S. Higgins, Vicar. T. Spencer, Curate. Thomas York, Thomas Jellicoe, Ch. W.	
1781,	Jan. 1.	Elizabeth, d. of Moses & Elizabeth Warrender	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Handcockx	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Ann Weston...	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	At Woodcote. John Haines ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Joseph, infant s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Preston...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	John, s. of William & Catherine Bayley	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret Challender	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	At Woodcote. John, s. of Walter & Eleanor Mansell	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Jane, d. of Nathanael & Margaret Porter	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	John, s. of John & Sarah Shotton ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	William, s. of John & Ann Simkin ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	At Woodcote. Richard Nevil, vagrant	bur.
,,	Mar. 28.	Margaret, d. of William & Sarah Yorke	bap.

1781,	Mar. 30.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Richard Turner, Heath hill, aged 80...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	John, infant s. of John & Ann Williams	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	George, s. of Joseph & Ann Richards...	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Sarah Brown ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 29.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Turner ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Susannah, base d. of Sarah Hancocks...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Thomas Fenn, of Crackley Bank ...	bur.
,,	June 2.	Thomas Lovekin	bur.
,,	June 26.	Richard, s. of John & Hannah Wright	bap.
,,	June 27.	William, infant s. of Aaron & Mary Bray	bur.
,,	July 1.	John, s. of John & Mary Icke ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Charles, s. of Charles & Mary Leedham	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Moses, s. of John & Anne Dean ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	John, s. of Samuel & Anne Peake ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Sarah Wedge, Lindon	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Mary Whittle...	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary, base d. of Mary Henn ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Sarah, d. of Francis & Ann Hobbins...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Spencer	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Sarah, d. of William & Dorothy Parker	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	John, s. of John & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Lucy, d. of Joseph & Sarah Medgens...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	John Wright, aged 77	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Mary, d. of John Turner, Heathil ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	John, s. of William Bayley	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Robert Hollins, accidental death ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	John Simkin, aged 97	bur.
,,	Dec. 24.	John Jeffreys, aged 70	bur.

S. Higgins, Vicar. T. Spencer, Curate.
Thomas Jellicoe, Samuel Whittle, Ch. W.

1782,	Jan. 1.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Sarah Brown...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Lovekin	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Yarsley...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Smith ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Jane Weston...	bap.

1782.	Jan. 18.	James Hobbins, of Heath hill cross ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	Jane Weston	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Hankocks	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas, s. of Stephen & Ann Wood ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Zacharias, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Atherley	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Hannah, d. of Francis & Eleanor Yeomans	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Jane Talbot, Heathil	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	John, s. of Joseph & Hannah Warrender	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	Ann Bowen	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Jeffery Backhouse	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Ann Griffiths	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Frederick, s. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Bryan	bap.
,,	Apr. 13.	Anne Webster, of Heath Hill, aged 80	bur.
,,	May 5.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Fox ...	bap.
,,	May 9.	Henry Pace, aged 32	bur.
,,	May 15.	George, s. of Richard & Mary Corser (born 15 May about 6, bap. about 12)	bap.
,,	May 15.	Anne Peake, aged 73	bur.
,,	May 26.	John, s. of William & Mary Clay ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	William, s. of Thomas & Catherine Eccles	bap.
,,	June 3.	William Lloyd, an infant	bur.
,,	June 5.	Anne Lloyd, mother of the above ...	bur.
,,	July 1.	At Woodcote. Mary Williams, of the Crown Inn, Newport	bur.
,,	July 7.	Aaron, s. of Aaron & Elizabeth Warrender	bap.
,,	July 11.	Mary, d. of Daniel & Sarah Taylor ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Richard, base s. of Mary Garner ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	John Icke, s. of Thomas & Mary Hart	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Walker	bap.

MEMORANDUM.—In this month of August, 1782, a particular Account was taken of this Parish, when the total Number

of Inhabitants was	905
,, Families	103
,, Houses	92

T. SPENCER, Curate.

Thus far of the Register was transmitted into the Register Office at Litchfield, Oct. 2, 1782. T. SPENCER.

1782,	Aug. 29.	William, s. of John & Mary Icke ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Ann Yorke ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Ann, infant d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Spencer	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Inscoe ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Robert, s. of John & Bridget Jones ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	John, s. of Aaron Bray	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Elizabeth Adney, of Littlehales ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Mary Meadows, of Littlehales ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Sarah, d. of Aaron & Mary Bray ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	Catherine, d. of Mr. Thomas Yorke ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	John Tomlinson, of Wolverhampton ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Mary Wright, aged 80	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Sarah Warrender	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	At Woodcote. Mary Bradbourne ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	John, s. of John & Eleanor Butler ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	James Warrender, an infant ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Ann, d. of Arthur & Mary Evans ...	bap.

SAMBROOK HIGGINS, Vicar. T. SPENCER, Curate.
RICHARD CORSER, SAMUEL WHITTLE, Ch. W.

1783,	Jan. 1.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Perry ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	William, s. of John & Sarah Smith ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 5.	Martin-Hart, base s. of Margaret Henn	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Lucy-Elizabeth, d. of John Cotes, Esqre., and the Honourable Lucy Cotes, his w., daughter to the late Right Honourable William Lord Viscount Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, near Exeter, born on Sunday the 19th Day of January, at ten minutes past three o'clock in the Evening	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Elizabeth, d. of Matthew & Ann Talbot	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Shotton ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	John, s. of John & Margaret Whittingham	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas, s. of Nathanael & Margaret Porter	bap.

1783,	Mar. 2.	Thomas, s. of Moses & Elizabeth Warrender	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Helena, d. of Richard & Mary Bould...	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Kilvert...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	William, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Slaney	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Anne, d. of John & Anne Preston ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Harriet, d. of Sarah Gilbert ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	William, s. of Samuel & Sarah Brown	bap.
,,	Mar. 28.	At Woodcote. Susannah inft. d. of Sarah Hancocks	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Eleanor, d. of Adam & Martha Grant...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	John, s. of John & Ann Simkin ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	Eleanor, base d. of Elizabeth Rowe ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Moses Warrender, aged 84	bur.
,,	May 1.	At Woodcote. Thomas Jones, vagrant infant	bur.
,,	May 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Mary Leedham	bap.
,,	May 4.	Ann-Shaw, base d. of Eleanor Warrender	bap.
,,	May 8.	John, s. of Richard & Hannah Smith ...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Nevile ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	At Woodcote. Isaac Bradbourn, aged 44	bur.
,,	May 15.	Charlotte, d. of William & Catherine Bailey	bap.
,,	May 17.	Mary, infant d. of Samuel Brown ...	bur.
,,	July 17.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	bap.
,,	July 20.	Anne Peake	bur.
,,	July 31.	William, s. of John & Frances Fernihough	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Jane, base d. of [*blank*]	bap.
,,	Aug. 12.	William Smith, of Burlington, aged 55	bur.
,,	Aug. 30.	At Woodcote. John Harson, vagrant...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Catherine Poole	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	Anne, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Spencer	bap.
,,	Sep. 24.	Joseph Adney, of Littlehales ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 24.	Daniel, s. of William & Mary Smith...	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Charles, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wedge...	bap.

MEMORANDUM.—On the second of October, An: prædict: an Act of Parliament, entitled, "An Act for granting to His Majesty a Stamp Duty on Registry of Burials, Marriages, Births, or Christenings" took place.

1783,	Oct. 4.	Elizabeth Belcher, aged 89, P.* ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 9.	William, s. of William & Sarah Yorke...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Weston ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Icke ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Steventon	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Thomas, s. of William & Lucy Whittle	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Richard Evans	bur.
,,	Nov. 4.	Sarah Plant, aged 81	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Robert Adams, of Heath hill ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Josias Jonden	bur.
,,	Nov. 18.	Thomas Arnold, P.	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	Mary, d. of Aaron & Ann Bray ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Sarah Whittle...	bap.

S. HIGGINS, Vicar. T. SPENCER, Curate.
RD. CORSER, SAML. WHITTLE, Ch. W.

1784,	Jan. 4.	William, s. of William & Mary Arrowsmith	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Bryan ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Hannah, d. of Jonas & Sarah Robins, of Birmingham, aged 4	bur.
,,	Feb. 10.	At Woodcote. Charles, s. of Francis Wedge, Lindon	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	Mary Renolds, P.	bur.
,,	Feb. 26.	Francis Hobbins, P.	bur.
,,	Feb. 28.	Ann Townsend	bur.
,,	Feb. 29.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Mary Fox ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Daniel Smith, of Crackley Bank, aged 8	bur.
,,	Mar. 7.	Christiana, base d. of Mary Nicholls, P.	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Hannah Warrender	bap.
,,	Mar. 14.	George Salter, P.	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Elizabeth Whittle, of Sheriffhales ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	John Stevenson, of Heath hill ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Robert, s. of Thomas & Catherine Eccleshall	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	At Woodcote. Sarah Walford, P. ...	bur.

* Pauper exempt from duty.

1784,	Apr. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Webster	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Francis, s. of Francis & Isabella Hobbins	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Andrew Bould, aged 75	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	William Horton, aged 75	bur.
,,	May 2.	Jane Backhouse, aged 73	bur.
,,	May 19.	Eleanor Adams, aged 70	bur.
,,	May 23.	At Woodcote. Hannah, inft. d. of Francis Yeomans	bur.
,,	June 6.	Mary, d. of Henry & Maria Parry ...	bap.
,,	June 8.	Ann York, aged 84	bur.
,,	June 20.	Thomas Wagg, aged 73	bur.
,,	June 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Henn	bap.
,,	July 4.	Susannah, d. of William & Elizabeth Fenn	bap.
,,	July 4.	Jane, d. of John & Phillis Evans ...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Francis Elkin, aged 19	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	Christiana, base d. of Mary Nichols, P.	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Elizabeth Smith, aged 78, P. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Mary Inscoe, aged 65, P.	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	[*blank*], s. of Thomas & Sarah Adderley	bap.
	W. Foxton, Deputy Collector, year ending 1 Oct., 1784		
,,	Oct. 4.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Stones	bap.
,,	Oct. 22.	John Roden	bur.
,,	Oct. 31.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Ann Richards	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Ann, d. of William & Sarah Hancocks	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Holland ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Thomas, s. of Mr. Richard & Mary Corser	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Mary Hart ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Charlotte, d. of John Cotes, Esq., and the Hon. Lucy Cotes, his w., born Dec. 14, about 10 o'clock in the morning	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wagg	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas Icke	bur.

[*Officials as in 1783.*]

1785.	Jan. 2.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Lovekin	bap.
,,	Jan. 2.	Leonard, base s. of Ann Hill ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	George Lancaster	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Samuel, s. of Francis & Sarah Wedge...	bap.
,,	Jan. 31.	Hannah Griffiths, d. of William Icke, of the Rock	bur.
,,	Feb. 6.	Sarah, d. of William & Mary Hall ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	William, base s. of Elizabeth Revett, P.	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Henry, s. of John & Hannah Wright...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Benjamin, s. of Aaron & Elizabeth Warrender	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Yardsley ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	John Smith, P.	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	John, s. of William & Lucy Whittle...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Janny Fallows	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Moses, s. of Moses & Elizabeth Warrender	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Hannah Rowlands, P.	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	William Lowe, of Tong Norton, aged 36	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Mary, d. of George & Elizabeth Whittingham	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Sarah Bray, of the Field, aged 59 ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	William, s. of Joseph & Mary Fox, Lindon	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Sophia, d. of Thomas Poole ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Matthias, base s. of Catherine Mansel...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Lowe...	bap.
,,	Apr. 25.	At Woodcote. Gerard Turner ...	bur.
,,	May 24.	Anne, d. of John & Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	May 25.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Bould ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Smith	bap.
,,	May 29.	Thomas, s. of John & Phœbe Rowlands	bap.
,,	June 5.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Turner ...	bap.
,,	June 5.	Mary, base d. of Elizabeth Dyche, P.	bap.
,,	June 19.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Price...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Richard, s. of John & Eleanor Buttler	bap.
,,	June 19.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Darling ...	bap.
,,	June 26.	Anne, d. of Richard & Anne Yorke ...	bap.
,,	July 3.	John, s. of Richard & Elizabeth Walker	bap.

1785,	July 9.	John Tomlinson, of Hilton, aged 79 ...	bur.
,,	July 16.	George, s. of Richard & Hannah Smith	bap.
,,	July 16.	Edward, s. of John & Mary Icke ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Aaron Bray	bur.
,,	July 24.	Thomas, s. of Charles & Mary Leedham	bap.
,,	July 24.	Matthew, s. of Matthew & Ann Talbot	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	William, s. of John & Frances Williams	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Mary, base d. of Mary Davies, P. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Isabella Adderley	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Elizabeth-Mary, d. of John & Margaret Whittingham	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Mary, d. of Mary & the late Aaron Bray	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Francis Holmes	bur.
,,	Sep. 1.	At Woodcote. Eleanor, d. of Adam Grant, P.	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Charlotte, d. of Leonard & Elizabeth Evans	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Harriet, d. of Francis & Eleanor Yeomans	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Nevils ...	bap.
		W. Foxton, Collector, year ending, Oct. 1, 1785.	
,,	Oct. 1.	Letitia, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Slaney	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Esther, d. of John & Bridget Jones ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Parry ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Yorke ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Edward, s. of Samuel & Jane Shotten	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elenor Webster	bap.
1786.	Jan. 16.	John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Fenn	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Hannah, d. of Nathaniel & Margaret Porter	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Job Shimel	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Charlotte, d. of John & Sarah Shotton	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	William, base s. of Mary Roe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	William, s. of Thomas & Mary Brian...	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Thomas, s. of Aaron & Ann Bray ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	At Woodcote. Mary Turner ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	John, s. of Samuel & Sarah Whittle...	bap.

1786,	Apr. 16.	Jane, base d. of Ann Hughes ...	bap.
,,	May 7.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Jane Fallows ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	James, s. of William & Sarah Hancox...	bap.
,,	May 1.	John, s. of Robert & Ann Whittingham	bap.
,,	July 2.	Margaret, d. of Henry & Maria Parry	bap.

Thus far of the Register was transmitted to the Register Office at Lichfield, Aug. 3, 1786, from Oct. 2, 1782.

J. Heptinstall, Curate.

,,	Aug. 6.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Ann Powell...	bap.
,,	Aug. 6.	Charles, base s. of Rebecca Lambert...	bap.
,,	May 28.	William, s. of William & Lucy Whittle	bap.
,,	Aug. 13.	At Woodcote. Anne, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Holland	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	William, s. of Mary Rose	bur.
,,	Sep. 25.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Yorke...	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	John Stringer, aged 95	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	George, s. of Joseph & Sarah Meddings	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	At Woodcote. George, s. of William Arrowsmith	bur.
		Duty paid to Oct. 1786.	
,,	Oct. 15.	John, s. of Francis & Ann Hobins...	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	George, s. of Richard & Hannah Smith	bur.
,,	Nov. 19.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Weston	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Mary, d. of John & Anne Smith ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	At Woodcote. Lucy, w. of John Cotes, Esq.	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Margaret Turner	bur.
1787,	Jan. 3.	Thomas, s. of James & Mary Plant...	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	At. Woodcote. Sarah Slaney ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	William, s. of William & Mary Hall...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Benjamin, s. of Samuel & Mary Brown	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Ann, d. of Charles & Mary Wright ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Samuel, s. of John & Ann Simpkin...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Martha, d. of Richard & Mary Hoggins	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Bould...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	John Yorke	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	James, s. of Joseph & Mary Fox ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Holland...	bap.

1787,	Mar.	4.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Lovekin	bap.
,,	Apr.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & [*blank*] Atherley	bur.
,,	Apr.	6.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds...	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	Eleanor Bould, aged 70	bur.
,,	May	5.	Thomas Eccleshall	bur.
,,	May	6.	John, s. of John & Mary Yarsley ...	bap.
,,	June	3.	John, s. of John & Sarah Evans ...	bap.
,,	July	1.	William, base s. of Elizabeth Giddins	bap.
,,	June	23.	Maxy Brian	bur.
,,	July	3.	Ann Williams	bur.
,,	July	1.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Corser	bap.
,,	July	21.	At Woodcote. Elizabeth, w. of the Rev. Shirley Cotes	bur.
,,	July	22.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Whittingham	bap.
,,	July	26.	At Woodcote. Sarah, w. of Francis Wedge	bur.
,,	Aug.	5.	John, s. of Joseph & Jane Follows...	bap.
,,	Aug.	12.	George, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	bap.
,,	Sep.	3.	Robert Vaughton	bur.
,,	Sep.	10.	Ann Harpur	bur.
,,	Sep.	23.	Mary, d. of Catherine Huges ...	bur.
,,	Sep.	29.	Ann Webster	bur.
,,	Aug.	12.	John, s. of Robert & Elizabeth Morris	bap.
,,	Sep.	9.	John, base s. of Mary Preston ...	bap.
,,	Aug.	4.	William, s. of William & Mary Smith	bap.
,,	Sep.	30.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Lovekin	bap.
			Paid the Duty thus far by J. H.	
,,	Oct.	7.	Hannah, w. of William Ick	bur.
,,	Oct.	25.	Margaret Smith, of Blymhill par. ...	bur.
,,	Nov.	1.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Hanna Smith	bap.
,,	Nov.	26.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Smith	bap.
,,	Dec.	3.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Jane Shotten	bap.
1788,	Jan.	12.	Willliam Grant, P.	bur.
,,	Jan.	20.	Mary, d. of John & Phebe Rawland...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	William, s. of James & Mary Plant...	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	At Woodcote. John, base s. of Mary Hernley	bap.
,,	Jan.	20.	John, s. of William & Sarah Yorke ...	bap.

1788,	Jan. 20.	Margaret, d. of William & Lucy Whittle	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Jonathan Mills (M.I.)	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	John, s. of Richard & Ann Yorke ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Harrowsmith	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	William, s. of William & Mary Alcock	bap.
,,	Mar. 2.	Mary, d. of John & Phebe Rawlins...	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	Andrew Inscoe, aged 70	bur.
,,	Mar. 19.	Edward Adams, aged 64	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Richard Corser, aged 79	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Navels...	bap.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Fenn	bap.
,,	May 8.	John Alsop, aged 59	bur.
,,	May 23.	At Woodcote. Thomas Watkin, aged 10	bur.
,,	May 25.	Lucy, d. of Moses & Ann Warrington	bap.
,,	May 25.	Edward Bacchus, aged 31	bur.
,,	June 2.	William Clay, aged 26	bur.
,,	July 4.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Isabella Adderley	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Holland	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	John, s. of Charles & Mary Leedham...	bap.
,,	Aug. 27.	Mary Adams, aged 67	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	James-Chichester, s. of James & Mary Adams	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Mary Webster, aged 42	bur.
		Paid the Duty thus far by R.D.	
,,	Oct. 3.	Frances Cotes, Lieutenant James Cotes' widow, aged 83	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Mary Smith, of Blymhill par., aged 11	bur.
,,	May 20.	John, s. of John & Ann Preston ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	John, s. of Henry & Mariah Parry ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Leonard, s. of Leonard & Elizabeth Evans	bap.
,,	Nov. 2.	Letitia & Ann, daus. of Benjamin & Elizth. Slaney	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	William, s. of Mary Wright. P. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Bladen	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	Mary, d. of Ann Hill, P.	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Sarah Brown ...	bap.

1788,	Dec. 8.	Margaret Adams, aged 63	bur.
,,	Dec. 19.	William Wright, aged 30 [*or* 80?] ...	bur.
1789,	Jan. 11.	James, s. of Charles & Mary Wright	bap.
,,	Jan. 24.	John Smith, aged 59	bur.
1788,	Dec. 4.	George, s. of John & Mary Ick ...	bap.
*1789,	Jan. 25.	John Smith, aged 59	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Edward Ick, aged 3	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	Thomas, base s. of Sarah Griffiths ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	George, s. of George & Jane Wakelem...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Catherine, d. of Francis & Phillis Hamur	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Ann Adams, aged 34	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wag ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Bould	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	William, s. of Thomas & Hannah Eke	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	Nathaniel, s. of Nathaniel & Margaret Porter	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Eleanor Nevals	bap.
,,	May 3.	John, s. of William & Mary Hall ...	bap.
,,	May 3.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Whittingham	bap.
,,	May 12.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	May 17.	Sarah, d. of William & Sarah Handcocks	bap.
,,	May 17.	John Flemming, aged 62	bur.
,,	June 14.	Ralph Cork aged [?]	bur.
,,	June 17.	Joseph Eche, aged 37	bur.
,,	June 21.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Fox, P....	bap.
,,	June 21.	William Hughes, aged 43	bur.
,,	June 26.	Jeremiah Watkin, aged 3, P. ...	bur.
,,	July 2.	Thomas Poole, aged 89	bur.
,,	June 21.	Charlotte, d. of Richard & Mary Lovekin	bap.
,,	July 19.	John, s. of John & Ann Smith ...	bap.
,,	July 19.	Robert, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Pace	bap.
,,	July 21.	Ann Wagg, aged 75	bur.
,,	Aug. 2.	John, s. of John & Phœbe Rawlins ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	James, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Adderley	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Thomas Talbot, aged 75, P. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Richard, s. of Kate Eccleser, P. ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Benjamin, s. of Richard & Mary Corser	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Bridget Jones...	bap.

* See Jan. 24, above.

1789,	Sep.	1.	Arthur-Nunnery, d. [*sic*] of Frances Bray	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Turner...	bap.
,,	Sep.	6.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Eche...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Weston...	bap.
,,	Sep.	27.	Eutichus, s. of Samuel & Sarah Whittall	bap.
			Paid the Duty thus far by R.D.	
,,	Oct.	4.	Thomas Webster, aged 57	bur.
,,	Oct.	4.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Hunt ...	bap.
,,	Oct.	14.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Hannah Smith	bap.
,,	Oct.	18.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Adderley	bap.
,,	Oct.	21.	Richard Bacchus, aged 74	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	John Smith, aged [81 ?], P.	bur.
,,	Nov.	29.	Joseph, s. of William & Lucy Whittal...	bap.
,,	Dec.	6.	John, s. of Samuel & Jane Shotton ...	bap.
,,	Nov.	29.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Grant ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	20.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Taylor	bap.
,,	Dec.	21.	Thomas Icke, aged 60	bur.
1790,	Jan.	3.	Abigail, d. of Matthew & Ann Talbot...	bap.
,,	Jan.	4.	Robert Glover, aged 28	bur.
,,	Jan.	12.	Margaret Whittal, aged 2	bur.
,,	Jan.	17.	Elizabeth & Sarah, daus. of Thomas & Elizabeth Amis	bap.
,,	Jan.	19.	Joseph Dudy, aged 67	bur.
,,	Feb.	7.	Sarah-Mansel, d. of John & Mary Venables	bap.
,,	Feb.	7.	Francis, s. of John & Mary Finney ...	bap.
,,	Feb.	13.	Elizabeth Taylor, 7 weeks old ...	bur.
,,	Feb.	16.	William Richards, 7 years old ...	bur.
,,	Mar.	7.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Yearsley ...	bap.
,,	May	28.	Thomas, s. of Mary Hen, P. ...	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Jane, d. of William & Elizabeth Lovekin	bap.
,,	Mar.	28.	Ann Weston, aged 9	bur.
,,	Mar.	30.	Thomas Clay, aged 21	bur.
,,	Apr.	10.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Elizabeth Watkin	bap.
,,	Apr.	11.	Martha, d. of Moses & Elizabeth Warren[der]	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Francis, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Holland	bap.
,,	Apr.	18.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Hoggins	bap.
,,	May	23.	Edward Powell, aged 3 months ...	bur.

1790,	Apr. 5.	Mary Suker, aged [—]	bur.
,,	June 9.	Eleanor Bates, aged 86	bur.
,,	June 12.	Ann Jones, aged 25	bur.
,,	June 12.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Smith	bap.
,,	June 20.	Richard Whittingham, aged 3 ...	bur.
,,	June 27.	Charles, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Malkin	bap.
,,	June 30.	William Cartwright, aged 65 ...	bur.
,,	July 3.	Sarah Bacchus, aged 3	bur.
,,	July 4.	Phebe, d. of Joseph & Jane Follows	bap.
,,	July 4.	Thomas Adderley, aged 36	bur.
,,	July 7.	Elizabeth & Sarah Amis, aged 6 months	bur.
,,	July 11.	Hannah, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Slaney	bap.
,,	July 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Shotton	bap.
,,	July 25.	Elizabeth Mansell, aged 52	bur.
,,	Aug. 1.	Ann, d. of Henry & Mariah Parry ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Fenn	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Solomon Bowen, aged 68	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Richard Davies, aged 61	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Mary, d. of William & Sarah Yorke ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Ann, d. of John & Susan Cartwright...	bap.
,,	Aug. 29.	Mary, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Howell	bap.
		Paid the Duty thus far by R.D.	
,,	Oct. 3.	Edward-Francis, s. of Benjamin & Mary Male	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	John, s. of William & Ann Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Bryan...	bap.
,,	Dec. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Bryan	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	George, s. of Robert & Ann Whittingham	bap.
1791,	Jan. 23.	John, s. of John & Mary Whittingham	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Spencer	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	James Turner, aged 2	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	James, s. of Thomas & Elenor Nevles	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Icke...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Ann Talbot ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Mary, d. of Charles & Mary Wright ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of William & Elenor Yonge...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	James, s. of James & Kitty [Dawes?]	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Joseph Pace, aged 46	bur.

1791,	Apr. 10.	William, s. of John & Mary Humpage	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Ash ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Lucy, d. of Thomas & Sarah Nevalls...	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Andrew, s. of Robert & Cecil Laley...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Margaret, d. of John & Ann Smith ...	bap.
,,	May 8.	George, s. of Thomas & Sarah Tooth...	bap.
,,	May 8.	William, s. of Charles & Mary Leedham	bap.
,,	May 8.	Thomas Dean, aged 28	bur.
,,	May 15.	Frances, d. of Aaron & Elizabeth Warrington	bap.
,,	May 15.	Susannah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Amies	bap.
,,	May 15.	Jemimah, d. of John & Christian Alsop	bap.
,,	May 15.	Thomas, s. of George & Jane Wakelam	bap.
,,	May 26.	Richard Corbette, aged 2, P. ...	bur.
,,	May 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Sarah Brown	bap.
,,	May 24.	Walter Mansell, aged 60	bur.
,,	May 26.	Ann, d. of Hallec & Jane Hughes ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Mary Plant	bap.
,,	July 10.	Martha, d. of George & Dinah Mansell	bap.
,,	July 17.	William, s. of John & Sibbily Cooper...	bap.

Thus far the Register was transmitted as usual, July 30, 1791.

,,	July 31.	William, s. of John & Ann Simkin ...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Hall...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Eleanor, d. of William & Ann Adams	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Andrew Laly, aged 6 months ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 4.	Bridget Jones, aged 40	bur.
,,	Aug. 6.	Hannah Wright, aged 47, P. ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 7.	Richard, s. of Francis & Mary Hart...	bap.
,,	Aug. 14.	Frances-Madeley, base d. of Sarah Wheelock	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Icke	bap.

Thus far the Duty paid by R. D.

,,	Oct. 2.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Bucknall ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	John Rowe, aged 71	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Slaney	bap.
,,	Nov. 15.	William Cooper, aged 18 months ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 20.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Bould	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Samuel Smith, aged 63, P.	bur.

1791,	Nov. 27.	Catherine, d. of Joseph & Mary Rusker	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	James, s. of John & Sarah Hunt ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Elizabeth Shotton, aged 86	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Ann Weston...	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	John, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Gethen	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Joseph, s. of Richard & Mary Turner...	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Richard Richards, aged 65... ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 21.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wagg ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	Sarah Cartwright, aged 60	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Andrew Beetleston, aged 45	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Mary Williams, aged 69	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Jane Tomkinson	bap.
1792,	Jan. 8.	James, s. of Joseph & Hannah Warrender	bap.
,,	Jan. 22.	George, s. of William & Lucy Whittal...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Elizabeth Shuker, aged 49	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Jane, d. of Joseph & Mary Fox, P. ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Fenn...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Ick ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	William, s. of Richard & Mary Hoggins	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Esther, d. of Richard & Mary Lovekin...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Moses Dean, aged 10	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Jane Fellows ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Creswell	bap.
,,	Mar. 25.	Ann, d. of William & Dorothy Parker...	bap.
,,	Mar. 27.	At Tong Church. Mary Jellicoe, aged 57	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	At Woodcote. Ann Grant, aged 30 ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Hen ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Sarah, d. of John & Phebe Rowlands...	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	William Simkins, aged 3 quarters ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	Mary Spencer, aged 18 months ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 22.	Mary, d. of John & Susannah Cartwright	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Sarah, infant d. of John & Phebe Rowlands	bur.
,,	May 9.	At Woodcote. Ann Talbott, aged 78 ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Holland...	bap.
,,	May 13.	Mary Powell, aged 47	bur.
,,	May 15.	Sarah Creswell, aged 3 months ...	bur.
,,	May 20.	Thomas, s. of William & Catherine Baylis	bap.

1792,	May 26.	Thomas Baylis, infant	bur.
,,	May 27.	Richard, s. of Richard & Hannah Smith	bap.
,,	May 27.	Benjamin, s. of Samuel & Jone Shotton	bap.
,,	June 1.	Elizabeth Holland, aged 63... ...	bur.
,,	July 1.	Esther, d. of William & Mary Barnet...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Charles Mawkin, aged 2	bur.
,,	July 22.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Ann York...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Frances Corser, aged 84 (M.I.) ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 12.	At Woodcote. Jane Hancox, aged 4 ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Stephen, s. of William & Elizabeth Holt	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Francis, s. of John & Sarah Holland ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	John Brotherton, aged 22	bur.
,,	Sep. 30.	John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Talbot	bap.
		Thus far paid the Duty, R. D.	
,,	Nov. 4.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Lovekin	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	John, base s. of Mary Brotherton ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	John, s. of Job & Elenor Brian ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of Walter & Ann Mansell	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	William, s. of William & Elizabeth Brian	bap.
,,	Dec. 10.	Maria, d. of Henry & Maria Parry ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Kate Phillips, aged 28	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Richard, s. of John & Hannah Talbot...	bap.
,,	Dec. 30.	Joseph, s. of Richard & Mary Wilcox	bap.
1793,	Jan. 6.	Sarah, d. of Charles & Mary [**blank*]	bap.
,,	Jan. 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Sarah Brown...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Talbot ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	George, s. of John & Ann Smith ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Sarah Webster, aged 12 months ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	John Talbot, aged 4 months	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Robert, s. of Robert & Ann Whittingham	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Mary Brotherton, aged 19	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Elizabeth York, aged 6 months ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Andrew, s. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Icke ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Margaret, d. of Samuel & Sarah Whittal	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Mary Icke, aged 35	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Martha Grant, aged 62	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of Robert & Cecilia Laley ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Ann, d. of Aaron & Ann Bray ...	bap.

* Probably Leedham.

1793,	Mar. 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Ashton ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Randle Andrews, aged 59	bur.
,,	Mar. 17.	Mary, d. of John & Rebecca Halfpenny	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Ann Taylor	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Benjamin, s. of William & Sarah Pooler	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Arrowsmith	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Martha Mansell, aged 2	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Spencer	bap.
,,	Apr. 4.	Jane Henn, aged 12 months	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	John Brotherton, aged 6 months ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Whittingham	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Mary, base d. of Sarah Yorke ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Sarah, d. of George & Elizabeth Whittingham	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Alexander & Jane Hughes	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John Williams, aged 34 [*or* 54?] ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 19.	Mary Dorling, aged 11	bur.
,,	Apr. 31.	John Grant, aged 60	bur.
,,	May 5.	Martha, base d. of Elizabeth Grant ...	bap.
,,	May 5.	William, s. of John & Phebe Rowlands	bap.
,,	May 12.	John, base s. of Jane Griffith ...	bap.
,,	May 12.	William, s. of John & Ann Ward ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Catherine, d. of Thomas & Mary Davis	bap.
,,	June 2.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Nevolls	bap.
,,	June 2.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Malkin	bap.
,,	June 2.	Mariah, d. of William & Sarah Yorke	bap.
,,	June 12.	Thomas Bould, aged 45	bur.
,,	June 12.	Ann Icke, aged 12 months	bur.
,,	June 14.	Richard Nevill, infant	bur.
,,	June 23.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Hall ...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Yarseley ...	bap.
,,	June 25.	Eleanor Stringer, aged 76	bur.
,,	July 7.	John, s. of John & Mary Humpage ...	bap.
,,	July 16.	Margaret Tomlinson, aged 50 ...	bur.
,,	July 25.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Lovekin...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Shotton...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	John, s. of John & Margaret Rudge...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Joseph, base s. of Sarah Talbot ...	bap.

1793,	Sep.	1.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Amies	bap.
,,	Sep.	8.	Ann, d. of Elizabeth Icke	bap.
,,	Oct.	7.	John, s. of Elizabeth Wright, P. ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Elizabeth Amies, aged 27, P. ...	bur.
,,	Oct.	7.	Thomas Amies, infant	bur.
,,	Oct.	20.	Mary, d. of James & Hannah Swalwood	bap.
			Thus far Duty paid.	
,,	Oct.	22.	Sarah Webster, aged 22, P.	bur.
,,	Nov.	3.	James, s. of Charles & Mary Leedham	bap.
,,	Nov.	10.	Ann Grant, aged 16	bur.
,,	Nov.	17.	Elizabeth Glover, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Shewker	bap.
,,	Nov.	17.	Elizabeth, d. of George & Jane Wakelem	bap.
,,	Nov.	24.	Ann Icke, infant	bur.
,,	Dec.	1.	John, s. of William & Ann Adams ..	bap.
,,	Dec.	8.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Jones	bap.
,,	Dec.	9.	Charles Smith, aged 26	bur.
,,	Dec.	22.	John, s. of John & Sarah Hunt ...	bap.
,,	Dec.	24.	Eleanor Bryan, aged 28	bur.
,,	Dec.	25.	Mary, d. of William & Jane Tomlison	bap.
1794,	Jan.	5.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Talbot	bap.
,,	Jan.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Barnet	bap.
,,	Jan.	12.	James, s. of Thomas & Sarah Neville...	bap.
,,	Jan.	14.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Tooth...	bap.
,,	Feb.	1.	At Woodcote. Ann Greenacres, aged 88	bur.
,,	Feb.	23.	Sarah, d. of George & Dinah Mansell...	bap.
,,	Feb.	26.	Benjamin Shotton, aged 1	bur.
,,	Mar.	9.	Mary, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Slaney	bap.
,,	Mar.	16.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Holland	bap.
,,	Mar.	30.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Jane Follow	bap.
,,	Apr.	6.	Francis, s. of Francis & Mary Turner	bap.
,,	Apr.	10.	Richard Turner, aged 63	bur.
,,	Apr.	17.	Sarah Ward, aged 73	bur.
,,	Apr.	27.	Elenor, d. of Francis & Mary Hart ...	bap.
,,	Apr.	27.	William, s. of Sarah Holland ...	bap.
,,	May	4.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Mary Wilcox...	bap.
,,	May	7.	Thomas Plant, aged 28	bur.
,,	May	11.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Evans ...	bap.

1794,	May 18.	Ann, d. of Margaret Turner ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Charles Icke, aged 21	bur.
,,	June 5.	Ann Shaw, aged 61	bur.
,,	June 15.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Foxall ...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Hannah Ick ...	bap.
,,	July 27.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Finneh ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 15.	Sarah Icke, aged 25	bur.
,,	Aug. 17.	John, s. of John & Christian Alsop ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	John, s. of Edward & Frances Powell	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Elenor Nevles...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Hannah Ward ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 24.	Margaret, d. of Aaron & Elizabeth Warrender	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Hannah Warrender	bap.
,,	Sep. 7.	John, s. of Elizabeth Pooler ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	William Hughes, aged 47	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Joseph, s. of Joseph [John *written above*] & Hannah Talbot	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Fenn	bap.
,,	Oct. 1.	Moses, s. of Joseph & Hannah Warrender	bap.
,,	Nov. 26.	James Dove, aged 40	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Weston	bap.
,,	Dec. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Amies	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wagg	bap.
1795,	Jan. 4.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Poynton	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	At Woodcote. Joseph Fox, aged 13 ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 9.	Elizabeth Downs, aged 81	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	Benjamin, s. of Samuel & Jane Shotton	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	At Woodcote. Juliana, d. of John & Right Hon. Lady Harriet Conyers, aged 28	bur.
,,	Jan. 18.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Ann Talbot ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Grant ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	John Evans, aged 8	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	Elizabeth Backhouse, aged 52 ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Sarah Evans, aged 34	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Taylor...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Richard, s. of James & Alice Jackson	bap.

1795,	Jan. 25.	James, s. of William & Dorothy Parker	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	James, s. of William & Dorothy Parker.	bur.
,,	Feb. 1.	Ann, d. of Francis & Sarah Richards...	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Hannah, d. of Robert & Ann Whittingham	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Walter, s. of Walter & Ann Mansell...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Ann Turner, infant	bur.
,,	Feb. 22.	William, s. of Joseph & Mary Richards	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Cecilia Lawley	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	Ann, d. of Benjamin & Ann Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	At Woodcote. John Mansel, aged 14...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	John, s. of John & Sarah Holland ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Joseph, s. of Charles & Mary Wright...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Joseph, s. of Catherine Dawes ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Catherine Emery, aged 59	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Alexander, s. of Alexander & Jane Hughes	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	William, s. of John & Mary Aston ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	John Shotton, aged 79	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Ann Hobbins	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	Joseph, s. of William & Mary Barnet...	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	John, s. of John Cotes, Esq., & Lady Maria, his w., d. of George Harry Grey, Earl of Stamford, born Apr. 16	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	Lucy, d. of John & Mary Whittingham	bap.
,,	Apr. 26.	George, s. of Samuel & Sarah Whittal	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Brian	bap.
,,	May 3.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Hall ...	bap.
,,	May 10.	James, s. of William & Elizabeth Lovekin	bap.
,,	May 15.	John Powell, aged 3 quarters ...	bur.
,,	May 17.	Harriet, d. of Henry & Maria Parry ...	bap.
,,	May 18.	At Woodcote. Abigail Wheate, aged 51	bur.
,,	May 31.	James, s. of John & Ann Smith ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth Fletcher, aged 1	bur.
,,	June 11.	Hannah Bayley, aged 19	bur.
,,	June 14.	Mary-Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Harris	bap.
,,	July 5.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Mary Jones	bap.

Thus far has been transmitted into the Registry Office at Lichfield.

1795,	Aug. 16.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Andrew, s. of Aaron & Ann Bray ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Deborah Vernon	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Luke, s. of William & Jane Severn...	bap.
,,	Sep. 3.	John Reynolds, infant	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	Elenor, d. of Mary Whitlow... ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 6.	William, s. of John & Margaret Rudge	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Ann Dabbs, aged 60	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Mary Poynton, aged 25	bur.
,,	Oct. 18.	Thomas, s. of George & Elizabeth Whittingham	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Thomas Whittingham, infant ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 29.	Richard Corser, aged 53 (M.I.) ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	Edward, s. of Samuel & Sarah Brown	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	At Woodcote. Thomas Grant, infant...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Ann, d. of Daniel & Elizabeth Williams	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	Elizabeth Vernon, infant	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Anthony Smith, aged 26	bur.
1796,	Jan. 3.	John, s. of Edward & Frances Powell	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Peake	bap.
,,	Jan. 3.	John, s. of John & Mary Shuker ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	At Woodcote. John Haynes, aged 70...	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Lettice, d. of John & Sarah Shotton ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	Jane, d. of William & Sarah York ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	John Cockup, aged about 70... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	At Woodcote. Joseph Talbot, aged 80	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Thomas, s. of William & Jane Tomkinson	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Bucknall ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Phebe, d. of John & Phebe Rowlands...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Benjamin, s. of John & Hannah Talbot	bap.
,,	Mar. 16.	Mary Wagg, aged 54	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Thomas Nevil, aged 67	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Mary Evans, aged 48	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Ann, d. of Robert & Mary Mansell ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Harriot, d. of William & Ann Adams...	bap.
,,	May 8.	Thomas Pursler, aged 24	bur.
,,	June 2.	At Woodcote. Francis Wedge, aged 53	bur.
,,	June 5.	John Holland, aged 1	bur.
,,	June 5.	George, s. of Charles & Mary Leedham	bap.
,,	June 19.	Samson, s. of Joseph & Jane Follows...	bap.

1796	June 19.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Wilcox	bap.
,,	July 3.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Malkin	bap.
,,	July 24.	Margaret Powel, aged 13	bur.
,,	July 24.	Elinor Bacchus Harris, d. of William Bacchus & Sarah Harris ...	bap.
,,	July 24.	Francis, s. of John & Mary Humpage...	bap.
,,	July 31.	Mary, d. of Francis & Sarah Richards	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	At Woodcote. Thomas Fox, aged 2...	bur.
,,	Aug. 21.	Harriott Hughes, aged 22	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Richard, s. of John & Christian Alsop...	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	Sarah Smith, aged 33	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Sarah Peake, aged 52	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Frances Talbot, aged 74	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	Moses, s. of John & Ann Smith ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Joshua, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Talbot	bap.
,,	Sep. 11.	Eleanor, d. of Simon & Mary Delacot	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Fanny, d. of John & Mary Yearsley ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Elenor, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Slaney	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Ann Wilson, aged 77	bur.
,,	Sep. 28.	William Holland, aged 67	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Job & Mary Shuker...	bap.
,,	Oct. 2.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Myas ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 9.	Elenor, d. of Thomas & Elenor Holland	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Sarah Bealy, aged 47	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Maria-Georgiana, d. of John & Lady Maria Cotes, born 12 Oct. ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 18.	Mary Ward, aged 93	bur.
,,	Oct. 23.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Rowe ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Adams...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Sarah Tooth ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 13.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Finneh	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	John, s. of John & Susannah Cartwright	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	Moses, s. of John & Hannah Warrender	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Dorothy Parker	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Grant ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Mary Hen, aged 50	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	George Ick, aged 8	bur.
,,	Dec. 5.	Enoch, s. of Thomas & Hannah Ick ...	bap.

1796,	Dec. 11.	Fanny, d. of John & Mary Whittingham	bap.
,,	Dec. 18.	Margaret Turner, aged 26	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Arthur Suker, aged 61	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Joseph, s. of William & Elenor Yonge	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	William, s. of Samuel & Mary Arnol...	bap.
,,	Dec. 26.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bucknall	bap.
1797,	Jan. 1.	William, s. of William & Ann Mansfield	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Hannah, d. of William & Elizabeth Booth	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Richard, s. of George & Elizabeth Whittingham	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Sarah Hunt	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	James Warrender, aged 5	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	Elizabeth Finney, infant	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Lucy Nevill, aged 5	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elenor, d. of John & Elizabeth Key ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Ann Talbot...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	William Hen, aged 83	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	John Lowe, aged [—]	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	Jane, d. of John & Ann Grant ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 15.	At Woodcote. William Slaney, aged 77	bur.
,,	Apr. 15.	John Tonks, aged 45	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Samuel, s. of Alexander & Jane Hughes	bap.
,,	May 6.	George Dean, aged 74	bur.
,,	May 7.	James, s. of Sarah Yorke	bap.
,,	May 14.	Edward, s. of Mary Boss	bap.
,,	May 18.	George Reynolds, aged 76	bur.
,,	May 21.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Nevill...	bap.
,,	June 4.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Mary Hall	bap.
,,	June 11.	John, s. of Charles & Mary Wright...	bap.
,,	June 18.	William, s. of William & Mary Barnet	bap.
,,	June 20.	Mary Bucknall, aged 6	bur.
,,	June 25.	George, s. of John & Sarah Holland ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	John Davis, aged 77	bur.
,,	July 5.	Henry, s. of Henry & Maria Perry ...	bap.
,,	July 14.	Henry Perry, 9 days old	bur.
,,	July 14.	James Warrender, 3 months old ...	bur.

1797,	July 15.	At Woodcote. Ann Webster, aged 90...	bur.
,,	July 16.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Sarah Brown ...	bap.
,,	July 25.	Richard Higgins, aged 66	bur.
,,	July 25.	Thomas Ward, aged 34	bur.
,,	Aug. 3.	Mary, d. of George & Mary Jellicoe...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	John, s. of Hugh & Mary Hall ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Job, s. of Sarah Holden	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Jane Shotton ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	John Hughes, aged 35	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Benjamin, s. of Ann Talbot ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Susanna, d. of Daniel & Susan Timmis	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	At Woodcote. Charles Whittingham, aged 43	bur.
,,	Nov. 12.	James, s. of James & Mary Plant ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 12.	Elizabeth Mawkins, aged 35 ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Finney	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Finney	bur.
,,	Dec. 7.	Thomas Beech, aged 24	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Revitt ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 17.	Thomas Hunt, aged 77	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Martha, d. of Robert & Ann Whittingham	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Edward, s. of Edward & Frances Powell	bap.
1798,	Jan. 8.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Peake...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Joseph, s. of John & Ann Smith ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Brian	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	Aaron Bray, aged 75	bur.
,,	Jan. 21.	Frances, d. of John & Hannah Talbot	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	William, s. of Francis & Sarah Richards	bap.
,,	Feb. 4.	William, s. of Francis & Sarah Richards	bur.
,,	Feb. 4.	William Bacchus, aged 51	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	William, s. of John & Charlotte Wynn	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	At Woodcote. Elizabeth Mansell, infant	bur.
,,	Feb. 18.	Elenor, d. of Thomas & Ann Weston...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Amies	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	William, s. of William & Cicily Deane	bap.
,,	Feb. 22.	Henrietta-Louisa, d. of John & Lady Maria Cotes	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	James, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wagg ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Ann Mills, aged 53	bur.

1798,	Mar. 4.	George, s. of William & Elizabeth Lovekin	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	Robert, s. of Joseph & Hannah Warren	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	John Cartwright, infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 30.	George, infant s. of Wm. & Elizabeth Lovekin	bur.
,,	Apr. 1.	Jane, d. of Walter & Ann Mansell ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	John, s. of Elisha & Ann Harby ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Harrison	bap.
,,	May 6.	John Mulliner, aged 54	bur.
,,	May 24.	Edward Icke, aged 79	bur.
,,	May 27.	At Woodcote. Elizabeth Wedge, aged 24	bur.
,,	June 10.	Martha, d. of Aaron & Ann Bray ...	bap.
,,	June 15.	John, s. of John & Mary Ash ...	bap.
,,	June 17.	John, s. of John & Mary Ash ...	bur.
,,	June 17.	Catherine, d. of Henry & Maria Perry...	bap.
,,	July 8.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Jane Fowler...	bap.
,,	July 22.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Turner...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Hannah, d. of Joseph & Hannah Ward	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	Richard Wilcox, aged 37	bur.
,,	Sep. 2.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Humpage	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	George, s. of John & Mary Whittingham	bap.
,,	Sep. 16.	Ann Holland, aged 30	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	John, s. of Francis & Elenor Lowe ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 30.	Mary-Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Turner	bap
,,	Sep. 30.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Adams ...	bap
,,	Oct. 3.	Margaret Davis, aged [81?]... ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Rowe ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 23.	William Hughes, aged 84	bur.
,,	Oct. 24.	Elizabeth Tomlison, aged 29	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	William, s. of William & Jane Tomkinson	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	John, s. of Joseph & Mary Etheridge	bap.
,,	Nov. 4.	Elenor, d. of James & Eleanor Smith...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Ann, d. of Charles & Mary Leedham...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Sarah Whittle	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	William, s. of Francis & Ann Hobbins	bap.
,,	Dec. 16.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Talbot	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Benjamin, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Slaney	bap.

1798,	Dec. 31.	Sarah, d. of James & Elenor Haynes...	bap.
1799,	Jan. 13.	Thomas, s. of John & Susanna Cartwright	bap.
,,	Jan. 13.	Mary, d. of John & Christian Alsop...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	John Finney, aged 4	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Thomas Smith, aged 34	bur.
,,	Jan. 20.	John, s. of John & Martha Richards...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	William, s. of William & Ann Adams	bap.
,,	Jan. 27.	William, s. of Thomas & Elenor Holland	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Elenor Nevals, aged 66	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Ann, d. of Lary & Mary Vidon ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	John, s. of John & Ann Grant ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	John Plevin, aged 49	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Mary, d. of Job & Mary Shuker ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Ann Mullington, aged 55	bur.
,,	Mar. 3.	Hannah, d. of Richard & Mary Turner	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Booth	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Hannah Icke...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Mary Plant, aged 5	bur.
,,	Mar. 27.	Fanny, d. of Nathaniel & Mary Parks	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Joseph, s. of James & Hannah Smalwood	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	At Woodcote. Jone Mansell, aged 1...	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Thomas, s. of William & Sarah York...	bap.
,,	May 2.	George Holland, aged 1	bur.
,,	May 14.	Thomas, s. of Samuel & Mary Arnold...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Lovekin	bap.
,,	July 7.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Brian...	bap.
,,	July 7.	Hannah, d. of John & Phebe Rawling	bap.
,,	July 13.	John, s. of Francis & Elenor Lowe, age 3 quarters	bur.
,,	July 14.	Frances, d. of Edward & Frances Powell	bap.
,,	July 14.	Hannah, d. of Thomas & Hannah Davis	bap.
,,	July 14.	Ann, d. of William & Jane Severn ...	bap.
,,	July 17.	John, s. of John & Lady Maria Cotes, born &	bap.
,,	July 28.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Yarsley...	bap.
,,	July 28.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Ann Talbot	bap.
,,	July 28.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Davis	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Elenor, d. of John & Ann Bucknall...	bap.

1799,	Aug. 11.	Sarah Pigott, aged 22	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bucknal	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	John, s. of William & Hannah Haynes...	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Humphry, s. of Thomas & Sarah Hughes	bap
,,	Aug. 25.	James, s. of John & Ann Ellis ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Hannah Icke, aged 31	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Ann Henn, aged 80	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	Andrew, s. of Alec. & Jane Hughes...	bap.
,,	Sep. 26.	Mary Webster, aged 67	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Smith ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Thomas, s. of Ann Holland ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	Ann Bray, aged 39	bur.
,,	Oct. 11.	Elizabeth Lovekin, aged 22	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Richard, s. of Ann Russelby ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	Stephen & Elenor, s. & d. of John & Hannah Talbott	bap.
,,	Oct. 26.	Elenor, d. of Robert & Ann Whittingham	bap.
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Sarah Butler	bap
,,	Nov. 3.	Thomas, s. of William & Frances Maiden	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Elenor Whittingham, infant	bur.
,,	Nov. 28.	Mary Lovekin, aged 46	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	At Woodcote. [Lary?] Higgins, aged 70	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	Mary Bray, aged 1	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Ann, d. of William & Ellenor Young...	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	George, s. of George & Elizabeth Whittingham	bap.
1800,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tomlinson	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	George Corser, aged 17	bur.
,,	Jan. 14.	Elizabeth, d. of Jane Beach ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 14.	At Woodcote. Joseph Proudman, aged 60	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	Thomas Eckle, aged 77	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Jane Shotton ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	Walter, s. of William & Elizabeth Brian	bap.
,,	Feb. 16.	Ann Gill, aged 3	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	George, s. of William & Mary Hall...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Michael, s. of Thomas & Sarah Tooth	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Harriot, d. of Francis & Elenor Lowe	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	At Woodcote. Elenor Yates, aged 3 quarters	bur.

1800,	Mar. 11.	James Leatham, aged 7	bur.
,,	Mar. 18.	Mary Ward, aged 55	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	John Talbot, aged 83	bur.
,,	Mar. 23.	Ann, d. of Walter & Ann Mansel ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 6.	Benjamin, s. of John & Sarah Holland	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Elizabeth Wright, aged 73	bur.
,,	Apr. 13.	Joseph Talbot, aged 33	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Andrew Bould, aged 24	bur.
,,	Apr. 24.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Peake	bap.
,,	May 2.	John, s. of John & Sarah Revett ...	bap.
,,	May 2.	Thomas Dean, aged 36	bur.
,,	May 4.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Barnett ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Mary, d. of Elijah & Ann Harburn...	bap.
,,	May 11.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Wagg	bap.
,,	May 22.	Benjamin Holland, aged 6 weeks ...	bur.
,,	May 27.	Mary Lovekin, aged 18	bur.
,,	May 30.	Abraham Rushton, aged [80?] ...	bur.
,,	June 6.	Martha Hughes, aged 58	bur.
,,	June 15.	Jeremiah, s. of Simon & Mary Dellicat	bap.
,,	June 17.	Edward Jones, aged 45	bur.
,,	June 22.	John & Ann, s. & d. of James & Mary Plant	bap.
,,	July 1.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann York	bap.
,,	July 6.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Nevans	bap.
,,	July 6.	John, s. of Lawrence & Mary Bines ...	bap.
,,	July 13.	Jemima, d. of Richard & Mary Finney	bap.
,,	July 13.	William, s. of Edward & Mary Adams	bap.
,,	July 27.	Thomas, s. of William & Cicily Dean...	bap.
,,	July 30.	At Woodcote. Walter Mansell, aged 33	bur.
		Thus far transmitted to the Registry Office, Lichfield.	
,,	Aug. 3.	George, s. of Charles & Mary Wright...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	John Berry, aged 49	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Henry, s. of Henry & Maria Perry ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 31.	Aaron, s. of James & Elizabeth Large	bap.
,,	Sep. 28.	Hannah, d. of Daniel & Hannah Timmins	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Margaret, d. of John & Elizabeth Turner	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Elenor, d. of John & Mary Ashton...	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Bradbury	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	At Woodcote. Margaret Fox, aged 21	bur.

1800,	Oct. 25.	Thomas Wynn, aged [82]	bur.
,,	Nov. 9.	Elenor, base d. of Ann Gilford ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	William Warrender, aged 20... ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Charlotte Wynn	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	At Woodcote. William Wadeley, aged abt. 50	bur.
,,	Nov. 24.	Mary Green, aged 93	bur.
,,	Nov. 30.	James, s. of John & Christian Alsop...	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Hannah Ward	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Elizabeth Pace, aged 84	bur.
,,	Dec. 17.	Jane Tomkinson, aged 33	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	William, s. of Joseph & Martha Meddings	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	Thomas Wynn, infant	bur.
,,	Dec. 31.	Jane Holme, aged 70	bur.
1801,	Jan. 17.	At Woodcote. Benjamin Talbot, aged 5	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Charles-Grey, s. of John & Lady Maria Cotes	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Mary Jellicoe, aged 28	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	At Woodcote. Revd. Thomas Cotes, aged 45	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Ann Hobbins	bap.
,,	Feb. 11.	Thomas Hughes, aged 44	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Elizabeth Jones, aged 45	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	John Y. Deakin, aged 9 months ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 8.	James, s. of William & Mary Hall...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Mary, d. of Nathaniel & Mary Parks...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tomlinson	bap.
,,	Mar. 11.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Jane Follows ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	William Follows, aged 13	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Thomas Andrews, aged 31	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	John, s. of William & Letitia Rudge...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	Mary & Sarah, daus. of John & Mary Porter	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	William Pooler, aged 41	bur.
,,	Apr. 23	William Trevitt, aged 60	bur.
,,	May 3.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Davis	bap.
,,	May 24.	Susannah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bagley	bap.

1801,	May 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elenor Holland	bap.
,,	June 1.	Ann Deakin, aged 36	bur
,,	June 7.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Grant ...	bap.
,,	June 7.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Rowe	bap.
,,	June 14.	James, s. of James & Sarah Trevett ...	bap.
,,	June 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Susanna Cartwright	bap.
,,	June 26.	Ann, d. of James & Elizabeth Middleton	bap.
,,	June 26.	Elenor Young, aged 28	bur.
,,	July 12.	Mary, d. of James & Elenor Haynes...	bap.
,,	July 21.	William, s. of John & Mary Holland...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Richard, s. of Samuel & Mary Arnold	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Mary Porter, infant	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	Elenor, d. of Thomas & Mary Reynolds	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Slaney	bap.
,,	Aug. 30.	George, base s. of Sarah Goss ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Haniah, d. of John & Elizabeth Harris	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	At Woodcote. William Hancox, aged 75	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Nelly, d. of James & Martha Richards	bap.
,,	Oct. 4.	William Icke, aged 87	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Mary Rowe, aged 69	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Job, s. of Job & Mary Shuker ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	At Woodcote. Sarah Wilson, aged 72	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	At Woodcote. Samuel Wedge, aged 16	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mary Reynolds, aged 77	bur.
,,	Dec. 6.	William, s. of Francis & Elenor Lowe	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	Charles, s. of Hugh & Mary Hall ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Charles, s. of Hugh & Mary Hall ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 15.	At Woodcote. Patrick Ditton, aged 22	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Robert, s. of John & Charlotte Wyn...	bap.
1802,	Jan. 3.	William, base s. of Ann Townshend...	bap.
,,	Jan. 10.	Elizabeth Bacchus, aged 54	bur
,,	Jan. 24.	Matthew, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Amies	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John Tooth, aged 77	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	Jane Smallwood, aged 77	bur.
,,	Feb. 14.	Jane, d. of Richard & Elizabeth Eastup	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Robert, s. of Elizabeth Warrender ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Holland...	bap.

1802	Feb. 14.	Mary Hughes, aged 75	bur.
,,	Apr. 16.	James, s. of Edward & Frances Powell	bap.
,,	Apr. 18.	Jane, d. of John & Phebe Rowlands...	bap.
,,	May 2.	John, s. of Thomas & Hannah Taylor...	bap.
,,	May 2.	John, s. of Ann Husselby	bap.
,,	May 9.	William, s. of Sarah Parker ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	At Woodcote. James France, aged 57	bur.
,,	May 12.	John York, aged 20	bur.
,,	May 16.	George Dean, aged 42	bur.
,,	June 1.	Joseph, s. of William & Ann Adams...	bap.
,,	June 1.	James, s. of William & Sarah Chetter...	bap.
,,	June 2.	At Woodcote. John Fox, aged 35 ...	bur.
,,	July 18.	Sarah Holland, aged 37	bur.
,,	July 18.	Elizabeth Hund, aged 71	bur.
,,	July 25.	Joseph Humphry, s. of Humphry [Hughes *erased*] & Elizabeth Harper	bap.
,,	July 25.	Fanny, d. of Richard & Mary Finney...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	Elenor, d. of Elizabeth Grant ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 1.	George, s. of John & Christian Alsop...	bap.
,,	Aug. 8.	Martha, d. of John & Ann Smith ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	At Woodcote. Jane Fox, aged 10 ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	Sophia, d. of John & Lady Maria Cotes	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Ann Martin ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	William, s. of Elisha & Ann Harborn	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Adams ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	At Woodcote. Elizabeth Slaney, aged 87	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	John Weston, aged 23	bur.
,,	Sep. 12.	Ann, d. of William & Mary Brew ...	bap
,,	Sep. 14.	Mary Holland, aged 6 months ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 2.	At Woodcote. John Talbot, aged 46...	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Talbot ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	George, s. of Henry & Maria Perry ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	Elizabeth Hughes, aged 78	bur.
,,	Oct. 3.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Hughes	bap.
,,	Oct. 10.	George, base s. of Sarah Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	William, s. of William & Letitia Rudge	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	George, s. of Thomas & Sarah Turner ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 31.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Hannah Warrender	bap.
,,	Nov. 5.	At Woodcote. Adam Grant, aged 71...	bur.

1802,	Nov. 10.	Samuel Peake, aged 56	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	At Woodcote. James Bradley, aged 60	bur.
,,	Nov. 14.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Jane Shotton...	bap.
,,	Nov. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Hannah Haynes	bap.
,,	Dec. 12.	Martha, d. of Simon & Mary Dellicot...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	At Woodcote. Joseph-Humphry Harper, aged 5 mo.	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	George, s. of William & Elizabeth Lovekin	bap.
1803,	Jan. 2.	George, s. of Catherine Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 16.	James, s. of Thomas & Sarah Tooth...	bap.
,,	Jan. 30.	John, s. of John & Susannah Cartwright	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	John, s. of William & Ann Chapman...	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lawrence	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Mary, d. of Ann Morris	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	John Shuker, aged 70	bur.
,,	Feb. 13.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Rudge...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Tomlinson	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	Thomas Tomlinson, aged 28	bur.
,,	Feb. 27.	William, s. of Hugh & Mary Hall ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 27.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Rudge ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	Elenor, d. of Wm. & Elizabeth Brian	bap.
,,	Mar. 6.	At Woodcote. John Jenkins, aged 17...	bur.
,,	Mar. 13.	Hannah, d. of John & Hannah Talbot...	bap.
,,	Mar. 13.	Abigail, d. of Thomas & Ann Talbot...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	John, s. of Andrew & Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	George, s. of William & Cicily Dean...	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Benjamin, s. of William & Sarah York	bap.
,,	Mar. 20.	Thomas Tomlinson, infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 14.	At Woodcote. Griffin Ellis, aged 58 ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Turner	bap.
,,	May 1.	Samuel, s. of Nathaniel & Mary Parks	bap.
,,	May 1.	James, s. of James & Ann Smalwood...	bap.
,,	May 1.	Margaret, d. of John & Ann Bucknal...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Elizabeth Hughes, aged 81... ...	bur.
,,	May 14.	Thomas Lovekin, aged 26	bur.
,,	May 17.	Catherine, d. of Joseph & Jane Fellows	bap.
,,	May 17.	John Preston, aged 75	bur.

1803	May 17.	At Woodcote. William Haynes, aged 47	bur
,,	May 22.	Thomas, s. of James & Elenor Haynes	bap.
,,	May 22.	George, s. of William & Mary Barnett	bap.
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Charles & Mary Wright	bap.
,,	June 8.	John Icke, aged 21	bur.
,,	June 12.	Elenor, d. of John & Mary Holland...	bap.
,,	June 23.	Nathaniel Porter, parish clerk, aged 60	bur.
,,	July 10.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Porter ...	bap.
,,	July 10.	John, s. of Thomas & Elenor Holland...	bap.
,,	July 21.	William Parker, aged 1	bur.
,,	July 31.	Mary-Ann, d. of Francis & Ann Hobbins	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Ann Hobbins, aged 44	bur.
,,	Aug. 22.	Benjamin York, aged 5 months ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	William, s. of John & Ann Grant ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	George-Thomas, s. of Benjamin & Rachel Yorke	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Sarah Hobbins, aged 22	bur.
,,	Sep. 4.	Mary, d. of Michael & Martha Worrall	bap
,,	Sep. 7.	William, s. of William & Ann York...	bap.
,,	Sep. 10.	Elizabeth Walker, aged 21	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Mary York, aged 10	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	William Brian, aged 10	bur.
,,	Sep. 29.	John Hobbins, aged 16	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	Francis Hobbins, aged 19	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Mary-Ann, d. of Joshua & Elizabeth Blakemore	bap
,,	Oct. 19.	Elizabeth Flovin, aged 78	bur
,,	Oct. 30.	Mary, d of John & Elizabeth Talbot...	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	George Dean, aged 8 months ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	Maria-Ann Hobbins, infant	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Mary, d. of William & Jane Severn ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Samuel, s. of Thomas & Sarah Peake...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Hannah Walker ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	George Barnet, aged 6 months ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	George, s. of Richard & Mary Finney...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of Sarah Yarsley	bap.
,,	Dec. 28.	John, s. of Francis & Elenor Lowe ...	bap.
1804,	Jan. 1.	Humphrey, s. of Humphrey & Eliz. Harper	bap.
,,	Jan. 1.	Charlotte, d. of Thomas & Mary Rowe...	bap.

1804,	Jan. 8.	Ann, d. of Herbert & Elizabeth Haynes	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Wagg ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 8.	Sarah, d. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Slaney	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Elizabeth. d. of Thomas & Ann Martin	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	At Woodcote. Ann Hancox, aged 19...	bur.
,,	Mar. 14.	Robert Glover, aged 70 (M.I.) ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	James-Shirley, s. of John & Lady Maria Cotes	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Harrison	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Kitty Humferson	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Jane, d. of Richard & Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Ann Smith, aged 22	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	James-Shirley Cotes, aged 19 days ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Michael, s. of William & Ann Adams...	bap.
,,	Apr. 17.	George Leedham, aged 8	bur.
,,	May 6.	Richard, s. of Ann Mansell	bap
,,	May 11.	Sarah & Ann, daus. of Samuel & Ann Peake	bap.
,,	May 14.	Charles Wright, aged 18	bur.
,,	May 27.	Ann Peake, infant	bur.
,,	May 29.	Thomas Ward, aged 84	bur.
,,	June 3.	Ann, d. of William & Elizabeth Simmell	bap.
,,	June 3.	Ann Peake, aged 29	bur.
,,	June 7.	Elenor Weston, aged 6	bur.
,,	June 10.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Warrender	bap.
,,	June 10.	William, s. of John & Christian Alsop...	bap.
,,	June 24.	John, s. of John & Charlotte Wynn ...	bap.
,,	June 27.	Mary Parry, aged 48	bur.
,,	July 1.	Thomas, s. of John & Ann Smith ...	bap.
,,	July 1.	George, s. of William & Martha Chetter	bap.
,,	July 15.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Bagnall	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Lewis Turner, aged 80	bur.
,,	Aug. 26.	Thomas-Lovatt, s. of Benjamin & Rachel Yorke	bap.
,,	Sep. 2.	Rebecca, d. of William & Mary Hall ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 9.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bucknall	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	George Tooth, aged 2	bur.

1804,	Sep. 30.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Mary Arnold...	bap.
,,	Oct. 3.	George Chatwall, aged 10 weeks ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 12.	Ann Dean, aged 52	bur.
,,	Oct. 17.	Sarah Peake, aged 4 months ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 21.	Ann, d. of Joseph & KittyTomlinson ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Sarah, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Warrender	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Sarah Brew	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Turner	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Elizabeth Adderley, aged 50 ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	William Wilson, aged 79	bur.
,,	Dec. 30.	Thomas, s. of William & Ann Chapman	bap.
1805,	Jan. 4.	Elizabeth Weston, aged 10	bur.
,,	Jan. 10.	Isabel Hobbins, aged 66	bur.
,,	Jan. 23.	Thomas Pidgeon, aged 59	bur.
,,	Jan. 27.	John, s. of John & Mary Williams ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	At Woodcote. Mary Cork, aged 60 ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Richards ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	At Woodcote. Jane Reynolds, aged 44	bur.
,,	Mar. 10.	Elenor, d. of Thomas & Ann Martin...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Margaret Rudge	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Joseph, s. of Edward & Mary Adams...	bap.
,,	Mar. 21.	Samuel, s. of Mary Hoggins... ...	bap.
		Transmitted to the Registry Office at Lichfield.	
,,	Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Richards...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Matthew, s. of John & Elizabeth Talbott	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Martha Delicot, aged 2	bur.
,,	Apr. 5.	Samuel Shotton, aged 40	bur.
,,	Apr. 18.	At Woodcote. Sarah Richards, aged 11	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	John Whittingham, aged 7 weeks ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Jane, d. of Alexander & Jane Hughes...	bap.
,,	May 5.	Lydia, d. of Simon & Mary Delicot...	bap.
,,	May 10.	Ann Icke, aged 34	bur.
,,	May 20.	At Woodcote. Richard Harborn, aged 9	bur.
,,	May 23.	Elizabeth Davis, aged 72	bur.
,,	May 26.	George, s. of John & Susanna Cartwright	bap.
,,	June 2.	Thomas, s. of Charles & Mary Wright	bap.
,,	June 9.	Joseph, s. of William & Cicely Dean ...	bap.
,,	June 9.	Martha, d. of John & Elizabeth Culwick	bap.
,,	June 9.	Elizabeth, d. of James & Elinor Haynes	bap.

1805,	June 20.	At Woodcote. Emily, d. of John & Lady Maria Cotes	bap.
,,	June 30.	At Woodcote. Hannah Andrews, aged 17	bur.
,,	July 21.	Thomas, base s. of Mary Holland ...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Hannah, d. of William & Mary Baker...	bap.
,,	July 30.	At Woodcote. Elizabeth Slaney, aged 63	bap.
,,	Aug. 4.	Benjamin, s. of Aaron & Sabina Warrender	bap.
,,	Aug. 10.	At Woodcote. Eleanor Slaney, aged 87	bur.
,,	Aug. 11.	Maria, d. of William & Martha Chetter	bap.
,,	Aug. 11.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Barnet	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Brian	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Elizabeth Lovekin	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Elisha, s. of Elisha & Ann Harbur...	bap.
,,	Sep. 8.	Jane, d. of John & Jane Rudge ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Richard Wright, aged 22	bur.
,,	Sep. 15.	William, s. of John & Jane Warrener...	bap.
,,	Sep. 17.	William Follows, aged 64	bur.
,,	Sep. 18.	At Woodcote. Thomas Alsop, aged 67	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Turner...	bap.
,,	Oct. 6.	Benjamin Warrender, infant	bur.
,,	Oct. 13.	Hannah, base d. of Mary Wright ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Sarah Hughes, aged 28	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	William, s. of Henry & Maria Parry...	bap.
,,	Nov. 24.	John, s. of John & Ann Holland ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 29.	Joshua Shaw, aged 64	bur.
,,	Dec. 1.	Susannah, d. of Mary Ecke	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lawrence	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	John, s. of John & Ann Bucknall ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Elinor Holland	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	Charles, s. of Francis & Elenor Lowe...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Elizabeth Hunt, aged 8	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Thomas Tooth, aged 56	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	William Dabbs, aged about 47 ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Joshua, s. of Joshua & Elizabeth Blakemore	bur.
1806,	Jan. 8.	Joseph Dean, infant	bur.

1806,	Jan. 12.	Nathaniel, s. of Thomas & Mary Porter	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Thomas, s. of William & Elizabeth Picken	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Rowe...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Job Bryan, aged 81	bur.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mary-Ann, d. of Benjamin & Rachel Yorke	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Samuel, s. of John & Ann Grant ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Jemima, d. of Job & Mary Shuker ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	Joseph Warrender, aged 16... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin & Eliz. Slaney	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	John, s. of John & Hannah Talbot...	bap.
,,	Mar. 10.	Thomas Wright, infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Joseph Meddins, aged 33	bur.
,,	Apr. 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Sarah Tooth	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Martha Cullick, infant	bur.
,,	Apr. 25.	Jane Hughes, infant	bur.
,,	May 4.	Elizabeth, d. of Ann Russelby ...	bap.
,,	May 11.	Mary, d. of William & Ann Brown ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Joseph Warrender, aged 60	bur.
,,	May 18.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Christian Alsop	bap.
,,	June 15.	Richard, s. of Joseph & Jane Fellows...	bap.
,,	July 6.	Richard, s. of Martha Whittingham ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Ann Ward, aged 66	bur.
,,	July 27.	Mary, d. of Hugh & Mary Hall ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 9.	Richard Bould, aged 53	bur.
,,	Aug. 10.	Matthew, s. of John & Charlotte Wynn	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Warren ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 17.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Ann Adams	bap.
,,	Aug. 22.	Sarah Smith, aged 16	bur.
,,	Aug. 31.	Mary, d. of Richard & Mary Davis ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Selina, d. of Richard & Mary Finney...	bap.
,,	Sep. 5.	Sarah Lowe, aged 60	bur.
,,	Sep. 7.	At Woodcote. Sarah Andrews, aged 13	bur.
,,	Sep. 21.	Selina Finney, infant	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Hannah, d. of Sarah Lovekin ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Peck...	bap.
,,	Oct. 13.	William, s. of Sarah Yearsley ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Hunt ...	bap.

1806,	Nov. 9.	William, s. of William & Sarah Brewer	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	At Woodcote. Thomas Mansell, aged 5	bur.
,,	Nov. 16.	John, s. of Job & Ann Bishton ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	George, s. of John & Mary Arrowsmith	bap.
,,	Dec. 7.	Joseph, s. of Humphry & Eliz. Harper	bap.
,,	Dec. 14.	William, s. of William & Eliz. Simmel	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	At Woodcote. William Ellis, aged 1...	bur.
,,	Dec. 28.	John Turner, aged 73	bur.
,,	Dec. 29.	Ann Brew, aged 4	bur.
1807,	Jan. 2.	Lucy Medding, aged 25	bur.
,,	Jan. 4.	Ann Brian, aged 4	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Joseph Adams, aged [—]	bur.
,,	Jan. 11.	William, s. of John & Elizth. Bagley	bap.
,,	Jan. 18.	Letitia, d. of Henry & Elenor Price...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Ann Martin	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	James, s. of Edward & Mary Adams...	bap.
,,	Jan. 25.	John Talbot, aged 1	bur.
,,	Feb. 3.	James Adams, infant	bur.
,,	Feb. 8.	At Woodcote. William Mansell, aged 33	bur.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of William & Mary Barnett...	bap.
,,	Mar. 4.	William Grant, aged 74	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	John, s. of John & Ann Lowe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 15.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Cullick	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Edwin, s. of William & Dinah Slaney...	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Cartwright	bap.
,,	Apr. 19.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Richards...	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Thomas Reynolds, aged 70	bur.
,,	May 3.	Ralph, s. of William & Ann Chapman	bap.
,,	May 31.	Joseph, s. of James & Elizabeth Middleton	bap.
,,	May 31.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bucknall	bap.
,,	June 8.	Ann Warrender, aged 8	bur.
,,	June 14.	William, s. of John & Elizabeth Talbot	bap.
,,	June 21.	Benjamin, s. of William & Cicily Dean	bap.
,,	June 28.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Porter	bap.
,,	July 5.	John, s. of James & Ann Estop ...	bap.
,,	July 12.	Henry, s. of William & Martha Chetter	bap.

1807,	July 12.	Catherine, d. of John & Susanna Cartwright	bap.
,,	July 26.	Ann Lowe, aged 29	bur.
,,	July 31.	At Woodcote. John Ellis, aged 5 ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 16.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Icke ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Bates ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 1.	Hannah Lovekin, infant	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Lucy Stoneley, aged 28	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Ann, d. of John & Elizabeth Harrison	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Ann, d. of John & Mary Plevin ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Robert Pace, aged 18	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Elizabeth Trevitt, aged 34	bur.
,,	Sep. 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Jane Yarsley ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Joseph, s. of John & Ann Holland ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Thomas Hobbins, aged 6	bur.
,,	Nov. 8.	Richard, s. of Elisha & Hannah Harborn	bap.
,,	Nov. 14.	At Woodcote. Richard Talbot, aged 29	bur.
,,	Nov. 29.	James, s. of John & Sarah Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Beatrice Fanny, d. of George & Beatrice-Jellico Jellicoe	bap.
,,	Dec. 6.	John-Tramper, s. of Samuel & Margaret Rudge	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Samuel, s. of James & Elenor Haynes	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Sarah Holland, aged 46	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Mary Richards, aged 2	bur.
,,	Dec. 20.	Ann, d. of Francis & Elenor Lowe ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 20.	Charles, s. of Jane Millington ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of Samuel & Mary Arnold ...	bap.
1808,	Jan. 1.	Mary Icke, aged 62	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	John Lowe, aged 62	bur.
,,	Jan. 17.	Sarah, d. of William & Elizabeth Brian	bap.
,,	Jan. 17.	Joseph, s. of James & Charlotte Barlow	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	At Woodcote. Thomas Talbot, aged 61	bur.
,,	Jan. 24.	Aaron, s. of Aaron & Sarah Bray ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Benjamin & Joseph, sons of Nathan & Mary Perks	bap.
,,	Feb. 7.	John Holland, aged 48	bur.
,,	Feb. 21.	William, s. of Thomas & Ann Mills ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 21.	James, s. of Thomas & Ann Brian ...	bap.

1808,	Feb. 24.	James, s. of James & Elizabeth Arrowsmith	bap.
,,	Feb. 24.	At Woodcote. Elizabeth Talbot, aged 32	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	Frances Finney, aged 6	bur.
,,	May 1.	John, s. of John & Mary Evans ...	bap.
,,	May 1.	John, s. of John & Mary Stephenson...	bap.
,,	May 4.	Elenor Porter, aged 31	bur.
,,	May 13.	Joshua, s. of Thomas & Ann Martin...	bap.
,,	May 19.	John Ferguson, aged 2	bur.
,,	May 22.	Sarah, d. of Daniel & Hannah Timmins	bap.
,,	May 29.	Ann, d. of John & Ann Bucknall ...	bap.
,,	May 29.	Martha, d. of Benjamin & Eliz. Slaney	bap.
,,	May 29.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Adams	bap.
,,	June 9.	Leonard, s. of Thomas & Mary Rowe...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Sarah Peake...	bap.
,,	June 19.	Adam, s. of John & Ann Grant ...	bap.
,,	June 19.	William, s. of William & Eliz. Parker	bap.
,,	July 3.	James, s. of James & Hannah Smallwood	bap.
,,	July 3.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Warrender	bap.
,,	July 31.	John Hobbins, aged 3 weeks... ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 19.	Sarah, d. of Samuel & Mary Mansell...	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Elenor, d. of Richard & Eliz. Estup...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Elenor Hughes, aged 77	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	At Woodcote. Michael Cusack, aged 50	bur.
,,	Sep. 11.	William, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Laurance	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Brown ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	Henry-William, s. of William & Elizabeth Piggen	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	William Townshend, aged 63 ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Martha Slaney, aged 67	bur.
,,	Oct. 5.	Margaret Grady, aged 10 months ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Jane, d. of John & Phillis Nevil ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Mary, d. of Richard & Ann Lovekin ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 7.	William Warrender, aged 3	bur.
,,	Nov. 13.	John, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Ick ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 17.	Joseph, s of Thomas & Elenor Holland	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Jones ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 13.	Dorothy Smallwood, aged 56 ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 18.	Moses, s. of William & Elizabeth Simmell	bap.

1808,	Dec. 18.	John, s. of Joseph & Jane Smallwood...	bap.
1809,	Jan. 3.	Sarah Hancox, aged 92	bur.
,,	Jan. 6.	John Smallwood, aged 2 months ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 15.	Mary, d. of John Warrender ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Ann Martin, aged 25	bur.
,,	Jan. 25.	Hannah Wagg, aged 58	bur.
,,	Jan. 30	Richard, s. of Thomas & Mary Icke...	bap.
,,	Feb. 5.	Phœbe Rowlands, aged 6 weeks ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 12.	Elizabeth, d. of Ann Jones	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, d. of John & Hannah Talbot...	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	Francis, s. of Thomas & Jane Shotton	bap.
,,	Feb. 12.	John, s. of John & Maria Arrowsmith	bap.
,,	Feb. 15.	George, s. of George & Beatrice-Jellico Jellicoe	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	George Jellicoe, infant	bur.
,,	Feb. 19.	Francis, s. [Frances, d. *pencilled above*] of Richard & Mary Davies ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 19.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz. Cullick...	bap.
,,	Feb. 26.	Samuel, s. of John & Charlotte Wynn...	bap.
,,	Mar. 5.	Jane, d. of Joseph & Jane Follows...	bap.
,,	Mar. 19.	Elizabeth Brotherton, aged 75 ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 26.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Turner	bap.
,,	Apr. 5.	Hannah Smallwood, aged 43 ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 6.	At Woodcote. Patrick Berk, aged 52...	bur.
,,	Apr. 9.	John, s. of John & Mary Richards ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Margaret, d. of John & Mary Plevin...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	William, s. of John & Elenor Shotton	bap.
,,	Apr. 14.	Selina-Henrietta, d. of John & Lady Maria Cotes	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Henn ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 23.	Sarah, d. of John & Elizabeth Turner...	bap.
,,	Apr. 30.	George, s. of Edward & Frances Powell	bap.
,,	May 7.	Jane, d. of William & Ann Chapman ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Richard, s. of Edward & Ann Henn ...	bap.
,,	May 14.	Ann, base d. of Mary Taylor ...	bap.
,,	June 11.	John, s. of Thomas & Margaret Parker	bap.
,,	June 11.	Harriot, d. of William & Dinah Slaney	bap.
,,	June 11.	Jane, d. of John & Christian Alsop ...	bap.
,,	June 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Porter...	bap.
,,	June 18.	William, s. of John & Charlotte Bethill	bap.

1809	June 19.	At Woodcote. Elenor Haynes, aged 87	bur.
,,	July 2.	Ann Dean, aged 72	bur.
,,	July 9.	Samuel, s. of William & Sarah Brew...	bap.
,,	July 23.	Charles, s. of William & Martha Chetter	bap.
,,	July 23.	John, s. of Richard & Catherine Ingram	bap.
		Copy transmitted thus far.	
,,	Aug. 6.	William, s. of John & Ann Harper ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Mary, d. of Richard & Catherine Walker	bap.
,,	Oct. 8.	Mary, d. of Humphry & Elizabeth Harper	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	James & Joseph, sons of Francis & Eliz. Hobbins	bap.
,,	Oct. 15.	Joseph, s. of John & Jane Rudge ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 25.	John, s. of Thomas & Rhody Collins...	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Thomas, s. of Jane Rivetts	bap.
,,	Oct. 29.	Fanny, d. of Henry & Maria Parry...	bap.
,,	Oct. 30.	William Townsend, aged 7	bur.
,,	Nov. 3.	John Ward, aged 49	bur.
,,	Dec. 8.	Mary Tomlinson, aged 93	bur.
,,	Dec. 10.	Ann, d. of Samuel & Mary Turner ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 31.	Sarah Lovekin, aged 14 months ...	bur.
1810,	Jan. 1.	Sarah Grepon, aged 68	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Richard, s. of John & Sarah Hall ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 18.	Mary, d. of John & Ann Harper ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 25.	Lucy, d. of Aaron & Sarah Bray ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 9.	William Dudley, aged 73	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Carter	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	John, base s. of Jane Millington ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Joseph, s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Ick ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	James, s. of Francis & Elenor Lowe ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	Richard Hall, infant	bur.
,,	Mar. 20.	Henry-William Picken, aged 18 months	bur.
,,	Mar. 25.	Anna, d. of George & Beatrice-Jellico Jellicoe	bap.
,,	Apr. 1.	Catherine, d. of John & Elizabeth Harris	bap.
,,	Apr. 8.	Mary, d. of Sarah Garmston ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 22.	Fanny, d. of Sarah Trevitt	bap.
,,	Apr. 28.	Martha York, aged 27	bur.
,,	May 6.	John, s. of John & Mary Bates ...	bap.

1810,	May 6.	William, s. of William & Martha Amos	bap.
,,	May 13.	William, s. of Joseph & Jane Smallwood	bap.
,,	May 20.	George, s. of Richard & Margaret Hammond	bap.
,,	May 20.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Tayler...	bap.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of Robert & Ann Bayley ...	bap.
,,	June 17.	Thomas York, farmer, aged 76 ...	bur.
,,	July 5.	Jane, d. of Ann Richards	bap.
,,	July 15.	George, s. of Thomas & Ann Brian ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 5.	John Powell, aged 6 weeks	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ellen Warrender	bap.
,,	Sep. 23.	William, s. of Elizabeth Follows ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Talbot	bap.
,,	Oct. 14.	Richard, s. of Edward & Ann Shotton	bap.
,,	Oct. 21.	Richard, s. of Elizabeth Richards ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 24.	William Holland, aged 42	bur.
,,	Oct. 28.	Catherine, d. of John & Anne Bucknall	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	Georgiana-Frances, d. of John & Lady Maria Cotes	bap.
,,	Nov. 11.	James, s. of Samuel & Mary Arnold...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Elenor, d. of James & Elenor Haynes...	bap.
,,	Nov. 28.	Charles, s. of Sarah Butler	bap.
,,	Dec. 2.	Thomas, s. of William & Mary Ick ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 9.	Elizabeth Williams, aged 90 ...	bur.
1811,	Jan. 6.	Ann, d. of James & Ann Fox ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Joseph, s. of James & Mary [Trondell]	bap.
,,	Jan. 6.	Ann Weston, aged 56	bur.
,,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of Samuel & Ann Taylor ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 20.	Ann, d. of William & Ann Adams ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Turner	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	At Woodcote. Robert Lawley, aged 51	bur.
,,	Feb. 10	Fanny, d. of Richard & Mary Finney ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 23.	Elizabeth Smith, aged 22	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Jane, d. of Benjamin & Eliz. Slaney ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Warrender	bap.
,,	Mar. 3.	John, s. of John & Mary Brown ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 17.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Whittle ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Sarah, d. of Martha Brierwood ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 17.	Richard, s. of John & Ann Grant ...	bap.

Males ... ... 425 = 809 Taken 1811.
Females 384

1811,	Mar. 20.	Samuel, s. of Richard & Mary Davis...	bap.
,,	Mar. 24.	Benjamin, s. of John & Mary Warrender	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	At Woodcote. Christiana Alsop, aged 18	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Mary, d. of John & Phillis Nevils ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	George, s. of John & Ann Whittle ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 31.	Elenor-Webster, d. of Wm. & Eliz. Simmell	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Jane, d. of George & Mary Northern...	bap.
,,	Apr. 7.	Ann, d. of Richard & Sarah Ivy ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 9.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Leach ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 12.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Porter ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Ick ...	bap.
,,	Apr. 21.	William Lowe, aged 9	bur.
,,	Apr. 28.	Jane, d. of Samuel & Mary Bagnal...	bap.
,,	May 12.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Margaret Peake	bap.
,,	May 19.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Perry ...	bap.
,,	May 26.	Thomas, s. of James & Martha Richards	bap.
,,	May 27.	Mary Plant, aged 79	bur.
,,	June 16.	Sarah Brierwood, aged 13 weeks ...	bur.
,,	June 18.	Joseph Meddings, aged 74	bur.
,,	June 30.	Maria, d. of John & Mary Shotton ...	bap.
,,	June 30.	Thomas Wagg, aged 54	bur.
,,	July 4.	George-William, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Piggin	bap.
,,	July 4.	Maria Shotton, infant	bur.
,,	July 14.	Moses, s. of William & Cicily Dean ...	bap.
,,	July 15.	Fanny Finney, aged 5 months ...	bur.
,,	July 21.	George, s. of Thomas & Rhode Collins...	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Mary York, aged 74	bur.
,,	Sep. 8.	Richard, s. of Jane Hughes	bap.
,,	Sep. 14.	Catherine Morhall, aged 73	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Henn...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	John, s. of Humphry & Eliz. Harper...	bap.
,,	Oct. 17.	Jane Dean, aged 80	bur.
,,	Oct. 30.	Sarah Taylor, aged 66	bur.
,,	Nov. 5.	George, s. of Joseph & Eliz. Ick ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Enoch, s. of John & Maria Arrowsmith	bap.
,,	Nov. 16.	Thomas Ick, aged 50	bur.

1811,	Nov. 24.	Joseph, s. of Benjamin & Eliz. Warren	bap.
,,	Dec. 1.	Eliza, d. of Francis & Eleanor Lowe...	bap.
,,	Dec. 8.	William, s. of John & Ann Hughes ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 15.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Ann Hen...	bap.
,,	Dec. 25.	William Hughes, infant	bur.
1812,	Jan. 12.	John, s. of John & Ann Harper ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	Ann Dorling, aged 72	bur.
,,	Jan. 19.	James, s. of Thomas & Mary Lockley...	bap.
,,	Jan. 19.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Talbot...	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	At Woodcote. Edwin Slaney, aged 4	bur.
,,	Jan. 29.	Lucy Bray, aged 2	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Eliz. Lawrence...	bap.
,,	Feb. 13.	John Bull, aged 88	bur.
,,	Feb. 23.	John, s. of Charles & Mary Vernon ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of Samuel & Mary Thompson...	bap.
,,	Mar. 1.	John, s. of William & Jane Perks ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 8.	Frances Lowe, aged 38	bur.
,,	Mar. 15.	Ann, d. of Joseph & Elizabeth Hales...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	William, s. of Wm. & Eliz. Fox ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 18.	At Woodcote. Thomas Mansell, aged 40	bur.
,,	Mar. 29.	Ann, d. of John & Charlotte Wynn ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 29.	John, s. of Ann Wright	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Thomas Darling, aged 43	bur.
,,	Apr. 12.	John, s. of William & Hannah Snape...	bap.
,,	May 4.	John Vernon, aged 10 weeks	bur.
,,	May 4.	Joseph, s. of John & Mary Stevenson	bap.
,,	May 7.	George-William Picken, aged 10 months	bur.
,,	May 8.	Tabitha Webster, aged 32	bur.
,,	May 12.	At Woodcote. Thomas Mansell, aged 1	bur.
,,	May 17.	Elizabeth-Ann, d. of Wm. & Ann Brown	bap.
,,	June 10.	Thomas Warrender, aged 3 weeks ...	bur.
,,	June 25.	Elizabeth Bagnold, aged 7	bur.
,,	July 13.	Maria, d. of John & [Mary] Shotton ...	bap.
,,	July 26.	James, s. of James & Mary Trendell ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 16.	Eliza, d. of John & Elizabeth Warren	bap.
,,	Aug. 23.	George Townsend, aged 42	bur.
,,	Sep. 6.	John Snape, aged 6 months	bur.
,,	Sep. 13.	Edward, s. of Wm. & Margaret Chetter	bap.
,,	Sep. 13.	Mary, d. of Joseph & Jane Smallwood...	bap.
,,	Sep. 20.	Thomas, s. of Martha Davis	bap.

1812, Sep.	27.	Fanny, d. of Mary Davis	bap.
,, Oct.	18.	Hannah Snape, aged 23	bur.
,, Nov.	8.	William, s. of Elizabeth Hughes ...	bap.
,, Nov.	9.	John Talbot, aged 60	bur.
,, Nov.	22.	Ann, d. of Jeremiah & Martha Amies	bap.
,, Dec.	6.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Ann Hughes ...	bap.
,, Dec.	6.	Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Icke ...	bap.
,, Dec.	9.	Mary Bull, aged 74	bur.
,, Dec.	20.	William, s. of John & Ann Whittle...	bap.
,, Dec.	26.	Ruth, d. of George & Beatrice Jellico Jellicoe	bap.

[*Memorandum, Book I., 1630-31.*]

Memorandum that on the sixe & twentieth daye of February one thousand sixe hundred & thirtie, John Morton, Mr. of Arts, was inducted Vicar of Sherrifhales, in the countie of Stafford, by Edward Davenport, Rector of Edgmonde, in the countie of Salop, & Willm. Widdowes, Rector of Longford in the said countie of Salop, according to ye power lymited them in that behalf in the presence of

WALTER WINTER. RICHARD STRINGER.
THOMAS CHAPMAN. JOHN ERVINSON.

Memorandum also that ye daye next following being the Lord's day & the seaven & twentieth of February lastly mencio'ed, ye said Mr. Morton reade the Articles wch. are enioyned by the Canons of ye Church in the time of divine prayer. And the same day, Anne the daughter of Jeffrey Backhouse, of Sheriffhales aforesaid, was baptised by ye said Mr. Morton, after morning prayer.

These and others being present :

THOMAS LOCKLEY, } Churchwardens.
WILLIAM ICKE, }

JOHN SMITH, Curate. [*An illegible name*].
HENRY PIGOTT. HENRY CHAPMAN.
ISAAC TAYLOR. HENRY TAYLOR.
JOHN ERVINSON. WILLIAM HICKMAN.
WM. HUGHES, the elder. JAMES NEWTON.
JOHN LOCKLEY, yonger. THOMAS BIRCH.
STEPHEN TAYLOR. THOMAS BOOTH.

[*Written outside original cover of Book II. :*]

THE REGISTER BOOK OF SHERIFFE HALES, BEGINNING A.D. 1657. THOMAS HODGKISS, JOHN TALBOTT, Churchwardens, 1657, 1659.

[*Inside the same cover, written apparently 1658-1662* :]

Collected for Arcall church, eleven shilling and four pence.

Collected for Edgbaston church, five shillings and five pence.

Collected for Awestree church, four shillings and seven pence. Paid to Richard Lowe.

Collected for Southwold or Soulbay, in Suffolk, seventeen shillings and eleven pence halfpenny.

Collected for Ilmister, in com. Somersett, the summe of nineteen shillings and eleven pence, and paid to John Stanley, high . . . . .

Collected for Condover church, foure shillings and foure pence, and paid to Jo: Webb, Bailife of the hundred.

Collected for James Melvell, a gentleman of Ireland, upon a . . . . from the King, two shillings and threepence, Paid to Jo: Webb.

Collected for [Elmley?] Castle, in co. Worcester, five shillings.

Collected for Hugh Evans, of Rowton [or Dowton?], in co. Salop, the sum of four shillings and eight pence, and paid to Jo: Stanley.

Collected for Scarbrough, the summe of two shillings & five pence. Paid to Jo: Stanley.

Collected for Oxford, the summe of eight shillings & seven pence. Paid to Jo: Stanley, high constable.

Collected for Melton Abbas, in co. Dorset, five shillings, and paid to Jo: Stanley, high constable.

Collected for East Hagbourne, 2s. 6d. Paid to Thomas Stanton.

Collected for John Harrey, of Horsbrooke, the summe of . . . . . .

Collected for the Church & Towne of Bridgnorth, the sum of two shillings & seven pence.

Collected for Bolingbrooke Church, in co. Lincoln, the summe of 3 shillings & four pence.

Collected for loss by fire in the Town of Buckingham, the summe of five shillings.

Collected for Henry Harrison Marriner, the summe of three shillings & one penny.

Collected for Watchett in the county of Somersett, the summe of four shillings & three pence.

Collected for Drayton, the summe of two shillings and four pence. Paid to Richard Adams, of Drayton, for the collector.

Collected for John Davis, of Hereford, 3s. 7d.

Collected for the parish of Kinver, ye summe of ... ... 00 : 11 : 06

Collected for the parish of Rushall, ye summe of ... ... 00 : 06 : 00

Collected for the fire neare Whitehall ... 00 : 04 : 10

Collected for . . . . . neare Walsall ... 00 : 02 : 00

Collected for [David?] Long, of Norington, in the County of . . . . the summe of 00 : 05 : 00

[*On the last leaf of the same book (1672-1677) :*]

Collected for the fire at St. Katherine's, neare the Tower in London ... ... 00 : 12 : 00

Collected for a Brief for Knaresburg, in Yorkshire—Fire, and paid to Mr. Davenport, of Stafford, Collr. ... 00 : 12 : 01

Collected for Thomas Wakering, of Blackhall, in the parish of Wolverhampton, upon a brief—loss by fire ... ... 00 : 08 : 08

Collected for Thomas Gibbons, in Kent, upon a brief—losse by fire ... ... 00 : 06 : 00

Apr. 22. Collected for Cottenham, in Cambridgeshire, being a losse by fire... 00 : 08 : 01

[*On the last leaf but two in the same book :*]

An Account of the Churchyard Pales, beginning at the Stone wall beyond the great gates.

WALTER BEECH & WALTER LONDON, of Hilton.
MR. KELSALL, of Burlawton.
JO: SMITH, of Chatwall.

1707.

May the 18. Collected for Brosley Church ... 0 : 1 : 8

June the 1st.	Collected for Littleport, in the Isle of Ely	0 : 2 : 6
June the 15th.	Collected for Joseph Wakelin, for loss by fire	0 : 1 : 0
June the 29.	Collected for Shire Lane	0 : 1 : 3
June the 30.	Collected for Spilsby	0 : 1 : 2

[*On the last leaf but one in the same book :*]

The names of severall Benefactors to the Church and Town of Sheriff Hales.

Given by the last Will and Testament of John Talbott, of Chatwall, the summe of five pounds, for the use of the Poor, the Interest to be disposed every Good Friday in bread for the poor in church.

Given by Margaret Churme, the summe of five pounds—the interest to be pay'd at Christmas.

Given by Mr. Robert Morton, of Brockton Grange, three pounds, to be disposed.

Given by Margrett Churme, towards the makeing a Causeway to Church, twenty shillings.

Given by Thomas Tayler, of Heathill, to the same purpose, twenty shillings.

Given by William Leveson Gower, Esq., 20s. towards the same work.

Give by Mr. George Plaxton, the vicar, 2 large Pewter Flaggons & a Plate for the Communion Table. Given by him also Tenn shillings towards the Causeway.

[*Books II., III. and IV. have all of them the following Memorandum written on the fly leaf :*]

In the Exchequer

Between Samb. Higgins, Clk., Complt.
and
John Cotes, Esq., & others, Defts.

This Book was produced by and Shown to Richard Corser at the time of his examination as a Witness for the Complt. in this Cause at a commision ex'ted the 30th Oct., 1786, before us :

W. T. Roberts.
Chas. Simpson.
F. Holyoake.
Tho. Morris, Junr.

[*Book V. has a Memorandum in the same Cause :*]

This Book was produced at a Commission in this Cause, the 30th day of October, 1786, and shewn to Richard Corser, Walter Mansell, and Nathaniel Porter, at the times of their Examinations as Witnesses on the behalf of the Complt. before us :

[*Same Signatures as above.*]

Book V.

Marriages 1754.

Wm. Fox, Vicar.
Matthew Andrews } Church-Wardens.
[John] Plant }

Willielmus Fox Clericus A. M. e Coll. Pemb. in Academ' Oxon' ad Vicariam Parochial' de Sheriffhales cum Capell' de Woodcote per recte Admodum Honorab. Illust. Johan Dom. Gower presentatus, inductus fuit in Vicari' eiusdem Eccl'iæ quinto die Octob. Anno Dom. Mill'mo. Septuag'mo. Quadrag'mo. primo.

Willielmus Fox Vicarius de Sheriffhales Assensum et Consensum suum Liturgiæ Eccl'iæ Anglicanæ aperte declaravit secundum Statut. decim. quarti Anni Caroli 2di. singulasq. Declarationes ibi prescriptas, matutino Sermone, in ecclia coram Congregatione perlegit, necnon 39 Articul. Eccl'iæ Anglicanæ recitavit, in die Domin. vicess'o-quinto Octobr. Annoq Dom. 1741.

1754, Oct. 17. George Dean & Jane Ward, both of S.H., *lic.* Per H. Pratt, Curate of Shifnall.
Wit : Thomas Ward, Job Shimmell.

1755, Jan. 19. Richard Osborn [*mark*] & Mary [×] Parton, both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit : Job Shimmell, Joshua Beddard.

,, Apr. 17. Benjamin Yates, wid., of Newport par., & Jane York, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit : Thomas York, Thomas Ick.

,, May 12. Thomas [×] Nevalls, servant, & Eleanor Barrett, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit : Edward Maddox, Thomas Adney.

1755, Aug. 24. William [×] Roberts & Susanna Barrat, both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Job Shimmell, Thomas Ick.

,, Nov. 7. Joseph Adney, of S.H., & Elizabeth Green, of Newport par., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Sedgeley Hayley, Job Shimmell.

,, Dec. 24. William [×] Holland & Elizabeth Headley, both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Thomas Ick, Job Shimmell.

1756, May 19. John Smith, b., of Shiffnal par., & Margaret [×] Tooth, sp., of S.H., *lic*. Per John Brooke, Vicar of Shiffnal.
Wit: John [×] Webster, Job Shimmell.

,, May 29. William [×] Dabbs & Mary York, both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Robert Glover, Job Shimmell.

,, June 7. Robert Collier, b., of Newport par., & Mary Allsope, sp., of Woodcote chapelry, *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar. In the chapel of Woodcote.
Wit: John Allsope, Walter Mansell.

,, Sep. 29. Elijah [×] Handley & Sarah [×] Butler, both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Thomas Adney, Thomas York.

,, Nov. 19. Richard Linell, of Kemberton par., & Ann Robinson, of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Robert Glover, Mary Fletcher.

,, Dec. 11. Andrew Hughes & Eleanor Wright, both of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Richard Webb, Job Shimell.

1757, Jan. 5. Robert Glover, b., of S.H., & Mary Cheshire, sp., of Wrockwardine par., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Thomas York, William Glover.

,, Jan. 20. William [×] Hughes, b., & Mary Smith, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Job Shimell, Thomas Ick.

1757, Mar. 24. Edward [×] Rowlands, b., of Tongue par., & Hannah [×] Icke, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Darwall, Job Shimell.

,, May 19. Francis Plant & Mary Bullock, both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Thomas Icke, Job Shimell.

,, July 2. John Allsop, b., & Abigail Wedge, sp., both of Woodcote Chapelry, *lic.*, at Woodcote. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Daniel Rowley, Walter Maurell.

,, Nov. 21. Sampson Ingram, wid., of S.H., & Jane Bridgen, wid., of Shiffnall par., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Job Shimell, Francis [×] Plant.

1758, Jan. 12. John [×] Doody, b., of Aston par., & Jane [×] Bradshaw, sp., of Woodcote, *banns*, in Woodcote chapel. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Thomas Ellyott, Walter Mansell.

,, Jan. 18. Thomas Slaney, b., & Elizabeth Tagg, sp., both of Woodcote, *lic.*, in Woodcote chapel. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: William Wedge, Walter Mansell.

,, Jan. 31. Thomas [×] Wynn, wid., of Great Dawley par., & Ann [×] Simpkin, sp., of Woodcote, *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Thomas Bray, Job Shimell.

,, Feb. 10. Edward Roycroft, b., of Childs Ercall par., & Ann Adney, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar. Wit: Robert Webb, Thomas Adney.

,, Apr. 3. William [×] Right & Elizabeth [×] Fillcox, both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Michael Mullington, Job Shimell.

,, Apr. 8. Thomas Fenn, b., & Mary [×] Follows, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Jonathan Mills, Joseph Doody.

,, June 5. John [×] Barrat, b., of Gnosall par., & Elizabeth [×] Inscow, sp., of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Edward Insgoo, Job Shimell.

1758, July 3. Edward Icke, b., of S.H., & Jane Pelton, sp., of Weston par., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Thomas Ick, Job Shimell.

,, Nov. 28. James [×] Woodcock, wid., of Gnoshall par., & Elizabeth [×] Yates, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Edward Ick, Job Shimell.

1759, Feb. 25. John [×] Shipman, b., & Elizabeth [×] Randle, w., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Job Shimell, William [×] Townsend.

Feb. 26. Charles [×] Smith, wid., & Martha [×] Higgins, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Job Shimell, William [×] Smith.

,, Apr. 16. Francis [×] Chatterton & Martha [×] Walford, sp., both of Woodcote Chapelry, *banns*, at W. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Walter Mansell, Joseph [×] Walford.

,, Apr. 23. William Glover, b., & Elizabeth Cheshire, sp., both, of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Job Shimell, Elizabeth [×] Jones.

,, June 15. John Shuker, b., & Mary Shimell, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Joseph Bridgen, William Bray.

,, Sep. 15. Thomas Ward, b., of S.H., & Sarah [×] Laurence, sp., of Woodcote, *lic.*, at W. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Whittingham, Walter Mansell.

,, Oct. 8. William [×] Smith & Mary [×] Bennet, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Thomas Ick, Job Shimell.

,, Oct. 28. Walter Mansell, b., & Elizabeth [×] Shimell, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Thomas [×] Shimell, Job Shimell.

1760, Jan. 1. William Oakes, b., St. Mary Magdalen par., Bridgnorth, & Lettice Whittingham, sp., Woodcote chap., *lic.*, at Woodcote. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Nicholas Harrison, John Whittingham.

1760, Feb. 2. John [×] Turner, b., & Dorothy [×] Whistons, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar. Wit: William Adams, Job Shimell.

,, Apr. 15. John Gibbs, b., & Ann [×] Bradshaw, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Whittingham, Job Shimell.

,, May 5. William [×] Roden, b., of S.H., & Elizabeth [×] Follows, sp., of Shiffnall par., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Thomas Fenn, Job Shimell.

,, Nov. 20. John [×] Shaw, b., & Ann Myatt, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Richard Linell, Job Shimell.

,, Nov. 23. John [×] Turner, b., & Elizabeth [×] Taylor, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Samson Ingram, Job Shimell.

,, Dec. 30. George Prenye, b., aged 21 years, & Martha [×] Tooth, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: George Dean, Thomas Icke.

,, Dec. 30. John Dean, b., & Ann [×] Brie, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox.
Wit: George Dean, Thos. Icke.

1761, June 15. John [×] Flemming, b., of Gnoshall par., & Elizabeth Grant, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John York, Job Shimell.

,, June 24. Robert [×] Felton, b., of Albrighton par., & Mary [×] Cadman, sp., of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: William Fenn, Job Shimell.

,, Sep. 28. John [×] Turner, wid., & Sarah [×] Pickin, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Samson Ingram, Job Shimell.

,, Nov. 24. Thomas York, b., of S.H., & Jane Herbert, sp., of Lapley par., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Herbert, Henry Crockett.

1762, Feb. 22. William [×] Fletcher, b., & Hannah [×] Taylor, w., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Joseph Pace, Job Shimell.

,, May 12. George [×] Felton, b., of Newport par., & Margaret [×] Yardsley, sp., of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Joseph Pace, Job Shimell.

,, Oct. 22. Edward Evans, b., & Elizabeth [×] Bates, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Bates, Job Shimell.

,, Dec. 27. Edward [×] Adams, b., of Weston par., & Mary [×] Smith, w., of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: William Adams, Job Shimell.

1763, Apr. 7. Thomas Icke, wid., & Ann [×] Simpson, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: William Backhouse, Job Shimell.

,, Apr. 13. Francis Holmes, b., of S.H., & Jane [×] Yates, sp., of Woodcote, *banns*, in Woodcote Chapel. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Joseph Williams, Walter Mansell.

,, May 22. George Jellicoe, bach., & Mary Horner, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Jeremiah Fox, John Tomlinson.

,, July 19. Richard [×] Higgins, b., & Salene [×] Handley, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Joseph Pace, Thomas Fenn.

,, Oct. 27. Edward Whitehouse, b., of Newport par., & Lucy [×] Brindley, sp., of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Job Shimell, Thomas Bray.

1764, Jan. 6. Charles [×] Roe, b., & Ann [×] Slaney, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John [×] Hawkins, Job Shimell.

,, May 30. John [×] Smalman, b., & Mary [×] Dawes, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Baszell Andrews, William Bray.

1764, June 3. William [×] Follows, b., & Elizabeth [×] Brian, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Thomas Fenn, James Barlow.

,, Nov. 5. Solomon [×] Bowen, b., & Ann [×] Bates, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Edmunds, Job Shimell.

,, Dec. 2. Gerard [×] Turner, wid., & Mary [×] Taylor, w., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Williams, Job Shimell.

1765, Apr. 28. William [×] Townshend, b., of Blimhill par., & Elizabeth [×] Turner, sp., of S.H., *banns* with consent. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Job Shimell, John [×] Rowe.

,, July 30. William [×] Longmore, wid., & Margaret [×] Marion, w., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Job Shimell, John Dean.

,, Nov. 14. John [×] Wright, b., & Hannah [×] Pacey, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John York, Job Shimell.

,, Dec. 23. John [×] Finny, b., of Pattingham par., & Mary Shaw, sp., of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Anthony Bridgen, Job Shimell.

,, Dec. 28. John [×] Durnell, b., & Ann [×] Brown, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John York, Job Shimell.

,, Dec. 31. Joseph Bould, b., & Sarah [×] Botfield, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Dean, Job Shimell.

1766, Jan. 25. Daniel Piper, b., of Kingswinford par., & Mary Hillman, sp., of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar. Wit: Walter Shutt, Job Shimell.

,, Jan. 26. Thomas Bowen, b., of Dudley par., co. Worcs., & Penelope Willmott, sp., of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: George Maund, Job Shimell.

,, Apr. 20. William [×] Turner, b., & Sarah [×] Smith, w., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Aaron Bray, Job Shimell.

1766, Sep. 7. William Shotton, b., & Mary Bray, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Dean, Job Shimell.

1767, Jan. 29. Thomas Webster, b., of S.H., & Eleanor [×] Barrow, sp., of Forton par., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: James Barlow, Samuel Whittle.

,, Feb. 16. Thomas Haughton, of Handsworth par., husbandman, & Sarah York, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Thomas Slater, Job Shimell.

,, Feb. 23. James [×] Houghton, b., of Church Aston par., & Ann [×] Wag, sp., of S.H., *banns* with consent. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Henry Par, Job Shimell.

,, Mar. 9. Henry Crockett, b., of Church Eaton par., & Mary Corser, sp., of S.H., *lic.* with consent. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Robert Crockett, Richard Corser.

,, Mar. 26. John Smith, b., & Ann Plant, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Richard Lynell, Job Shimell.

,, Apr. 7. George Berkley, b., & Mary [×] Hill, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Allsop, Walter Mansell.

,, Apr. 27. John Lowe, b., & Sarah [×] Icke, sp., a minor, *lic.* with consent. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: James Barlow, John Ick.

,, July 1. Arthur Shuker, b., & Elizabeth [×] Shimell, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Jonathan Mills, junr., Samuel Whittle.

,, July 26. Walter Burrows, b., of Brewood par., & Ann Wheeler, sp., aged 21, of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Richard Poulton, Job Shimell.

,, Aug. 10. Thomas [×] York, b., of Shiffnal par., & Mary [×] Fenn, w., of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Richard Lynell, Jonathan Mills, junr.

1767, Nov. 1. Thomas [×] Howl, b., & Cecilia [×] Webster, sp., aged above 21, *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit John [?Hassall], Job Shimell.

,, Dec. 29. Joseph [×] Hurley, b., of Newport par., & Elizabeth [×] Harvey, w., of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Job Shimell, Arthur Shuker.

1768, Jan. 7. Thomas Inscow [*signs* Insgoo] b., & Ann [×] Inscow, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John [×] Griffiths, Job Shimell.

,, Feb. 16. Adam [×] Grant, wid., & Martha [×] Chaterton, w., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John York, Job Shimell.

,, Aug. 13. John Meddows, of Newport par., yeoman, & Mary Adeny, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John [×] Meddows, eldr., Job Shimell.

,, Aug. 22. Thomas [×] Eccleshall, wid., & Elizabeth [×] Shimell, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Job Shimell, Charles Perry.

,, Nov. 24. James [×] Butler, b., & Mary [×] Bickley, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Thomas [×] York, Job Shimell.

,, Nov. 29. William [×] Horton, b., & Margaret [×] Horton, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: William [×] Taylor, Job Shimell.

,, Dec. 31. William Bradnee, b., & Ann Wedge, sp., both of Woodcote, *lic.*, in Woodcote Chapel. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Thomas Penson, Walter Mansell.

1769, Mar. 20. Nathaniel Porter, b., & Margaret Shimmell, sp., both of S.H., both over 21, *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vr.
Wit: John Shuker, Arthur Shuker.

R

1769, Apr. 4. Benjamin Challenor, b., of Stoke upon Tearn, & Ann [×] Dabbs, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox. Vicar.
Wit: William Challenor, John [×] Dabbs.

,, Oct. 4. William Ick, junr., b., aged 20, & Elizabeth Bellingham, aged 19, both of S.H., *lic.* with consent. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Lowe, Thomas Webster.

,, Dec. 5. Richard Lovatt, wid., of S.H., & Jane Shelton, of Lilleshall par., w., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Thomas Icke, Deborah Hasterley.

1770, Feb. 2. Joseph [×]Yardsley, b., & Sarah [×] Bladen, sp., both of S.H., *banns* with consent. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Richard Bladen, Job Shimell.

,, Feb. 6. Thomas Mason, b., of Blimhill par., & Anne [×] Yardsley, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vic.
Wit: William [×] Baylie, Job Shimell.

,, June 3. Thomas Pigott, b., of Longford par., & Elizabeth [×] Townsend, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: William Adams, Job Shimell.

,, July 16. Thomas Jones, b., of Cheswardine par., & Susanna [×] Perry, sp., of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox.
Wit: Francis Wedge, William Hancockx.

,, July 30. William [×] Amies, b., of Tong par., & Sarah [×] Hughes, of S.H., both over 21, *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Samuel Whittle, Samuel Peake.

,, Sep. 28. Jeffery Backhouse, b., & Elizabeth [×] Ick. sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Ick, Thomas Backhouse.

,, Oct. 18. Edward [×] Adams, b., & Sarah Devey, sp., both of S.H., both over 21, *banns.* Per W. Fox.
Wit: Robert Webster, M. Hughes.

1770, Oct. 11. Samuel [×] Husselby, b., & Mary [×] Jones, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Abraham Jones, Job Shimell.

,, Dec. 9. Thomas [×] Gripton, b., & Mary [×] Fennyhouse, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Samuel Perry, John Gripton.

,, Dec. 30. Joseph Harper, b., of Newport, par., & Mary Hughes, of Woodcott, *lic.*, in W. Chapel. Per John Forrester, Curate of Aston.
Wit: Michael Orme, Ann Wrigley.

1771, Jan. 29. Thomas Talbot, b., of Cannock par., & Jane [×] Blaney, sp., of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Benjamin [×] Talbot, Job Shimell.

,, July 29. Richard [×] Williams, b., of Norbury par., & Phœbe [×] Clayton, sp., of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Thomas Ward, Job Shimell.

,, July 30. John Mullington, b., & Ann Smith, w., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Samuel Smith, Job Shimell.

,, Aug. 25. Thomas [×] Eccleshall, b., & Catherine [×] Smith, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Arthur Shuker, Aaron Bray.

,, Oct. 9. Thomas Bray, w., & Eleanor [×] Mullington, w., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Francis Plant, Job Shimell.

,, Dec. 31. William [×] Trevett, b., & Susannah [×] Dabs, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Thomas Backhouse, Job Shimell.

1772, Mar. 3. Epenetus Latham, b., of Shiffnall par., & Ann Robinson, sp., of S.H., *lic.* with consent. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: W. Wilson, John Dean.

,, Apr. 21. Joseph [×] Icke, b., & Mary [×] Adams, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Adams, Job Shimell.

1772, June 16. John Adams, b., & Margaret Slaney, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Thomas Webster, Job Shimell.

1773, Feb. 9. John [×] Plevins, b., labourer, & Mary [×] Shotton, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: William Shotton, Job Shimell.

,, June 17. Thomas Harper, b., of Sutton Maddock par., & Elizabeth Reynolds, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Nicholls, Mary Tomlinson.

,, Aug. 5. John [×] Berry, b., of Bradley par., & Joan [×] Inscoe, sp., of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Thomas Insgo, William Berry.

,, Aug. 20. Charles Leedham, b., & Mary [×] Tooth, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Job Shimell, John [×] Shotten.

,, Nov. 17. William Tomlinson, b., & Margaret Whittle, sp., both over 21, *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: William Whittle, Job Shimell.

1774, Jan. 24. William [×] Brown, b., & Ann [×] Shotten, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: William Shotten, Francis Plant.

,, Apr. 6. William [×] Felton, b., of Longford par., & Eleanor [×] Shimell, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Shuker, Aaron Bray.

,, Apr. 25. Aaron [×] Warrender, b., & Elizabeth [×] Fenn, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Job Shimell, Richard [×] Davies.

,, Dec. 26. Thomas [×] Lloyd, b., & Ann [×] Williams, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Richard Williams, Job Shimell.

1775, May 15. Richard Corser, gentleman, & Mary Stringer, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Benjamin Simpson, Henry Crockett.

1775, Nov. 20. John Shotton, b., & Sarah [×] Yardsley, w., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Lowe, Thomas Bill.

,, Nov. 20. Benjamin [×] Talbott, b., of Aston par., & Mary [×] Pryce, sp., of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: David Roe, Thomas Fox.

,, Dec. 4. John [×] Yardsley, b., & Mary [×] Arnold, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Shotton, Aaron Bray.

,, Dec. 11. Thomas Emery, w., of Eccleshall par., & Catharine Corser, sp., of S.H., both of age, *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Henry Crockett, Richard Corser.

1776, Jan. 31. Richard [×] Lovekin, b., & Mary [×] Smith, sp., both of S.H., *banns* with consent. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Samuel Peake, John Shotton.

,, Feb. 26. Richard Lowe, b., & Hannah [×] Ick, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Lowe, John Ick.

,, Feb. 26. Thomas Backhouse, b., of Newport par., & Sarah Bray, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Lowe, John Ick.

,, Mar. 16. John [×] Williams, b., & Ann [×] Daviss, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per CHARLES COTES.
Wit: Job Shimell, John [×] Row.

,, May 1. Joseph [×] Pacey, b., & Elizabeth Davies, sp., both of S.H. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: Robert Glover, William Whittle.

,, Oct, 1. Thomas [×] Brian, b., & Mary [×] Ingram, *banns.* Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Ick, John Shotton.

,, Dec. 30. Samuel Watkin, b., & Elizabeth Handkockx, sp., both of S.H., *banns* with consent. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Watkins, Job Shimell.

1776, Dec. 30. William [×] Arrowsmith, b., of S.H., & Mary [×] Turner, sp., of Gnosall par., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John W[at]kins, Job Shimell.

1777, Feb. 7. Thomas Bill, b., & Ann Tomlinson, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Tomlinson, Job Shimell.

,, July 9. William Hankockx, b., & Sarah [×] Ward, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit. John Shotton, Job Shimell.

,, Aug. 10. Thomas Walford, gent., of Everley par., co. Wilts, dio. Sarum, & Frances Bray, sp., of S.H., *lic*. Per Thomas Spencer, Curate.
Wit: Mary Fox.

,, Nov. 13. James [×] Bailey, b., & Sarah Wagg, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per W. Fox, Vicar.
Wit: John Shotton, Job Shimell.

,, Nov. 24. Richard Walker, b., & Elizabeth [×] Hollings, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per T. Spencer, Curate.
Wit: William [×] Wilson, Job Shimell.

,, Nov. 26. Samuel Brown, b., & Sarah Stout, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. Spencer, Curate.
Wit: Edward Brown, Job Shimell.

1778, Jan. 2. Samuel Whittle, b., & Sarah Smith, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per T. Spencer, Curate.
Wit: Sam. Tomlinson, Mary Fox.

,, Jan. 12. John Tomlinson, b., & Diana Gregory *alias* Hughson, sp., *lic*. Per T. Spencer, Curate.
Wit: Samn. Tomlinson, Sarah Tomlinson.

,, Feb. 9. John Ick, b., & Mary Hobbs, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per T. Spencer, Curate.
Wit: Thomas Reynolds, Mary Hughes.

,, Feb. 9. Thomas Reynolds, b., & Mary Hughes, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per T. Spencer, Curate.
Wit: John Ick, Mary Hobbs.

,, May 11. William [×] Chetter, b., & Mary [×] Thomas, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. Spencer, Curate.
Wit: Job Shimmel, John Shotten.

1778, Sep. 9. William [×] York, b., & Sarah [×] Plant, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: John Shotton, Walter [×] Haughton.

,, Sep. 13. John Brotherton, b., of Eccleshall par., & Elizabeth [×] Smith, sp., of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Nathaniel Porter, Sarah [×] Adams.

1779, Apr. 8. Lionel Henley, b., & Elizabeth [×] Webster, sp., both of Woodcote, *lic.*, in W. chapel. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: John Smith, Mary Ward.

,, Apr. 26. Thomas Bullock, b., & Ann Adney, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Joseph [×] Adney, Mary Taylor.

,, June 21. William [×] Parker, b., & Dorothy [×] Wagg, both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate. Wit: John Shotton, Sarah Wagg.

,, Oct. 26. Aaron Bray, b., blacksmith, & Ann Hughes, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Moses Bray, Margaret [×] Hughes.

1780, Jan. 30. Francis [×] Hobbins, b., & Ann [×] Cotton, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate. Wit: John Mullington, Job Shimell.

,, Feb. 13. John [×] Butler, wid., & Eleanor [×] Handley, w., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate. Wit: William Clay, Job Shimell.

,, Mar. 25. Edward Howell, b., of Newport par., & Elizabeth Wedge, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Francis Wedge, Jane Alsope.

,, Mar. 28. Aaron Bray, b., & Mary Ick, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: James Bellingham, Lucia Icke.

,, Apr. 28. Francis Yeomans, b., gamekeeper, & Eleanor Palmer, sp., cook, both of Woodcote chapelry, *lic.*, at W. chapel. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: John Smith, Sarah [×] Chosters.

1780, May 16. James Neale, wid., of St. Gregory par., London, & Elizabeth Simpson, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Francis Redshaw, John Simpson, Dorothy Stokes, Thomas York.

,, May 18. John [×] Handley, b., & Mary [×] Holland, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Job Shimmell, Mary [×] Yardsley.

,, June 11. Charles [×] Boycott, b., & Elizabeth [×] Marshall, w., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Job Shimel, Nathaniel Porter.

,, July 17. Richard York, b., & Anne [×] Kempson, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: William Whittle, Elizabeth Prinney.

,, Sep. 5. William [×] Griffiths, b., & Jane [×] Childs, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Thomas [×] Nevile, Anne [×] Barratt.

,, Dec. 24. Devereux Swinbourne, b., of St. Martin par., Birmingham, & Mary Slaney, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Thomas Wedge, Benjamin Slaney, Mary Bailey.

,, Dec. 27. John [×] Davies, b., of Aston par., & Mary [×] Hunt, sp., of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: John Hunt, Elizabeth [×] Rudge.

1781, Jan. 28. William [×] Murrey, of Donington par., & Alice [×] Chetter, sp., of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Hugh Barlow, Job Shimell.

,, Jan. 28. Joseph Richards, b., & Ann [×] Arnold, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate. Wit: Job Shimell, John Shuker.

,, Feb. 25. William Smith, b., & Mary [×] Brian, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: John Shuker, [?Ralce] Bradshaw.

1781, Feb. 26. John Smith, b., & Sarah Palmer, of Patshull par., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Thomas Yeomans, Elner Yomans.

,, Feb. 27. Thomas Hunt, wid., & Elizabeth [×] Rudge, w., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Francis Plant, Elizabeth Tooth.

,, Oct. 17. George [×] Lancaster, wid., & Mary [×] Green, w., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate
Wit: Job Shimell, Nathaniel Porter.

,, Oct. 22. William Stones, b., & Hannah [×] Mainwaring, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Edward [×] Poole, Ann [×] Turner.

,, Oct. 23. Thomas Fletcher, b., of Weston par., & Margaret [×] Hughes, sp., a minor, of S.H., *lic.* with consent. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Andrew Hughes, father to the said minor, Jane Reynolds.

1782, Feb. 4. Edward Shepherd, b., & Jane [×] Dyke, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Arthur [×] Evans, Elenor Webster.

,, Apr. 2. Richard Bould, b., & Mary Tomlinson, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: John Tomlinson, Thomas Bold, S. Tomlinson.

,, Apr. 11. Edward Griffiths, wid., of Edgmond par., & Hannah Lowe, w., of S.H., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Thomas Ick, Lucia Ick, John Lowe.

,, Apr. 29. George Whittingham, b., & Betty Nevals, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate. Wit: William Whittingham, Richard Whittingham.

,, May 6. Thomas [×] Nevals, b., & Sarah Haines, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: George Whittingham, An Cadman.

1782, May 8. Richard Smith, b., of Shifnal par., & Hannah Robinson, sp., of S.H., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Epenetus Latham, Sara Smith.

,, Aug. 12. William [×] Hall, b., & Mary [×] Gardner [Garner], sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Richard York, Elizabeth [×] Rowe.

,, Dec. 15. William [×] Cotton, b., & Ann [×] Hobbins, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Samuel Smith, Mary Felton.

,, Dec. 15. John [×] Richards, b., & Elinour [×] James, both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Wm. Blakeman, Job Shimell.

,, Dec. 23. Benjamin Slaney, b., & Elizabeth [×] Adney, sp., both of S.H., *lic.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: William Slaney, W. Cotton, S. Slaney.

1783, Jan. 1. William Whittle, b., & Lucia Ick, sp., a minor, both of S.H., *lic.* with consent. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: John Lowe, Thomas Ick, Mary Lowe.

,, Jan. 3. Matthew [×] Mullineux, b., & Sarah [×] Doody, sp., both of S.H., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Mary Adderley, Michael [×] Mullineux.

,, Feb. 2. William [×] Poole, b., & Catherine [×] Lewis, sp., both of Woodcote, *lic.*, in Chapel of Woodcote. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Walter Mansell, Francis Yeomas.

,, Feb. 6. John [×] Grant, wid., of S.H., & Mary [×] Amies, w., of Shifnal par., *banns.* Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: John Picken, Ann Picken.

,, May 26. Thomas Spencer, clerk, b., of Lilleshall par., & Jane Wedge, sp., of Woodcote, *lic.*, in Woodcote chapel. Per W. HICKIN, Clerk.
Wit: Jane [×] Lovatt, Walter Mansell.

1783, June 9. John [×] Fernihough, b., & Frances [×] Eldershaw, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Nathaniel Porter, John Shotton.

,, Aug. 5. Allen [×] Pickeren, b., & Elizabeth Adderley, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: John [×] Adderley, Mary Adderley.

,, Sep. 3. John Steventon, wid., & Elizabeth [×] Arnold, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: John [×] Preston, Elizabeth [×] Hunt.

,, Sep. 21. John [×] Ray, b., & Hannah [×] Boyden, sp., both of Lindon, in S.H., *banns, at* Woodcote Chapel. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: John Bratherton, Mary [×] Shepperd.

,, Nov. 5. Samuel [×] Shotton, b., & Jane [×] Doody, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Job Shimell, Mary Dabbs.

,, Dec. 8. John [×] Roden, b., & Anne [×] Barratt, both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Thomas Ick, Elenor Reynolds.

,, Dec. 31. Joshua [×] Shaw, b., & Eleanor [×] Warrender, w., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: John [×] Parry, Sarah [×] Lowe.

,, Dec. 31. Henry [×] Parry, b., & Maria [×] Grant, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: John [×] Parry, Sarah [×] Lowe.

1784, Jan. 5. John [×] Evans, b., & Phillis [×] Williams, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Thomas [×] Williams, Jane [×] Williams.

,, Jan. 18. Thomas [×] Wagg, b., & Sarah [×] Binnersley, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Nathaniel Porter, Hannah [×] Wagg.

1784, Mar. 14. John [×] Holland, b., & Sarah [×] Brotherton, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Job Shimell, Nathaniel Porter.

,, Apr. 11. Thomas Poole, b., of Lilleshall par., & Ann Slaney, sp., of S.H., *lic*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate. Wit: Benjamin Slaney, E. Cotton.

,, June 28. John [×] Wootton, b., of Aston par., & Ann [×] Tomlinson, sp., of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: John Hubal, Elizabeth [×] Tomlinson.

,, Aug. 15. Thomas Price, b., of Badger par., & Eleanor Reynolds, sp., of S.H., *lic*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: John Hughes, Jane Reynolds.

,, Oct. 3. Joseph Fellows, b., & Jane [×] Smith, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: James Wallion, Job Shimell, Nathaniel Porter.

,, Oct. 28. Leonard [×] Evans, b., & Elizabeth [×] Rowe, sp., both of S.H., *lic*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Edward Adams, Sarah [×] Rowe.

1785, Apr. 6. John Deakin, b., of St. Mary par., Lichfield, & Ann York, sp., a minor, *lic*. with consent. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Thomas York, prant [?parent], Hannah Deakin.

,, June 12. William [×] Lovekin, b., & Elizabeth [×] Smith, sp., both of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Wm. Smith, Ann [×] Smith.

,, June 30. Thomas [×] Nevals, b., of High Ercall par., & Eleanor [×] Nevals, sp., of S.H., *banns*. Per T. SPENCER, Curate.
Wit: Robert Hammond, John Hill.

,, Dec. 26. George Wakelem & Jane [×] Williams, both of S.H., *banns*. Per JOHN HEPTINSTALL, Curate.
Wit: John Whittingham, Nathaniel Porter.

1786, Jan. 16. Thomas [×] Holland, & Eleanor [×] Richards, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate
Wit: Joseph [×] Jesson, Nathaniel Porter.

,, Jan. 16. Thomas [×] Richards & Elizabeth Cope, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.
Wit: Joseph [×] Jesson, Nathaniel Porter.

,, Mar. 13. Thomas [×] Jones & Ann [×] Turner, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.
Wit: Moses [×] Ward, Nathaniel Porter.

,, Apr. 10. Thomas [×] Morrice & Hannah Leek, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.
Wit: James [×] Morrice, Nathaniel Porter.

,, May 20. Richard [×] Hogens & Mary [×] Flesher, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.
Wit: William [×] Hogens, Nathaniel Porter.

,, June 12. Thomas [×] Broome & Ann [×] Peake, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.
Wit: Mary Bray, John Whittingham.

,, Aug. 7. John Whittingham & Mary Bray, both of S.H., *lic*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.
Wit: Thomas Ick, Mary Sims.

,, Oct. 30. Samuel [×] Webster & Mary [×] Brockhon, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.
Wit: Charles [×] Edge, Nathaniel Porter.

1787, Jan. 22. Edward [×] Jones & Elizabeth [×] Stevenson, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.
Wit: Thomas [×] Arner, Nathaniel Porter.

,, Apr. 2. Thomas [×] Hames & Elizabeth [×] Hobens, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.
Wit: Francis [×] Hobens, Nathaniel Porter.

,, May 24. Thomas [×] Taylor & Mary [×] Shuker, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.
Wit: Job Shuker, Arthur Shuker.

,, June 24. Thomas [×] Hutchinson & Mary [×] Hubble, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate. Wit: John Crump, Nathaniel Porter.

1787, July 14. Charles Firchild, of Forton par., & Mary Glover, of S.H., *lic.* Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.
Wit: Robert Glover, Elizabeth Glover.

,, Aug. 19. William [×] Pooler & Sarah [×] Bryan, both of S.H., *banns.* Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.
Wit: Edward [×] Poole, Elizabeth Pointon.

,, Sep. 23. Edward [×] Cox & Susanna [×] Cuxson, both of S.H., *banns.* Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.
Wit: Robert [×] Cuxson, Nathaniel Porter.

,, Dec. 9. Thomas [×] Webster & Mary [×] York, both of S.H., *banns.* Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.
Wit: William Grant, Nathaniel Porter.

,, Dec. 31. William [×] Bladen & Elizabeth Wright, both of S.H., *banns.* Per J. H., Curate.
Wit: John Shotton, Nathl. Porter.

1788, Feb. 20. Thomas [×] Tooth & Sarah [×] Rudge, both of S.H., *lic.* Per ROBERT DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Nathl. P., Wm. [×] Rudge.

,, May 4. Humphrey [×] Roberts & Margrat Talbot, both of S.H., *banns.* Per ROBERT DEAN, Curate.
Wit: John Humphreys, John Shotton.

,, May 12. John [×] Grant & Ann [×] Price, both of S.H., *banns.* Per ROBERT DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Nathaniel Porter, John Shotton.

,, June 23. John Phillips, of Gnosall par., & Catherine [×] Mansell, of S.H., *banns.* Per THOMAS COTES, Minister. Wit: William Alcock.

,, Aug. 7. John [×] Bocklande & Ann [×] Broomhall, both of S.H., *banns.* Per ROBERT DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Nathaniel Porter, Thomas [×] Broomhall.

,, Oct. 6. William [×] Bryan & Elizabeth [×] Mansell, both of S.H., *banns.* Per ROBERT DEAN, C.
Wit: N. Porter, Edw. [×] Adams.

,, Oct. 23. John Humpage, of S.H., & Mary Beans [Banes], of Lilleshall par., *lic.* Per ROBERT DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Thomas Whittingham, Nathaniel Porter.

1789, Apr. 5. Richard [×] Turner & Margaret [×] Row, both of S.H., *banns*. Per ROBERT DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Leonard Evans, Nathaniel Porter.

,, May [illegible]. Robert [×] Gough & Sarah [×] Shaw, both of S.H., *banns*. Per ROBERT DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Thomas Bowdler, Andrew [×] Thomas.

,, May 17. Thomas Icke & Sarah [×] Brotherton, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: William [×] Icke, Nathaniel Porter.

,, June 22. Samuel Smith & Sarah [×] Hestop, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Nathaniel Porter, John [×] Hestop.

,, July 13. James [×] Jerviss & Mary [×] Stones, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Nathaniel Porter, Adamson [×] Grant.

,, July 20. John Hunt & Sarah [×] Tooth, both of S.H., *lic*. Per J. HEPTINSTALL, Curate.
Wit: Charles Leedham, Nathaniel Porter.

,, Oct. 10. John Lane, of Wrockwardine par., & An Rudge, of S.H., *lic*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Mary [×] Blunt, Nathaniel Porter.

,, Dec. 31. William [×] Tonkinson & Jane [×] Arnol, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Charles [×] Wright, Nathaniel Porter.

1790, Jan. 12. Benjamin Male, of St. Philips par., Birmingham, & Mary [×] Plant, of S.H., *lic*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: John [×] Plant, Nathl. Porter.

,, Feb. 14. John Davies & Sarah Brummal, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Henry Parry, Nat. Porter.

,, Feb. 16. John Cartwright & Susanna [×] Dabbs, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Leonard [×] Evans, N. Porter.

,, Apr. 5. Robert [×] Lowe & Phillis [×] Brown, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: John Whittingham, Nathl. Porter.

,, Apr. 5. Robert [×] Laley & Cicilly [×] Mansell, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Elizabeth Ick, Nathaniel Porter.

1790, Apr. 10. Joseph [×] Malkin, of Blymhill par., & Elizabeth [×] Backhouse, of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Benjamin Heath, Nathaniel Porter.

,, Apr. 27. William Yonge & Elinor [×] Warrender, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Mary [×] Wright, N. Porter.

,, May 24. John [×] Rudge & Margaret [×] Greenfield, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Edward Powell, N. Porter.

,, May 24. Henry [×] Linell & Mary [×] Bryan, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: N. Porter, William [×] Bryan.

,, June 30. George [×] Mansell & Dinah [×] Rothley, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN, C.
Wit: Lewis Turner, N. Porter.

,, July 26. John [×] Cooper & Sibbeley [×] Adderley, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Thomas Adderley, Nathl. Porter.

,, Aug. 9. William [×] Adams & Anne [×] Lewis, both of S.H., *banns.* Per ROBERT MORRIS, Clerk.
Wit: Thomas [×] Williams, Nathaniel Porter.

,, Oct. 1. John [×] Stones, of Kings Norton par., co. Worcs., & Sarah [×] Grant, of Woodcote ch'l., *lic.* Per ROBERT MORRIS, Clerk.
Wit: Sarah [×] Wag, N. Porter.

,, Oct. 11. James Dawes & Catherine [×] Eccleshall, both of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN, C.
Wit: Leonard [×] Evans, N. Porter.

,, Dec. 5. Thomas Talbot & Ann [×] Talbott, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Walter Mansell, Phebe [×] Tudor.

1791, Feb. 17. John [×] Ash & Mary [×] Adams, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Nathaniel Porter.

,, Mar. 7. John [×] Mason & Mary [×] Rowe, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Thomas Marsh, Nathl. Porter.

1791, Mar. 7. Joseph [×] Rusker & Mary [×] Ferney, both of this par., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Thomas Marsh, Nathaniel Porter.

,, May 1. James [×] Williams & Eleanor Roberts, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Elizabeth [×] Prior, Samuel [×] Gethin.

,, May 16. Joseph Talbot & Elizabeth Neek, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: Walter Mansell, Harriet Hughes.

,, Aug. 15. Joseph [×] Palin & Mary [×] Hadderley, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, C.
Wit: Isaac [×] Edwards, N. Porter.

,, Oct. 2. Samuel [×] Gittens & Elizabeth [×] Bryan, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, C.
Wit: Joseph [×] Bryan, Nl. Porter.

,, Dec. 31. Thomas Cotton, b., of Shiffnall par., & Jane Reynolds, sp., over 21, *lic*. Per ROBERT MORRIS, Clerk.
Wit: Thomas Jones, Jane Harper.

1792, Jan. 5. George Wyatt, of Shiffnal par., & Mary Jellicoe, of S.H., *lic*. Per R. DEAN, C.
Wit: George Jellicoe, Anne Jellicoe.

,, July 15. Toby [×] Bryan & Elenor [×] Presland, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: George Dean, Nathl. Porter.

,, Oct. 1. Richard [×] Willcocks & Mary [×] Simpkins, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John [×] Heyley, Nathl. Porter.

Settled the Duty, R. DEAN.

,, Nov. 4. Thomas Shuker & Elizabeth Pace, both of S.H., *lic*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John Cherrington, Mary Shuker.

,, Dec. 9. John [×] Blakemore & Elizabeth [×] Brock, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: William [×] Mansell, Nathl. Porter.

,, Dec. 29. William [×] Jarman & Anne [×] Merry, both of S.H., *banns*. Per ROBERT MORRIS, Clerk.
Wit: John Mullington, N. Porter.

1792, Dec. 31. Benjamin [×] Taylor & Anne [×] Amblett, both of S.H., *banns.* Per ROBERT MORRIS, Clerk.
Wit: William [×] Jarman, N. Porter.

1793, Apr. 1. James [×] Espley & Sarah [×] Evans, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Nathaniel Porter, William [×] Asbury.

,, Apr. 16. Thomas [×] Davis, & Mary [×] Henn, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John Whittingham, Nathaniel Porter.

,, May 1. James [×] Smallwood & Hannah [×] Brotherton, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Richard Brooke [?Emily] Blakemore.

,, Aug. 1. Richard Finney & Mary Shuker, both of S.H., *lic.* Per ROB. DEAN.
Wit: John Cherrington, Thomas Shuker.

,, Nov. 4. George [×] Craven & Mary [×] Yardley, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: William Shotton, John Shotton.

1794, Feb. 16. John [×] Grant & Ann [×] Revett, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John [×] Revett, Nathl. Porter.

,, Mar. 4. Thomas [×] Amies & Elizabeth [×] Cotton, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: William [×] Cotton, Nathaniel Porter.

,, Oct. 17. Rowland Shuker & Mary Leak, both of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John Porter, Nathaniel Porter.

,, Oct. 27. James [×] Brotherton & Ann [×] Millington, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Thomas Icke, Nathaniel Porter.

,, Nov. 13. William Tomlinson, of S.H., & Mary Alcock, of Weston under Lizard par., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Robert Pidgeon, Sarah Pidgeon.

,, Dec. 29. Thomas Lowe & Elizabeth [×] Stones, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: George Dean, Nathl. Porter.

1794, Dec. 29. John Harrison & Elizabeth Niccolls, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John Nicholls, ... Nicholls.

1795, Apr. 6. George [×] Nicholls & Mary [×] Andrews [Adams *in body of entry*], both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: William [×] Andrews, Nathl. Porter.

,, July 26. William [×] Severn, of Newport par., & Jane [×] Dorling, of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John Dorling, Nathaniel Porter.

Thus far transmitted into the Registry Office, Lichfield.

,, Oct. 12. Thomas [×] Peake & Sarah [×] Grafton, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: William Shotton, Nathl. Porter.

,, Oct. 26. Thomas [×] Bucknal & Elizabeth [×] Peake, both of S.H., *banns*. Per WILLIAM LEAKE, Clerk.
Wit: Thomas Icke, Nathaniel Porter.

,, Nov. 2. Adamson [×] Grant & Mary [×] Jarvice, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John [×] Revitt, Nathaniel Porter.

END OF THIS BOOK.

BOOK VI.

1795, Nov. 22. William Vaughan, of St. Martin, Birmingham, & Ann Wedge, of Woodcote, mar. at Woodcote, *lic*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Edward Howell, John [×] Dorling.

,, Dec. 31. Thomas [×] Rowe & Mary [×] Peat, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John [×] Rowe, Nathaniel Porter.

1796, Mar. 15. William Hand, of Kingswinford par., & Elizabeth Shuker, of S.H., *lic*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Job Shuker, Mary Finney.

,, Apr. 31. Thomas [×] Beech & Jane [×] Taylor, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: William [×] Worrall, N. Porter.

1796. July 10. Samuel [×] Smith & Mary [×] Evans, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Samuel [×] Smith, senior, N. Porter.

,, July 17. Edward [×] Kerford & Elenor [×] Wright, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Robert Whittingham, N. Porter.

,, Nov. 7. Samuel [×] Harnol & Mary [×] Grant, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: William [×] Beech, N. Porter.

1797. Nov. 20. Richard [×] Leer & Mary Lawrence, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Elizabeth Ick, Sarah Walker.

,, Dec. 14. Francis Lowe & Eleanor Bray, both of S.H., *lic*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: George Bray, John Whittingham.

,, Dec. 31. John [×] Turner & Elizabeth [×] Turner, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Mary Richards, N. Porter.

,, Dec. 31. Robert Pigott, of Newport par., & Sarah [×] Turner, of S.H., *lic*. Per R. D.
Wit: Mary Richards, N. Porter.

1798, Feb. 17. Robert [×] Kenrick, of Wrockerdine par., & Margaret Adams, of Woodcote, *lic*. Per R. DEAN. Wit: Richard Howell, Frances Adams.

,, Aug. 11. James [×] Jarratt, of S.H., & Hannah Thomas, of Wellington par., *lic*. Per ROBERT SMITH, Curate of Shifnal.
Wit: William Slater, Nathaniel Porter.

,, Oct. 1. Thomas [×] Davis, & Hannah [×] Talbot, both of S.H., *banns*. Per CHARLES COTES.
Wit: John [×] Darling.

,, Nov. 5. Thomas [×] Wood & Sarah [×] Henn, both of S.H., *banns*. Per ROB. DEAN.
Wit: Charles [×] Blest, Nathl. Porter.

,, Nov. 19. Lawrence [×] Biden & Mary [×] Peake, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John [×] Peake, N. Porter.

,, Dec. 26. John [×] Brotherton & Margaret [×] Holland, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: William [×] Bayley, N. Porter.

1798, Dec. 27. Joseph [×] Parton & Rachel [×] Hubbal, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit : William [×] Hone, John [×] Darling.

,, Dec. 31. William [×] Haynes & Hannah [×] Cartwright, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit : William Whitehead, Mary Leedham.

1799, Jan. 1. Thomas Tomlinson, of S.H., & Elizabeth Alcock, of Weston par., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit : Robert Pidgeon, John Corser.

,, Jan. 21. John Tomlinson & Sarah Smith, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit : {?Lucey] Mullington, Thomas Tomlinson.

,, Jan. 24. John [×] Ellis & Ann [×] Mansell, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit : Richard Davis, Thomas Ellis.

,, Mar. 28. James [×] Middleton & Elizabeth [×] Webster, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit : William [×] York, Nathl. Porter.

,, May 5. Richard [×] Davis Mary [×] Venables, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit : Elizabeth Davis, Nathaniel Porter.

,, May 21. Mathias [×] Pidgeon & Mary [×] Witlaw, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit : Thomas [×] Fox, John [×] Dorling.

,, July 29. William Maiden & Frances [×] Arnold, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit : William [×] Tomkison, Nathl. Porter.

,, Nov. 21. Richard Summers & Elizabeth Tomlinson, both of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit : Elizabeth Pidgeon, John Tomlinson, Robert Pidgeon.

1800, Jan. 23. James Scott, of Wolverhampton, & Sarah Jellicoe, of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit : George Jellicoe, Mary Jellicoe.

,, Feb. 23. Henry [×] Page & Elizabeth [×] Bulger, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit : Joseph Pritchard, Nathl. Porter.

,, May 13. John Porter & Mary Richards, both of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit : Benjamin Ingram, Sarah Porter.

1800, June 2. Thomas Rudge & Mary [×] Brian, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Richard Greenfield, Nathl. Porter.

,, July 13. Richard [×] Bradbury & Sarah [×] Talbot, both of S.H., *banns*. Per ROB. DEAN.
Wit: Thomas Talbot, John [×] Dorling.

Thus far transmitted to the Registry Office, Lichfield, July 31, 1800.

,, Oct. 5. Benjamin [×] Shuker & Sarah [×] Simkin, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John [×] Holland, N. Porter.

,, Oct. 6. Joseph Meddings & Martha [×] Smith, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Thomas Whittle, Thomas Whittle (2).

,, Oct. 6. Thomas [×] Lawrence & Elizabeth [×] York, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Thomas Whittle, Thomas Whittle.

,, Dec. 4. John [×] Holland & Mary [×] Wilcox, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John [×] Warrender, Nathl. Porter.

,, Dec. 31. John [×] Mechum & Elizabeth [×] Lunn, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: William Whittle, Nathl. Porter.

1801, Feb. 19. William [×] Rudge & Elizabeth Letitia [×] Hart, both of S.H., *lic*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Thomas Rudge, Nathl. Porter.

,, Nov. 4. Thomas [×] Martin & Ann [×] Shaw, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John[×]Warrender, Nathaniel Porter.

1802, Apr. 18. William Chapman, of Stockton par., & Ann Lowe, of S.H., *lic*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Elizabeth Wallis, Richard Lowe.

,, June 28. John [×] Rudge & Jane [×] Beech, both of S.H., *banns*. Per ROBERT SMITH, Curate.
Wit: William [×] Taylor, Catharine [×] Taylor.

,, July 25. Joseph [×] Evans & Sarah [×] Fox, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John Arrowsmith, John [×] Dorling.

,, Dec. 30. Thomas [×] Hollins & Ann Johnson, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Thomas Webster, John [×] Dorling.

1803, Feb. 18. George Eldershaw & Sarah [×] Adley, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: William [×] Adley.

,, July 11. John Blakeway & Sarah [×] Lawrence, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: William Icke, Mary Bray.

,, July 13. John Berry & Sarah Pooler, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: William Icke, Mary Bray.

,, Aug. 8. Henry [×] Price & Elenor [×] Ingram, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John Whittle, Thomas Porter.

,, Sep. 19. Charles Hayward & Elizabeth Gough, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: William Brown, Mary [×] Turner.

,, Dec. 18. John Golliars, of S.H., & Ann Parker, of Tong par., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: William Whittle, Mary Bray.

1804, Jan. 16. William [×] Brew & Sarah [×] Parker, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Ann [×] Bishton, Thomas Ick.

,, Apr. 1. Thomas [×] Mansell & Hannah [×] Bott, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John [×] Williams, Margaret [×] Bott.

,, Apr. 11. Joseph Icke, of Newport par., & Mary Pace, of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Edward Icke, Margaret Pace.

,, Nov. 26. Thomas [×] Warrender & Elizabeth [×] Humphreys, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Elizabeth [×] Taylor, Thomas Icke.

,, Dec. 24. John [×] Holland & Ann [×] Key, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John [×] Brown, Thomas Icke.

1805, Jan. 2. Charles Forster Burder, of St. Martin in the Fields, London, & Elizabeth York, of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John Dickenson, William Salmon.

,, Jan. 10. Moses Smith, of Blimhill par., & Catharine Corser, of S.H., *lic.* Per R. D.
Wit: Ann Hughes, John Corser.

1805, Mar. 7. William Picken, of Shiffnal par., & Elizabeth Tomlinson, of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Richard Summers, John Powell.

,, Mar. 18. John [×] Hathersmith & Maria [×] Shotton, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Thomas Shotton, Edward [×] Edwards.

,, Mar. 21. William [×] Baker & Mary [×] Yarsley, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John Shotton, James Allman.

Thus far transmitted to the Registry Office, Lichfield, July 16, 1805.

,, May 27. Richard Walker & Elizabeth [×] Brian, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Mary [×] Rudge, Thomas Icke.

,, May 30. Thomas Porter & Mary Bray, both of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Martha Whittingham, John Whittingham.

,, June 20. Richard Greenfield & Elizabeth [×] Hines, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Thomas Greenfield, Elizabeth [×] Middleton.

,, Sep. 26. Richard [×] Fox & Ann [×] Harley, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John [×] Arrowsmith, Thomas Icke.

,, Dec. 28. William Brown & Ann Preston, both of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: C. Brown, J. Williams.

,, Dec. 30. Francis [×] Turner & Elizabeth [×] Hallen, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John [×] Turner, Thomas Icke.

1806, Apr. 6. William [×] Bray, of Longford par., & Hannah [×] Haynes, of Woodcote, *banns.* Per R.D.
Wit: Thomas Icke, John [×] Dorling.

,, Apr. 24. Edward Icke, of Newport par., & Elizabeth Lowe, of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: James Icke, Ann Lowe.

,, Aug. 4. Thomas Icke & Mary [×] Murray, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John Whittingham, Frances [×] Smith.

1806, Oct. 13. John [×] Plevins & Mary [×] Fox, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John [×] Richards, Charlotte [×] Plevins.

,, Oct. 13. John Lowe & Charlotte [×] Bannister, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Richard [×] Brotherton, Thomas Icke.

1807, Feb. 9. Robert Mansell, of Lillishall par., & Mary [×] Henn, of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Samuel [×] Henn, Thomas Icke.

,, Mar. 18. Francis [×] Hobbins & Elizabeth [×] Grant, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John Revet, Thomas Icke.

,, Mar. 29. Samuel Peake, of S.H., & Elizabeth Morris, of Weston par., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Jane Gilbert, Thomas Peake

,, May 4. William [×] Smith & Frances [×] Smith, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Edward [×] Jones, Thomas Icke

,, July 12. John Hall, of Gnosal par., & Mary [×] Hayle, of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John Smith, Thomas Hall.

,, July 20. Sampson [×] Tooth & Margaret [×] York, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Thomas [×] Talbot, Thomas Icke.

,, Aug. 10. John Neavals & Phillis [×] Talbot, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Thomas [×] Richards, Thomas Icke.

,, Aug. 18. William Bennett, of Blymhill par., & Ann [×] Nevalls, of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Thomas [×] Bostock, Thomas Icke.

,, Oct. 5. John Stevison & Mary Icke, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Joseph Icke, Sophia [?Slinn].

,, Oct. 11. Jeremiah [×] Boac & Mary [×] Worrall, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. D.
Wit: Samuel [×] Smith, Thomas Icke.

,, Oct. 12. William [×] Henley & Ann [×] Walker, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Mary Langford, Thomas Icke.

1807, Dec. 9. Joseph Ick & Elizabeth Whittle, both of S.H., *lic.* Per R. D.
Wit: Mary Smith, Thomas Whittle.

1808, Jan. 21. John [×] Harper & Ann [×] Reynolds, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: James [×] Reynolds, John [×] Dorling.

,, Mar. 1. John Jones & Sarah [×] Hancox, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John Preston, Elizabeth Banks.

,, Mar. 6. Thomas Collins & Rhoda Brown, both of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Benjamin Brown, Ann Brown.

, Apr. 18. Thomas [×] Hurst & Sarah [×] Morris, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Margaret [×] Shepherd, Thos. Icke.

,, May 26. Samuel Whittle & Mary Bould, both of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Helena Bould, Thomas Whittle.

,, June 9. Thomas Bray & Ann Meddings, both of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Ann Bray, Charles Bray.

,, July 4. Samuel [×] Bill & Mary [×] Hoggens, both of S.A., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Robert [×] Wheeler, Thomas Icke.

,, Aug. 1. Beriah Banks & Ann [×] Shaw, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John Warren, Thomas Icke.

1809, Jan. 30. Samuel [×] Thompson & Mary [×] Nevils, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. D.
Wit: John Harris, Ann Topham.

,, Apr. 3. Anthony [×] Lockley & Mary [×] Slater, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John [×] Plevin, Thomas Icke.

,, May 7. Samuel [×] Peplow & Phillis Ann [×] Cotton, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. D.
Wit: Wm. [×] Cotton, Thomas Icke.

,, May 12. John McDonald, of East Retford, Nottinghamshire, & Mary York, of S.H., *lic.* Per JOHN H. DICKENSON, Curate of Blymhill.
Wit: Benjamin York, Jane York.

1809, July 10. Thomas [×] Lockley & Mary [×] Evans, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN, Curate.
Wit: John [×] Richards, Thomas Icke.

,, July 17. Edward [×] Shotton & Ann [×] Townsend, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. D.
Wit: John Warrender, Thomas Icke.

Copy transmitted thus far.

,, Sep. 25. John [×] Millington & Ann Hill, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: William Yonge, Thomas Icke.

1810, [*blank*.] Joseph Hales & Elizabeth [×] Arrowsmith, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: George Medings, Thomas Icke.

,, May 9. William Yonge & Mary [×] Glover, both of S.H., *banns*. Per J. H. DICKENSON, C. of Blymhill.
Wit: William [×] Tonkinson, Thomas Icke.

,, June 29. John [×] Shotton & Mary [×] Amis, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. D.
Wit: John York, Thomas Icke.

,, July 26. Edward Blakemore, of Weston par., & Jane Collins, of S.H., *lic*. Per R. D.
Wit: Thomas Collins, Elizth. Brown.

,, Aug. 27. John Parry & Sarah [×] Shotton, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. D.
Wit: John York, Thomas Icke.

,, Sep. 16. William [×] Scott & Mary [×] Simmell, both of S.H., *banns*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Thomas Icke, Samuel [×] Henn.

,, Oct. 7. John [×] Smith, b., of Gnosal par., & Sarah [×] Welch, of S.H., *banns*. Per KENNETH M. R. TARPLEY.
Wit: Joseph [×] Smith, John [×] Dorling.

,, Nov. 8. John Whittle & Ann Brown, both of S.H., *lic*. Per R. D.
Wit: Elizabeth Brown, Thomas Whittle.

1811, Jan. 31. John Hughes & Ann [×] Wickstead, both of S.H., *lic*. Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Thomas [×] Henn, Thomas Icke.

1811, Aug. 4. John Nickisson, of Lilleshall par., & Elizabeth Nickson, of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Elizabeth Nickisson, Samuel Nickson.

,, Aug. 12. George Meddings & Mary Ann [×] Anslow, both of S.H., *banns.*
Wit: Richard Lees, Thomas Icke.

,, Oct. 7. John Warrender & Elizabeth [×] Blakemore, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: John [×] Bagnal, Thomas Icke.

,, Dec. 27. James [×] Bratton & Ann [×] York, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. D.
Wit: John [×] Bratton, Thomas Icke.

,, Dec. 30. Charles Varnon & Mary [×] Hen, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Elizabeth [×] Adderley, Thomas Icke.

,, Dec. 31. Joseph [×] Windsor & Sarah [×] Roe, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Leonar Evans, Thomas Icke.

1812, Jan. 29. William [×] Snape & Ann [×] Hobbins, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Thomas [×] Grafton, Thomas Icke.

,, Sep. 6. Thomas Davis & Mary [×] Hunt, both of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Mary Tooth, James Hunt.

,, Oct. 12. Richard [×] Stones, of Aston par., & Mary [×] Turner, of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Joseph [×] Turner, John [×] Dorling.

,, Oct. 16. Richard Boycot, of Newport, & Elizabeth Bould, of S.H., *lic.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Helena Bould, John Bould.

,, Nov. 23. John [×] Brass, of S.H., & Ann [×] Harris, of Newport, *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Mary [×] Icke, Thomas Icke.

,, Dec. 29. George [×] Machin, of Church Eaton par., & Mary Berresford, of S.H., *banns.* Per R. DEAN.
Wit: Thomas Berresford, Thomas Icke.

Note on Bishop's Transcripts.

Transcripts of the Registers for the following years in the xvii and xviii centuries are extant in the Diocesan Registry at Lichfield :—

1671, 1672, 1673.
1677, 1678, 1679 to October 5.
5 Aug., 1693, to Aug., 1698.
1698 to 1701.
Michaelmas, 1701, to April, 1705.
25 March, 1705, to 7 May, 1708.
1708 to May, 1711.
1711 to 1714.
25 March, 1714, to 25 March, 1718.
17 July, 1718, to 19 June, 1722.

1722 to 1726	1730 to 1732	1732 to 1735
1735 to 1738	1738 to 1741	1744 to 1747
1748 to 1751	1751 to 1755	1755 to 1758
1758 to 1762	1762 to 1766	1766 to 1770
1770 to 1773	1773 to 1775	1776 to 1782
1782 to 1786	1786 to 1791	1791 to 1795
1795 to 1800	1800 to 1805	1805 to 1809

(Not examined after this date.—A.T.M.)

Corrigendum.

The *Memorandum* referred to on p. 27 has been inserted on p. 229 above, instead of in an Appendix.

SHERIFFHALES.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by The Rev. A. T. Michell.

[An asterisk (*) denotes that the name of the place occurs more than once on the page.

Adbaston, 97.
Albrighton, 237.
Alrewas, vii.

Badger, 252.
Barrow, Salop, 169.
Barwick in Elmet, vii.
Birmingham, 187; St. Martin, 248, 249; St. Philip, 255.
Blackhall, Wolverhampton, 231.
Blymhill (Blimhill), 112, 120, 122, 192, 193, 239, 242, 256, 263, 265, 266, 267.
Bolingbrooke, co. Lincoln, 230.
Bosworth Field, battle of, v.
Bradley, 244.
Brewood (Breerwood, Brierwood), 70, 93, 116, 147, 240.
Bridgnorth, 230, 236.
Brimstree, hundred, iii.
Brocton (Brocton Oliver), iii, iv (Grange), 170, 232.
Bromcroft, v.
Broseley (Brosley), 231.
Buckingham, 231.
Buildwas, 176.
Burlaughton (Brellacton, Burlawton, Burlington), iii, 26, 60, 61, 74, 118, 119, 121, 154, 164, 169, 186, 231.
Burlaughton, Chapel of. v.
Bushbury, 129.

Cambridge, Colleges; Clare, vii; Pembroke, vi; St. John's, vii, 82; Sydney Sussex, vi; Trinity, vi.
Cannock, 166, 243.
Chadwell, Little, in Sheriffhales (Chatwall, Chatwell), iii, 59, 74, 112, 150, 181, 231, 232.
Chatwell, Great, p. Gnosall, 80.
Chebsey, 100.
Cheswardine, 242.
Child's Ercall, (Little Arcall), 119, 235.
Church Aston (Aston), 96, 108, 110, 235, 240, 243, 245, 248, 252, 268.
Church Eaton, 94, 112, 114, 125, 240, 268.
Condover, 230.
Cottenham, co. Cambs., 231.
Crackley Bank, in Sheriffhales (Crakeley Bank), iii, 74, 90, 171, 176, 182, 183, 187.
Cressage, 71.
Croxson, Eccleshall, 79.
Cuttleston, hundred of, iii.

Dawley Magna, 235.
Donington (Donyngton), vii, 50, 248.
Dowton, 230.
Dublin, Trinity College, vii.
Dudley, co. Worc., 239.

East Hagbourne, 230.
East Retford, co. Notts., 266.

Eccleshall, 44, 79, 245, 247.
Edgbaston, 230.
Edgmond (Edgemonde, Edgmund), 111, 132, 229, 249.
Ellesmere (Elsmere), 111.
Elmley Castle, co. Worcs., 230.
Ercall, *see* Child's Ercall, High Ercall.
Everley, co. Wilts., 246.
Evesham, Battle of, iv.
Exeter, 185.

Feltwell, co, Norfolk, vii.
Field, The, Sheriffhales, 189.
Forton, 153, 240, 254.

Gnosall (Gnoshall, Nosall), 69, 80, 87, 93, 117, 118, 235, 236, 237, 245, 254, 265, 267.
Great Witley, co. Worcs., vi.

Hadley, vi.
Hales (Halas), *see* Sheriffhales.
Handsworth, 240.
Haughton, co. Staffs., vi, 91.
Heath Hill, in Sheriffhales (Heathell, Heathill), iii, 69, 72, 76, 80, 84, 86, 92, 110, 182*, 183*, 187*, 232.
Heath Hill Cross, 184.
Hereford, 231.
High Ercall, 131.
High Offley, 115.
Hilton, in Sheriffhales, iii, 37, 39, 81, 190, 231.
Hinstock, vi, 115.
Horsbrook, 230.

Idsall, *see* Shifnal.
Ilminster (Ilmister, co. Somerset), 230.
Ingestre (Ingestree), 174.
Ireland, 157, 159.

Kemberton, viii, 166, 234.
Kettlemore Lane, in Sheriffhales, 172.
Kings Bromley, vii.
Kings Norton, co. Worcs., 256.
Kingswinford, 239, 259.
Kinver, 85, 231.
Knaresborough, co. York. (Knaresburg), 231.
Kynnersley, vii.

Lapley, 81, 237.
Lichfield, iv, 153, 156, 160, 165, 170, 173, 176, 185, 191, 203, 211, 218, 259, 262, 264, 269; St. Mary, 252.
Lilleshall (Limshall, Lylleshull), vii, 51, 72, 73, 84, 85, 87, 92, 96, 100, 109, 126, 131, 242, 250, 252, 254, 265, 268.
Lilleshall, Abbey of, iii, iv, v.
Lilyhurst, in Sheriffhales (Lillinghurst), iii.
Lindon, in Sheriffhales (Linn), iii, 87, 90, 97, 123, 135, 180, 183, 187, 189, 251.
Lismore, in Ireland, 160.
Littlehales, in Sheriffhales, 181, 185*, 186.
Littleport, co. Cambs., 232.
London, St. Catherine near Tower, 231; St. Gregory, 248; St. Martin in the Fields, 263.
Longford (Lonford, Loongford), 91, 93, 113, 168, 229, 242, 244, 264.
Loynton, vii.

Melton Abbas, co. Dorset, 230.

Nantwich, 164.
Newport, 103, 108, 116, 123, 167, 180, 184, 233, 234*, 238*, 241*, 243, 245, 247, 259, 260, 263, 264, 268.
Norbury (Norburie), vii, 67, 90, 243.
Norrington, 231.
Norton (? in Stockton par.), 93.

Oswestry (Awestree), 230.
Outtringham, 96.
Oxford, 230.
Oxford, Colleges at; Christ Church, vii; St. Mary's Hall, vii; Oriel, vii; Pembroke, vii, 233; Trinity, vii.

Patshull, 249.
Pattingham, 239.
Pentford, vii.

Rock, The, in Sheriffhales, 189.
Ronton, 168.
Rowton, 168, 230.
Rushall, 231.

St. Evroult, Abbey of, iv.
Sambrook, 121.
Scarborough, 230.
Shawbury, 97.
Sheen, Priory at, iv, vi.
Shelsey, co. Glos., vi.
Sheriffhales (Hales, Sheriff Hales, S.H.), iii, and *passim*.
Shifnal (Shifnall, *alias* Idsall), iv, 58, 81, 85, 108, 111, 114, 126, 131, 152, 161, 167, 176, 233, 234*, 235, 237, 240*, 243, 250, 257*, 260, 264.
Shire Lane, 232.
Shropshire, 100.
Shrewsbury, St. Chad's, 147.
Southwold, *alias* Soulbay, co Suffolk, 230.
Spilsby, co. Lincoln, 232.
Stafford, St. Mary, 100.
Stanton (Stonton), 86.
Stockton, 262.
Stockton-in-Longford, iii.
Stoke-upon-Tern, 242.
Sutton Maddock, 119, 244.

Tettenhall, St. Michael and All Angels, vii.
Thame, co. Oxon., vi.
Tibberton (Tiberton), 131.
Tixall, iv.
Tong (Tongue), 198, 235, 242, 263.
Tong Norton, 189.

Walsall, 160, 231.
Ware, Priory at, v.
Watchett, in co. Somerset, 231.
Wellington, 175, 260.
Welshpool, 165.
Weston-under-Lizard (Weston), 236, 238, 265, 267.
Weston Heath, in Sheriffhales, iii.
Wheaton Aston, 48.
Whitehall, 231.
Wigan, co. Lancaster, 175.
Withenbery, 54.
Witney, co. Oxon., vii.
Wolverhampton, 113, 185, 231, 261.
Wood, The, in Sheriffhales, 53.
Woodcote, *passim*.
Worfield, 58.
Wrockwardine (Rockwardine, Wrockerdine), 75, 94, 234, 255, 260.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by The Rev. A. T. Michell.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page].

Irregularities—(i) *No names.* A boy killed, 157; Two married, 68. (ii) *No surnames.* Catherine, 167; Elizabeth, 107; Francis, 119; Leah, 85; Margaret, 91; Mary, 85; Mr., 85; Nicholas, 83; Richard, 59. Owen of Woodcoate, 43. (iii) *Descriptions.* A child, 190; A passenger, 103, 111; s. or d. of a passenger, James, 100; William, 123*. Phillip, a servant, 56. A poor soldier, 47. A stranger, 59, 91, 93, 103, 104, 105, 106, 109*, 115. s. or d. of a stranger, 102, 104, 106; Anne, 116; Mary, 114; Theodosia, 95, 96. s. or d. of a traveller, 87, 100; Thomas, 85, 88. s. of a vagrant, John, 114.

Aaron, Joyce; 103.
Abbott, Thos., 47.
Adams, Aaron, 178; Alice, 11, 48, 49, 65; Ann, 8, 30, 32, 78, 79, 92, 94, 98, 111, 119, 127, 139, 143, 153, 161, 167, 194, 197, 201, 204, 209, 214*, 217, 220, 226*, 256; Anth., 60, 68; Benj., 84, 85; Cath., 119; Cicely, 60, 68; Edward, 11, 48, 49, 53, 65, 111, 114, 117, 120*, 122, 124, 135, 136*, 145, 161, 166, 168, 171, 172, 175, 177*, 178, 180, 193, 205*, 208, 211, 214, 218, 221, 223, 238, 242, 252, 254; Eliz., 24, 25, 27*, 29, 30*, 67, 69, 71, 79, 85, 89, 96, 107, 111, 114*, 117, 120, 122, 125, 144, 154, 160, 168, 220, 223; Eln., 103, 105, 107, 109, 115, 140, 144, 145, 150*, 151, 154, 155, 157, 188, 197; Fran., 95, 180, 260; Geo., 167; Geoff., 11, 12, 49; Gilb., 9, 71; Grace, 118, 119, 121, 123, 127, 162; Harriet, 204; Hester, 103; Homf., 11, 36, 68, 70; Isabel, 36, 68, 84; James, 151, 193, 221*; James-Chichester, 193; Jane, Joan, 13, 64, 96; Josh., 114, 118, 121*, 127, 130; Josiah, 111; Joseph, 86, 87, 88, 175, 177*, 214, 218, 221; Jn., 1, 10, 15, 24, 25*, 27*, 29, 30*, 32, 35, 36, 57, 67, 69, 71*, 74, 79*, 80, 82, 85*, 89, 91, 92*, 96, 98, 101, 102, 103*, 105, 106*, 117, 123*, 161, 166, 201, 243, 244; Marg., 2, 8*, 9, 10, 11, 12*, 13, 14*, 15, 36, 40, 47, 57, 66, 91, 101, 102, 111*, 114*, 115, 118*, 121, 122, 124, 127*, 129, 131*, 132, 151, 153, 155, 158, 194, 244, 260; Mary, 7, 29, 76 77*, 78, 79, 82, 84, 85*, 86, 87 89*, 96*, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103*, 106*, 111*, 118, 122, 124, 137*, 144, 151, 161, 166, 168, 169, 172, 177*, 193, 205, 208*, 211, 214, 218, 221, 223, 238, 243, 256; Michael, 217; Rebecca, 89*, 91, 92, 97, 108, 114; Richd., 2, 12, 40, 47, 77*, 231; Robt., 157, 187; Sarah, 30, 69, 171*, 175, 178, 180, 242, 247; Thos., 7, 24, 48, 84, 89*, 118, 119, 121, 123*, 125, 127, 129*, 141, 169, 172; Wm., 1, 2, 8*, 9, 10, 11, 12*, 13, 14, 15*, 32, 40*, 45, 47, 55, 58, 76*, 78, 82, 84, 85*, 86, 87, 89*, 96*, 98*, 106, 109, 117, 121, 122, 124, 137, 140, 141, 144, 145, 150, 151*, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158*, 165, 169, 173, 197, 201, 204, 209*, 211, 214, 217, 220, 226, 237, 238, 242, 256,; Zech., 118, 122*, 124*, 129*, 131, 132*, 149; [*blank*], 48.
Addenbrooke, Anne, 92, 115; Eliz., 105; Hen., 115; Jn., 105, 115; Mr., 92; Mrs., 103; [*blank*], 92.
Adderley (Atherley), Ann, 193; Eliz., 190, 194, 195, 218, 251, 268; Isab., 190, 193; Jas., 194; Jn., 195, 251; Mary, 250, 251, 257 Sarah, 177, 188; Sybele, 177, 256; Thos., 111, 177, 188, 190, 193, 194, 195, 196, 256; [*blank*], 188.

Adeney (Adney, Aidney), Abigail, 81*, 91, 98; Ann, 132, 235, 247; Eliz., 130, 132, 135*, 137, 165, 185, 234, 250; Jn., 81, 91, 103*, 125; Jos., 130, 132, 135, 137, 154, 160, 186, 234, 247; Martha, 137; Mary, 96, 135, 241; Priscilla, 160, 162, 165, 166, 170; Richd., 166; Thos., 130, 160, 162*, 165, 166, 170, 233, 234, 235; Wm., 170.
Adley, Sarah, 263; Wm., 263.
Agars, Thos., 7, 44.
Ameria, niece of Earl Roger, iii.
Albrighton, Edw., 48.
Alcockes (Alcok), *see* Elcock, Eliz., 261; Jn., 50; Mary, 122, 193, 258; Sarah, 122; Wm., 193*, 254.
Aldridge, Eln., 70.
Algar, Earl of Mercia, iii.
Allen (Allin), Eliz., 125, 129*, 131, 133; Marg., 92*; Mary, 125, 133; Richd., 92; Saml., 92; Thos., 27*, 125*, 129, 131, 133; Wm., 131.
Allen, *alias* Yeowrie, Eliz., 13; Johan, 12*, 13; Parnell, 12; Richd., 12*, 13, 50; Thos., 27*; Wm., 12.
Allen, *alias* Stockton, Eliz., 67.
Allman, James, 264.
Allport, Anne, 109; Dorothy, 107; Eliz., 105, 106*, 107*, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112*, 115; Jn., 105, 108, 110*, 111* 112; Mr., 106, 107*, 109, 112*; Thos., 110, 111, 112*; Wm., 108.
Aloe, Robt., 45.
Aloon (*see also* Loon), Eliz., 18; Eln., 10, 14*, 46, 65; Hen., 14; Homf., 14*, 46, 47, 51, 65; Johan, 46; Jn., 10*, 13, 14*, 46, 49, 65; Marg., 10*, 13, 14*, 18, 46*, 49, 65*; Nich., 10, 18.
Alsop (Alsom, Awesope, &c), Abigail, 156, 158, 165, 169, 172, 235; Ann, 88, 90*, 91, 92*, 94, 98, 101, 102, 104, 118, 125; Christian, 197, 202*, 205, 209, 212, 214, 217, 220, 224, 227; Daniel, 38*; Dorothy, 67, 94, 97; Eliz., 93*, 94, 96*, 97, 98, 105, 116, 118, 123, 125, 130*, 131, 133, 220; Geo., 100, 130, 214; James, 145, 172, 212; Jane, 101, 102, 118, 156, 224, 247; Jemima, 143, 160, 197; Jn., 145, 147, 156, 158*, 160, 161, 165*, 169, 172, 193, 197, 202*, 205, 209, 212, 214, 217, 220, 224, 234, 235, 240; Margt., 97, 105, 127; Mary, 66, 92, 98*, 119, 123, 127, 129*, 135, 138*, 140, 143*, 145, 193, 209, 234; Mrs., 163; Richd., 66, 94, 118, 133, 160, 205; Sara, 92, 119, 120, 122, 131, 132; Thos., 98, 127, 135, 219; Wm., 88, 90*, 91*, 92*, 94, 96, 97, 98, 101, 104, 105, 106, 118*, 119, 121, 122, 140, 143, 169, 217; [*blank*], 100, 116.
Amblett, Ann, 258.
Amys (Amies, Amis, Amos), Ann, 67, 229; Eliz., 195*, 196, 197, 201*, 207, 213, 258; Jerem., 229; Martha, 226, 229; Mary, 250, 267; Matt., 213; Sarah, 195, 196, 242; Susan, 197; Thos., 195, 197, 201*, 202, 207*, 213, 226*, 258; Wm., 242.
Andrews, Ann, 166, 180; Baszell, 238; Cath., 118, 180; Eliz., 129, 160, 161, 164, 166; Hannah, 219; Jane, 132, 142; Jos., 136, 164; Josh. Brownlow, 161; Martha, 164; Mary, 117, 118, 120, 123*, 136, 160, 259; Matt., 137*, 138, 141, 152, 178, 233; Mr., 132; Rand., 136, 137, 160, 161, 164, 166, 200; Richd., 141; Sam. Smallwood, 142; Sarah, 220; Theodosia, 137*, 138, 141, 162*, Thos., 137*, 138, 212; Wm., 117, 118, 120*, 123, 180, 259.
Ankers, Anne, 114.
Ansley, Eln., 22; Wm., 22*.
Anslow, Ann, 268.
Ap David, Ann, 9; Mary, 9; Yeavan, 9.
Ap Evans, Eliz., 66; Wm., 66.
Ap Griffiths, David, 15; Eln., 15; Kath., 15.
Ap Hughes, Wm., 46.
Ap Powell, Cath., 75; Griffith, 75, Susan, 75.
Ap Ryce, Agnes, 10*, 64; Cath., 14*, 49; Fran., 14; Griffethe, 14*, 49; Homf., 10; Howell, 10*, 64; Jas., 10; Martyn, 14, 49.
Ap Thomas. Eliz., 21; Jn., 21; Mary, 21.
Applebee, Galfrey, 54.
Ardley, *see* Yardley.
Arneway, Alice, 54; Jn., 17.
Arnold (Yarnold, Arnol, Harnol), Ann, 156, 248; Eliz., 153, 171, 251; Fras., 175, 261; Jas., 226;

Jane, 151, 153, 156, 159, 163, 165*, 169, 172, 175, 255; Jn., 80, 222; Mary, 151, 171, 206, 209, 213, 218, 222, 226, 245, 260; Richd., 163, 213; Sam., 172, 206, 209, 213, 218*, 222, 226, 260; Sarah, 169; Thos., 151, 153, 155, 159, 163, 165, 169, 172, 175, 187, 209, 252; Wm., 206.
Arrowsmith (Harrowsmith, Hathersmith), Ann, 200; Eliz., 193, 223, 267; Enoch, 227; Geo., 191, 221; Jas., 223*; Jn., 221, 224*, 227, 262, 264*; Mary, 187, 193, 200, 221, 246; Maria, 224, 227, 264; Wm., 187*, 191, 193, 200, 246.
Asbury, Wm., 258.
Ash, Jn., 197, 208*, 256; Marg., 56; Mary, 98, 197, 208*, 256; Thos., 197.
Ashburn, Anne, 115; Robt., 115.
Ashton (Aston), Eliz., 200; Eln., 211; Jn., 200, 203, 211; Mary, 200, 203, 211; Wm., 203.
Astley, Eln., 64; Fras., 63; Geo., 41.
Aston, Edward, iv, vi, vii, 101; Hannah, 134; Mary, 99; Walter, vi.
Atherley (*see* Adderley), Eliz., 76, 184, 192; Isab., 178; Richd., 76; Thos., 180*, 184, 192; Zach., 184; [*blank*], 192.
Austen, Anne, 74; Eliz., 74; Jn., 74.

Babb, Cath., 145, 150; Eln., 106, 120, 122*, 139, 153; Hy., 103, 106, 120, 122, 130, 139, 145, 150, 153, 161; My., 120, 139, 145.
Backhouse (Bacchus, Baccus, Backehouse, Backehowse, Backhoush), Alice, 86; Ann, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 38, 39, 56, 61, 67, 68, 71*, 72, 73*, 74, 77, 85, 91, 96, 106, 229; Edw., 193; Eliz., 17, 29, 32, 36*, 37, 38, 59, 60*, 68, 79, 86, 202, 213, 242, 256; Eln., 99, 101, 104, 106, 110, 114*, 118, 141, 151; Geff., 23*, 24, 25, 26*, 28, 29, 31, 33, 38, 39, 50, 59, 61, 67, 70, 71*, 72, 73*, 74, 77, 85, 91, 99, 101*, 103, 104, 106, 110, 114, 118, 123, 125, 137, 139*, 141, 147, 149, 151, 158, 163, 174, 184, 229, 242; Jane, Johane, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 25, 39, 60, 64, 70, 137, 139, 141, 147, 149, 151, 188; Jn., 14, 15*, 17, 19*, 21, 24, 32*, 36, 37, 38, 57, 59*, 60*, 64, 68, 71, 72, 104, 118, 151; Josh., 28; Marg., 17, 85; My., 14, 24, 38, 61; Pet., 21, 106; Reb., 32, 77; Richd., 110, 149, 154, 195; Sar., 23, 55, 94, 196, 245; Sus., 23, 56; Thos., 31, 74, 99, 147, 242, 243, 245; Walter, 37; Wid., 99; Wm., 38, 60, 99, 205, 207, 238; [*blank*], 59.
Backhouse, *alias* Chamberlain, Eliz., 33, 67; Geff., 13, 127; Johan, 13, 65; Jn., 13, 33, 65; Wm., 33.
Baddeley, Agnes, 41.
Bagley, Eliz., 212, 221; Jn., 221; Sus., 212; Thos., 212; Wm., 221.
Bagnall (Bagnold), Eliz., 217, 228; Jane, 227; Jn., 217, 268; My., 217, 227; Sam., 227; Walt., 28.
Bagott, Anne, 125.
Bailgiole, Reginald de, iii, iv.
Baker, Hannah, 219; Jn. Canon, 167; Marg., 140; My., 219, 264; Rev. Mr., 167; Wm., 219, 264.
Baldwyn (Baldwhing), Sar., 90, 135; Thos., 90, 115, 135.
Ball, Eln., 114; Hy., 114*.
Balle, R., vi.
Bamforde (Bannforde), Hy., 42; Kath., 46.
Banes (Beans), Mary, 254.
Banks, Ann, 266; Beriah, 266; Eliz., 266.
Bannar, Chas., 95; Eliz., 92.
Bannister, Charlotte, 265; Eliz., 85; Wm., 85.
Barber (Barbor, Barbour), Agn., 2*; Alice, 13, 48, 61, 66; Christian, 16, 51; Christop., 3; Dor., 61; Edithe, 65; Eliz., 4, 65; Fran., 82; Geff., 12, 52; Hy., 33, 59; Isab., 5, 11, 13, 49; Jas., 3, 41; Jn., 1, 2*, 3, 4*, 5, 13, 14*, 16, 40*, 42*, 43*, 49*, 51*, 58, 61*, 66; Kath., 2, 4, 5, 17, 40, 48, 51, 62, 66; Marg., 3, 5, 13, 14, 16, 33, 41*, 49, 51, 59, 76; My., 1, 11, 12, 13, 15, 48, 49, 83; Ralph., 17; Richd., 2, 62; Robt., 40; Sar., 81, 83; Thos., 2, 4*, 5, 16, 17, 40, 42, 48, 49, 66, 81, 95; Wid., 111; Wm., 3, 11, 12, 13, 15, 33, 41*, 48, 49, 51, 59, 76, 79, 81, 83, 95, 100; [*blank*], 95.
Barker, Anne, 62, 81, 104, 107, 109; Brid., 104; Edw., 104*, 107; Eliz., 78, 87; Hump., 62; Jn., 107; Marg., 78, 81; Robt., 109; Wm., 78, 81.

Barlow, Ann, 129, 134, 139, 174; Cath., 174, 176; Charlotte, 222; Geo., 131, 134*, 139; Hugh., 129*, 143, 248; Jas., 129*, 139, 141*, 143, 146, 174, 176, 222, 239, 240*; Jane, 139, 141, 142, 143; Jos., 222; My., 176; Sar., 139; Sus., 147; Wid., 147; Wm., 134*; Mr., 163.
Barnes, Eliz., 80; Marg., 80, 83; Robt., 80, 83.
Barnett, Ann, 211; Eliz., 201; Eln., 110; Est., 199; Geo., 216*; Jn., 221; Jos., 203; My., 68, 199, 201, 203, 206, 211, 216, 219, 221; Thos., 219; Wm., 199, 201, 203, 206*, 211, 216, 219, 221.
Barr, Eliz., 91; Jn., 91.
Barrett (Barrat), Agn., 44; Alice, 12, 54; Ann, 12, 13, 14, 17, 50, 59, 248, 251; Benj., 125; Dor., 39; Edithe, 65; Eliz., 18, 36, 64, 138, 142, 143, 235; Eln., 17, 18, 44, 53, 66, 67, 233; Fran., 15, 36, 37, 38, 39, 61, 65, 70*; Isaac, 71; Joan, 44, 51, 64; Jn., 17, 18, 46, 51, 53*, 64, 66, 143, 235; Jos., 37, 38, 61; Marg., 13, 74; Robt., 138, 142, 143; Sus., 234; Thos., 44, 45, 142; Walt., 13, 14*, 23, 36, 37, 38, 39, 59, 60, 61, 70, 84.
Barrow, Eln., 240.
Bassett, Cath., 78, 84; Eliz., 78; Eln., 40; Jn., 84; Richd., 78, 84.
Bastocke, Eln., 41; Jn., 41*.
Bates, Ann, 175, 239; Eliz., 238; Eln., 146, 196; Jn., 146, 164, 175, 225*, 238; My., 222*, 225,
Baycott, Anne, 92.
Baylie (Bailey, Bailies, Bayley, Baylies, Baylis, Bealey), Ann, 226; Cath., 167, 170, 173, 175, 179, 182, 186, 198; Charlotte, 184; Eliz., 173; Hannah, 175, 203; Jas., 246; Johan, 63; Jn., 182, 183, 226; Marg., 54; My., 170, 248; Robt., 226; Sar., 167, 205, 246; Thos., 51, 198, 199; Wm., 167, 170, 173, 175, 179*, 182, 183, 186, 198, 242, 260.
Baylie, *alias* Cowper, Richd., 45.
Bealiffe (Bailiffe), Kath., 63; Marg., 63.
Bearn, Jane, 88; Thos., 88; Wm., 88.
Beathelle (Beatell), Agn., 63; Ann, 64; Fran., 20; Hy., 64; My., 20; Roger, 20 (*see* Bethill).
Beatinson (Beetenson, Betenson, Bettenson), Dor., 47; Eliz., 68; Geo., 16; Joan, 9, 42*, 47*; Jn., 17*, 18, 19, 42, 57, 59; My., 9, 17*, 18, 19, 65; Richd., 47; Thos., 17, 42*, 43; Walt., 18; Wm., 9, 19, 47*, 50; [*blank*], 57.
Bedall, Geo., 25; Jn., 25; [*blank*], 25.
Beddard, Josh., 233.
Bedworth, Anne, 112; Dan., 86; Joyce, 86; Sam., 112.
Beech (Beeche, Beach), Alice, 6, 7, 8, 9, 44, 45; Ann, 9, 45; Dor., 19, 56; Eliz., 15, 67, 210; Jane, 15, 210, 259, 262; Jn., vi, 6, 7, 8*, 9, 44, 45, 46, 60, 89, 90; Marg., 7, 15*, 17, 18, 19, 20, 65; My., 73, 89; Robt., 18; Timison, 89; Tho., 9, 15*, 17*, 18, 19, 20, 28, 38, 56, 61, 207, 259; Walt., 20, 82, 99, 231; Win., 6, 44, 260.
Beetleson (Beetleston), And., 198; Jas., 126; James-Langford, 173; Mary-Bowdler, 176; Ursula, 173, 176.
Bell, Fran., 64; Thos., 64.
Bellingham, Eliz., 242; James, 147, 247; Mary, 147.
Belman, Jn., 41; Ste., 3.
Belshar (Belsher, Belcher), Anne, 106; Eliz., 187; Jane, 108.
Bennett (Benet, Bennet, Bennitt), Ann, 265; Humph., 10, 46; Izabel, 10, 46; Johan, 67; Jn., 67; Marg., 10, 46; My., 76, 236; Rowland, 76; Thomasin, 108; Wm., 76, 265.
Berk, Patrick, 224.
Berkley, Ann, 165; Geo., 165, 240; My., 165, 240;
Berresford, Mary, 268; Thos., 268.
Berry, Joan, 244; John, 211, 244, 263; Sarah, 263; Wm., 244.
Bessford, Anne, 79; Francis, 77; Margret, 86; Rebecca, 77.
Beteley, Kath., 63.
Bethill, Charlotte, 224; John, 224; Wm., 224.
Betts, Ernest Win. Pete, viii.
Bickerdin, Isabel, 49.
Bickford, Eliz., 68; Richd., 68.
Bickley, My., 241.
Biden, Laur., 266; My., 266.
Bill (Byll), Ann, 150, 246; Eliz., 36, 80; Fran., 161, 162; Jane, 150, 153, 155, 161, 172; Jn., 40, 153; My., 266; Richd., 36, 80, 82; Robt., 155; Sam., 266; Sibble, 40; Thos., 150, 153, 155,

161, 170, 245, 246; Wm., 36, 40.
Billing, Marg., 128.
Billingsley, My., 66.
Bines, Jn., 211; Laur., 211; My., 211.
Bingham, Edw., 55.
Binnersley, Sarah, 251.
Birch (Burch, Byrche), Ann, 20, 68, 112; Dor., 66; Eliz., 19; Eln., 23, 79; Jane, 110, 114, 115, 159; Jn., 32; Marg., 19*, 20, 21*, 23, 66, 75, 81; Sam., viii, 114, 139; Thos., v, vii, 19, 20, 21, 23, 33, 60, 66, 110, 114, 115*, 229; Wm., 128.
Bird (Byrde), Alice, 19, 53; Ann, 68, 71; Eliz., 77*, 86; Geo., 69, 71, 72*, 73, 74, 75*, 77*, 79, 83, 86, 98, 131; Jane, 16, 65, 68, 134; Jn., 16, 17*, 19, 51*, 52, 53, 57, 66, 79; Marg., 66; My., 16, 17, 19, 51, 52, 53, 69, 104*, 107, 113, 125; Pru., 69, 71, 72*, 73*, 75, 77*, 79, 83, 86; Robt., 83, 104, 107, 125*; Thos., 68, 107, 134*, 135; Wm., 77*.
Bishop, Mr., 79.
Bishton, Ann, 221, 263; Job., 221; Jn., 221.
Bladen, Eliz., 193, 254; My., 193; Richd., 242; Sar., 242; Wm., 193, 254.
Blake, Johan, 64; Thos., 64.
Blakemore, Anu, 173; Cath., 113, 123. 127; Edw., 267, Eliz., 110, 113*, 114*, 216, 219, 257, 268; Emily, 258; Hannah, 173; John, 110, 112, 113*, 114, 257; Jone, 52, 66, 267; Joshua, 216, 219*; Marg., 56; My., 111; My. Ann, 216; Morton, 113; Parnell 68; Richd., 163, 164; Thos., 66; Wm., 52, 56, 57.
Blakeman, Wm., 250.
Blakewey (Blakeway), Jn., 263; Marg., 65; My., 61; Sarah, 263; Wm., 65.
Blaney, Jane, 243.
Bleste (Blest), Chas., 260; Elizth., 64; Thos., 64.
Blockley, Anne, 70; Cath., 45; Eliz., 68; Richd., 70; Robert, 45*.
Blockley, *alias* Lloyd, Abigail, 26; Dor., 82; Eliz., 17, 26, 55, 67; Marg., 55; Richd., 17*, 22, 26, 58, 67, 75, 79, 82; Sara, 22, 53; Susan, 75, 79; Wm., 51.
Bloor, Thos., 95; Widow, 101.
Blower, Mary, 84; Thos., 84.
Blundell, Sybil, 44.
Blunt, Mary, 255.
Boac, Jer., 265; My., 265.
Boland, (Bolam), Anne, 51; Izab., 22; Jane, 52, 64; Jn., 22, 90; My., 22; Roger, 52, 64.
Bocklande, Ann, 254; Jn., 254.
Boll, Ann, 136; Richd., 136.
Bookley (Buckley), George, 106; Mary, 106*, 119*; Wm., 119*.
Boothe (Bowthe, Booth), Aaron, 29, 57; Eliz., 206, 209; Hannah, 206; Izabel, 19, 20, 21, 23, 27, 54*, 56, 58; Joane, 31; Marg., 23, 27, 29*, 31, 32*, 54, 57, 58*; My., 29, 209; Moses, 23, 62; Richd., 21, 54; Thos., 19, 20, 21, 22, 23*, 27, 29*, 31, 32*, 54*, 56, 57, 58*, 80, 229; Wm., 20, 206, 209.
Boss, Edw., 206; My., 206.
Bostock, Thos., 265.
Botfield, Sarah, 239.
Bott, Hannah, 263; Marg., 263.
Botwood, Joyce, 86.
Bould (Bold), Andrew, 132, 138, 141*, 143, 146, 148, 150, 171*, 176, 188, 211; Eliz., 140, 197, 268; Eln., 138, 141*, 143, 146, 148, 150, 172, 186, 192, 266, 268; Hannah, 108; John, 141*, 148, 179, 189, 268; Joseph, 143, 165, 168*, 171, 172, 176, 179, 239; Mary, 140, 165, 186, 189, 191*, 194, 197, 249, 266; Richd., 150, 186, 189, 191, 194*, 197, 220, 249; Sara, 165, 168, 171, 172, 176, 179, 239, 249; Thos., 146, 200.
Boughton, S.T., viii.
Bourghill, Eliz., 62; Thos., 62.
Bowdler (Bowdeler, Bowler), Elizth., 155*, 156*, 159; Jn., 156, 159; My., 151, 153, 154, 156; Richd., 66, 159; Thomazine, 66; Thos., 151, 156, 255; Wm., 151, 153, 155, 156.
Bowman, Edw., 73; My., 73.
Bowen, Ann, 184, 239; Penelope, 239; Solomon, 196, 239; Thos., 239.
Boycott, Chas., 248; Eliz., 248, 268; Richd., 268.
Boyden, Hannah, 251.
Bradborne; (Bradbon, Bradburne), Abigail, 155; Chas. Randal, vii, viii; Fran., 150*; Isaac, 150*, 151, 155, 157, 186; Jane, 67, 68; Marg., 68; Mary, 150*, 151, 155,

185; Wm., 151.
Bradbury, Richd., 211, 262; Sara, 211, 261; Thos., 211.
Bradley (Bradeley), Elizth., 75, 143, 145; James, 215; Jane, 75, 79; Luay, 145; Richd., 79, 143; Wm., 75, 143, 145.
Bradney (Bradnee), Alice, 66; Ann, 169, 241; Wm., 146, 241.
Bradshaw, Ann, 237; Edw., 71, 78; Eliz., 71, 78; Jane, 235; Jn., 71, 78; Ra., 248.
Branard, Jasper, 102.
Brasenill, Eliz., 85.
Brass, Ann, 268; Jn., 268.
Brassey, *alias* Pryce, Thos., 57.
Bratt, Eln., 66.
Bratton (Bratten), Ann, 268; Eliz., 108, 153; Felicia, Phillis, 108, 110, 113, 116, 118; Jas., 268; Jn., 268; Joseph, 108, 110, 113, 116, 153*; My., 116, 143; Richd., 110; Wm., 113.
Bray (Brey, Brie, Bry, &c.), Aaron, 118, 146, 148, 150, 152, 155*, 159, 162, 167*, 171, 181, 182, 183, 185*, 187, 190*, 199, 204, 207, 208, 222*, 225, 239, 243, 244, 245, 247*, Ann, 114, 135, 137, 142, 181, 187, 190, 199*, 204, 208, 210, 237, 247, 266*; Andrew, 204; Arthur Nunnery, 195; Cath., 136; Chas., 91, 266; Eliz., 105, 113, 136, 139, 148, 152, 158; Eln., 177, 181, 243, 260; Fran., 150, 195, 246; Geo., 89, 260; Hannah, 264; Jane, 167*; Jn., 103, 104*, 105, 107, 110*, 114, 116, 118, 120, 121, 136, 152, 159, 185; Lucy, 225, 228; Martha, 209; My., 89, 103, 104, 104, 107, 110*, 111*, 113, 114, 116*, 118*, 120, 121, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141*, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 169, 182, 183, 185, 187, 190*, 210, 239, 247, 253*, 263*, 264; Moses, 148, 150, 151, 247; Reb., 120, 121; Sara, 84, 148, 150, 155, 159, 162, 167*, 185, 189, 222, 225, 245; Thos., 84, 89, 106, 107, 111, 134, 135, 136, 137*, 139, 141, 146, 148, 150, 151, 169, 177, 180, 190, 235, 238, 243, 266; Wm., 110, 111*, 113*. 136, 162, 171, 182, 183, 236, 238, 264;
Breeze (Braze), Eliz., 176; Sarah, 176; Wm., 176.
Brellacton, Reyner de, iii; Helewisia, iii.
Brew (Brewer), Ann, 214, 221; Eliz., 218; My., 214; Sam., 225; Sara, 216, 221, 225, 263; Wm., 214, 218, 221*, 225, 263.
Brian (Brion, Bryon), Ann, 203, 221, 222, 226; Edw., 209; Eliza, 108, 136, 137, 150, 151, 154, 158, 162, 166, 169*, 171, 184, 196*, 199, 203, 207, 210, 215; Eln., 199, 201, 215, 257; Geo., 226; Jas., 222; Job., 95, 120, 121, 123*, 132, 136, 150, 151, 154, 158, 162, 166*, 169, 171, 178, 199, 220; Jn., 187, 199, 219; Jos., 196, 257; My., 108, 120, 121, 123, 132, 136, 154, 177, 179*, 184, 187, 190, 192, 196, 207, 209, 245, 248, 256, 262; Pru., 90, 93, 95, 132, 141, 161; Richd., 90; Sara, 93, 107, 108*, 115*, 117, 162, 163, 222, 254; Thos., 107, 108*, 115, 144, 151, 177*, 179, 184, 187, 190, 196, 209, 222, 226, 245; Toby, 257; Walt., 210; Wm., 90, 93, 95, 121, 158, 161, 190, 196, 199*, 203, 207, 210, 215, 216, 219, 222, 254, 256.
Bricke (a Bricke), Jn., 1, 2; Joyce, 1, 2, 41; Richd., 2; Thos., 41, 43; Wm., 1, 41, 44.
Bridgewoode, Eliz., 9; Johan, 9; Thos., 9.
Bridgins (Bridgen, Brigin), Ann, 141, 143*, 144, 147, 149, 153; Anth., 239; Benj., 123, 137; Clare, 147, 154; Eliz., 123, 137; Eln., 68; Jane, 235; Jn., 7, 43, 153, 154; Jos., 108, 236; Marg., 7, 8, 43, 44, 63; My., 35*, 108, 144, 164*; Nich., 7, 8, 43, 44, 63; Richd., 56; Robt., 8, 44, 143*; Wm., 35, 141, 143*, 144, 149, 153; [*blank*], 149.
Brierwood, Marth., 226; Sara, 226, 227.
Brindley, Lucy, 238; My., 114.
Brinehill, Jas., 111*; My., 111.
Brock, Eliz., 257.
Brockhon, My., 253.
Brockhurst, *alias* Trupeny, Thos., 8.
Bromfield (Broomfield), Edm., 23, 24; Eliz., 24; Fran., 12, 40, 41; Johan, 11, 12, 13, 23, 40, 64; Jn., 13; Marg., 64; Robt., 24, 55; Sara, 40; Susan, 41; Wm., 11*, 12, 13, 64.
Bromley (Bromely), Geo., 8; Lady, 56.
Bromskill (Brumskill, Brunskill), Epaphras, 29, 58; Geo., 30;

Jn., 32; Marg., 31; Oliver, 29*, 30, 31*, 32, 57; Sam., 31; Sarah, 29*, 30, 31*, 32, 57*.
Brondberrie, Wm., 44.
Brooke, Fran., 14; John, 234; Richd., 258.
Broome, Ann, 253; Thos., 253;
Broomhall (Brummal), Ann, 254; Sarah, 255; Thos., 254.
Brooks, May, 141*; Robt., 141*;
Brotherton, (Bratherton), Ann, 258; Eliz., 161, 173, 179*, 224, 247; Geo., 147; Hannah, 258; James, 258; Jane, 165; Jn., 199*, 200, 247, 251, 260; Jos., 161, 165, 173, 179; Marg., 260; My., 167, 173, 199*; Richd., 265; Sarah, 147, 167, 252, 255; Thos., 161, 167.
Broughton, Robt., 87, 88.
Brown (Browne), Ann, 67, 193,
Brown (Browne), Ann, 67, 193, 220, 228, 239, 244, 264, 266, 267; Apalina, 106; Benj., 191, 266; Cath., 132; Chas., 162; Cicily, 11, 64; C., 264; Edw., 67, 204, 246; Eliz., 84, 102, 197, 267*; Eliz. Ann, 228; Geo., 11, 64, 93, 95*, 97*, 98, 102, 106, 126; Jane, 74; Jn., 84, 98, 223, 226*, 263; Laur., 84; Marg., 91; My., 11, 93*, 93*, 97*, 98, 102, 106, 126, 181, 183*, 186, 220, 223*, 226; Mr., 91; Phillis, 255; Rach., 34; Rhoda, 266; Sam., 181, 183*, 186*, 191, 193, 197, 199*, 204, 207, 246; Sara, 181, 183*, 186, 191, 193, 197, 199, 204, 207*, 246; Thos., 34*, 95*; Wm., 97*, 186, 220, 225, 244, 263, 264; [*blank*], 91.
Browninge, My., 15; Wm., 15.
Brucke, Johan, 63; Robt., 63.
Brumhill, Ann, 129; Jn., 129, 134; My., 129.
Buccles, Elynor, 66.
Bucke, Ann, 40; Christop., 40*; Johan, 3, 40, 41; Jn., 40, 48; Jn. Belman, 3; Marg., 40, 48.
Bucke, *alias* Meares, Homf., 46; Isab., 48.
Bucknall (Bucknal), Ann, 197, 204, 209, 215, 219, 223*, 226; Cath., 226; Eliz., 205, 210, 217, 221, 259; Eln., 209; Jn., 197, 204, 206, 209, 215, 219*, 220, 226; Marg., 215; My., 197, 206, 210; Sara, 204; Thos., 205, 210, 217, 221*, 259; Wm., 217.
Bulger, Eliz., 261.
Bull, Cath., 114; Jn., 228; My., 111, 114, 229; Thos., 111, 114.
Bullen, Hugh Alex., viii.
Bullocke (Bullock), Ann, 181, 247; Jane, 77; Jn., 181; My., 235; Sara, 132*; Thos., 77, 181, 247; Wm., 132.
Burder, Chas. Forster, 263; Eliz., 263.
Burley, Ann, 64; Eliz., v.
Burrows (Borroughs, Burroughs), Ann, 75, 76*, 78, 80, 240; Jn., 75, 76, 78*, 80; Richd., 80; Walt., 240.
Burry (Burrie), Anne, 83, 118; Eliz., 85, 105; Jane, 151; Jn., 83, 85, 98, 100, 105, 111, 139; My., 100*, 105, 132; Richd., 98, 132*, 161; Sara, 83, 102*, 103, 132; Thos., 102, 103; Wm., 117, 132; [*blank*], 85, 98.
Burton, Alyce, 53; Cicely, 57; Mary, 28; Susan, 28, 68; Wm., 53, 56
Bushell, Marg., 56.
Buswell, My., 93.
Butler (Buttler), Amy, 18; Anne, 107*; Chas., 226; Eln., 114, 118, 185, 189, 247; Jas., 241; Jane, 18; Jn., 18, 185*, 189, 247; Joseph, 107, 110, 114, 117*, 118*, 143, 144, 150, 151, 210; Marg., 66; My., 110*, 114, 117, 118, 150, 241; Richd., 189; Sarah, 143, 144, 150, 210, 226, 234; Thos., 210; Wm., 144.
Byckerton, Alice, 18; Emma, 18.
Byrdall, Eliz., 115.
Bythell, see Beathell.

Cade, Hugh, 97; Pru., 89.
Cadman, An, 249; My., 237.
Capell, Dorcas, 108.
Capse, Roger, vi.
Carter, Eliz., 95, 225; Thos., 95, 225*.
Cartlidge, Alice, 140; Ann, 140.
Cartwright (Cartwrick, Cartwrighte, Cartwrite, Cartwryghte), Ambrose, 76, 106, 146; Ann, 14, 15, 17, 18, 59, 70, 169, 196; Barnaby, 24, 32, 70*, 79, 82; Bridgett, 113; Cath., 96, 222; Cicely 18, 68;

Deb., 36, 37, 60, 83; Di., 73; Eliz., 5, 48, 63, 79, 86, 93, 134*, 213, 221; Eln., 71, 75, 77, 79*, 81, 106, 142; Geo., 218; Hannah, 112, 126, 170, 261; Hy., 5, 17, 36, 37, 60, 61, 73; Hugh, 12, 13, 48; Humph., 112; Joan, 4, 5*, 6*, 48*, 49, 65, 72, 74, 76, 79, 87*, 103; Jn., 12, 14, 81, 96, 196, 198, 205*, 208, 209, 213, 215*, 218, 222, 255; Jos., 79, 145; Marg., 24, 32, 70, 72; My., 12, 13*, 38, 71, 79, 93, 120, 198; Nat., 130; Richd., 37, 61, 134; Robt., 4, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 36, 56, 60, 77; Sam., 86, 102, 112, 126, 148; Sara, 198, 221; Sus., 199, 205, 209, 213, 215, 218, 222, 255; Thos., 74, 93, 209, 221; Walt., 24, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79*, 81; Wid,. 94, 108; Wm., 4, 5*, 6, 15, 32, 35, 38, 48*, 49*, 72, 74, 76, 79, 87*, 95, 96, 103, 105, 126, 169, 196; [*blank*] 38.

Causwer, Anne, 34; Thos., 34; Wm., 34.

Cawdwall, Eliz., 64; Hy., 64.

Chaddock, Eliz., 94.

Challender (Challinor), Ann, 242; Benj., 242; Eliz., 182; Jn., 182; Marg., 182; Wm., 242.

Chamberlayn (Chamberlen, Chamberlin), Benj., 75; Eliz., 38; Fran., 34, 35, 36, 37*, 38, 39, 62, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75; Hannah, 70; Jn., 25*, 31, 35, 62, 71; Jos., 37; Marg., 22; My., 25, 34, 62; Reb., 72, 73; Sam., 37; Thos., 21, 22*, 34, 35, 36*, 37*, 38, 39, 62, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77; [*blank*], 39, 62.

Chamberlayn, *alias* Backhouse, Christian, 10, 55, 64; Eliz., 33, 67; Geff., 13, 127; Johan, 13, 65; Jn., 10, 13, 33, 65; Thos., 10, 55, 64; Wm., 33. (See Backhouse).

Chamberlen, *alias* Hughes, Christian, 50; Eln., 50; Richd., 50.

Chaplen, Ann, 65; Eliz., 16; Jn., 16; Thos., 16, 65.

Chapman, Alice, 20, 60; Ann, 35, 44, 215, 218, 221, 224, 262; Bridgett, 34, 35, 36, 38, 71, 74*, 86; Chas., 71; Eliz., 9, 17, 18, 20, 21, 36, 38, 39, 52, 60, 63, 66, 70, 77; Eln., 67, 68; Hy., 17, 27, 35, 59, 60, 68, 229; Homf., 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 52*, 63, 71, 74*, 86, 92, 94, 116; Isab., 5, 42, 44, 59; Joan, 6, 35, 44, 46, 62, 65, 68, 74*, 224; Jn., 17, 44, 46, 60, 215; Marg., 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 18, 52*, 63, 70; My., 35; Ralph., 221; Richd., 4, 42, 44; Sara, 38, 87; Thos., 8, 17, 18*, 20, 21*, 27, 38*, 39, 52, 57, 66, 70, 72, 218, 229; Walt., 34; Wm., 92, 215, 218, 221, 224, 262; [*blank*], 38, 92.

Charlton (Chalton, Chaulton, Chorlton, Chorton), Ann, 11, 56; Alice, 66; Eliz., 11; Eln., 13; Hannah, 123; Isab., 11*, 12, 13*, 46, 48. 65; Jn., 11, 13, 46, 48; My., 68; Mr., 123; Pet., 120; Thos., 12, 54; Yeoman, 11*, 12, 13*, 46, 48, 49.

Chatterton (Chaterton), Fran., 236; Marth., 236, 241.

Chattwood (Chetwood), Jn., 120; My., 120, 179; Richd., 179; Wm., 179.

Chatwall, Geo., 218.

Chedle (Chedull), Eln., 10, 64; Hy., 10, 64; Marg., 10, 66.

Cheese, Jn., 14; Marg., 14.

Cherrington (Cherington), Eliz., 87; Grizell, 26, 67; Jn., 26, 67, 257, 258; Jos., 26; Thos., 87.

Cheshire (Cheshyre), Eliz., 236; Eln, 3, 65; Hugh, 4; Isab., 4; Joan, 3*, 4*, 41, 46, 62; Jn., 4, 47; My., 234; Richd., 4, 41; Robt., 4; Wm., 3*, 4, 46, 47, 49, 62.

Chetter, Alice, 248; Chas., 225; Edw., 228; Hy., 221; Jas., 214; Marg., 228; Maria, 219; Marth., 217, 219, 221, 225; My., 246; Sara, 214; Wm., 214, 217, 219, 221, 225, 228, 246.

Chettwin, Jn., 54.

Childs, Jane, 248.

Chosters, Sarah, 247.

Church, My., 99; Wm., 99.

Chyrme (Chirme, Chorm, Churm), Agn., 7; Ann, 13, 14*, 18, 19, 21, 51, 65*; Edw., 43; Eliz., 13, 42, 62; Eln., 14; Fran., 43; Geff., 42; Hy., 2, 4*, 5*, 6, 7, 12, 13*, 14, 43, 44, 48*, 49; Isab., 13, 14, 48; Jn., 4, 34, 61; Marg., 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 21, 43, 44, 84, 232*.

Clarendon, Chas., 168.

Clarke (Clerk), Ann, 88, 94; Eliz., 81, 116; Humph., 51; Isab., 51; Jn., 83*; Kath., 13, 64; Marg., 13; My., 80*, 81, 82, 83*, 87, 88; Richd., 80, 81, 82*, 83*,

86, 87, 88, 92; Thos., 13, 64, 92: [*blank*], 87.
Clarkson, Eln., 12; Geo., 12; Rauph., 12.
Clay, Ann. 170; Eliz., 181; Hy., 172; Jn., 184; My., 168, 170, 172, 175, 178, 181, 184; Richd., 175; Thos., 168, 195; Wm., 168, 170, 175, 178*, 181, 184, 195, 247.
Clay, *alias* Smith, Eliz., 154; My., 154, 156, 159; Wm., 154, 156, 158, 159*.
Clayton (Cleaton), Eliz., 118, 156; My., 115, 116, 118, 121*, 124, 128, 131, 139, 143, 173; Phœbe, 243; Pru., 116, 143; Sus., 98; Thos., 98, 131, 139; Wm., 115, 116, 118, 121, 124*, 128*, 131, 139, 143, 163.
Clemson, Hy., 65; Marg., 65.
Clews, Anne, 103; Isab., 104; Mrs., 103, 104; Thos., 103, 104.
Coape, Alice, 47.
Cockup, Jn., 204.
Co . .[?] Eliz., 69.
Coe, Geo., 53, 67; Jone, 53, 67.
Cole, Geo., 55, 65; Jn., 32, 36, 59*, 65, 68, 76; My., 36*, 80; Sus., 32, 59*, 68; Thos., 59.
Coley, Beatrice, 63; Jas., 45, 63.
Collett, Marg., 23; Phil., 23.
Colley, Marg., 112.
Collier, My., 234; Samuel, vii, 96—116; Robt., 234; Thos., vii; Walt., 106.
Collins (Collings), Eliz., 120, 167; Fran., 120*, 121, 168; Geo., 227; Joan, 89, 267; Jn., 225; Kath., 65; My., 89, 120; Rhoda, 225, 227, 266; Thos., 225, 227, 266, 267.
Con, Thos., 9.
Congreve (Congrave, Congreave), Abigail, 106; Cath., 124; Eliz., 122, 124*; Isab., 119; Jn., 106, 113*, 116, 118; My., 122; Sara, 126; Thos., 122, 124*, 126.
Connor, Pat., 182.
Conwaye, Eliz., 65; Kath., 14, 46, 52, 65; Marg., 14, 52; Thos., 7, 14, 46, 50, 56.
Conyers, Harriet, 202; Juliana, 202.
Cooke (Cook), Ann, 71, 75; Christop., 75; Eliz., 24, 80, 97; Eln., 21, 28, 30, 34, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77*, 80, 82, 109; Fran., 105, 137*; Isaac, 34; Isab., 74, 76, 79, 83; Jn., 28, 71, 73, 74, 76, 79, 83, 97, 100, 126, 138, 144; Kath., 83; My., 137; Sam., 79; Thos., 24, 28, 30*, 34, 71, 74; Wm., 71*, 72*, 73, 75, 77, 80; Wid., 110, 149.
Coomer (Comer, Cowmere, Cumer, Cummer), Alice, 116; Eliz., 89, 92, 96, 102*, 120; Jane, 89; Jn., 38, 89, 92, 94, 96, 99*, 102, 103*, 120, 122; My., 32, 34, 38, 87, 92, 94, 96, 99, 120, 122*, 167; Thos., 61, 94, 120, 122, 124; Walt., 34; Wm., 32, 34, 38, 61, 87; [*blank*[, 87;.
Cope, Eliz., 253.
Corbett, Jas., 109; My., 131; Richd. 197.
Corke (Cork), Ann, 139, 140, 142, 145. 145, 146, 149, 151; Chas., 145; Eliz., 129, 134, 136, 137, 149; Jn., 132; Marg., 146, 149; My., 129, 132, 149, 218; Rachel, 142; Ralph, 138, 139, 140, 142, 145, 146, 149, 151*, 194; Sam., 129, 132, 134*, 136, 137, 140*, 173; Thos., 136; Wm., 137, 140.
Corser, Benj., 194; Cath., 178, 245, 263; Fran., 134, 135*, 138, 141, 144, 146, 150*, 199; Geo., 184, 210; Jane, 170; Jn., 138, 181, 261, 263; Kath., 134; Marg., 144, 150; My., 146, 181, 184, 188, 192, 194, 240, 244; Richd., 134, 135, 138, 141*, 144, 146, 150*, 178, 181, 184, 185, 187, 188, 192*, 193, 194, 204, 232, 233, 240, 244, 245; Thos., 188.
Cotes (Coates, Coats), Anth., 45; Chas., 89, 92, 112, 146, 149, 245, 260; Chas. Cecil, v; Chas. Grey, 212; Charlotte, 188; Digby, 89; Dorcas, 75, 76, 78, 79*, 81*; Dorothy, 31, 97, 98, 113, 117*, 136; Eliz., 30, 78, 97, 137, 149, 192; Ellen, v; Emily, 219; Fran., 193; Geo., 75; Georgiana-Fran., 226; Henrietta Louisa, 207; Humph., iv, 81, 108, 113; James, 164, 193; Jas. Shirley, 217*; Jane, Johan, 2, 51, 157; Jn., 2, 28*, 30, 31, 45, 51, 55, 76, 78, 79*, 81*, 93, 97, 98*, 113, 117*, 130, 153, 185, 188, 191, 203*, 205, 207, 209*, 212, 214, 217, 219, 224, 226, 232; Letice, 89, 92, 139; Louisa, v; Lucy, 185, 188, 191; Maria, 203, 205, 207, 209, 212, 214, 217, 219, 224, 226; Maria Georgiana, 205; My., 28*, 30, 31, 45, 103; Sarah, 76, 90, 117; Selina Henri-

etta, 224; Shirley, 149, 175, 192; Sophia, 214; Symon, 2; Thos., 29, 166, 212, 254; Washington, 157, 160.
Cottom, Jn., 10; Marg., 10; Ste., 10.
Cotton, Abigail, 111; Ann, 247, 250, Eliz., 258; E., 252; Jane, 257; Phillis-Ann, 266; Thos., 257; Wm., 250*, 258, 266.
Cound, Nich., 170.
Courtenay, Wm., Viscount, 185.
Cowley, Eliz., 93; Wm., 93.
Cowper (Cooper), Agn., 3; Alice, 22*, 25, 27, 41, 64, 66; Amy, 51; Ann, 22, 47, 86, 107, 125; Eliz., 8, 24, 25, 39, 40, 62, 64, 90; Geff., 8, 50, 64; Isab., 4; Joan, 5, 6*, 7, 8*, 9, 11, 19, 20, 22, 26, 45, 46, 49, 53, 56, 62; Jn., 1, 2, 3, 4*, 5, 8, 19, 20, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 29, 30, 33, 40, 43, 45, 51, 56, 57, 61, 62*, 67, 74, 90, 104, 113, 141, 197, 256; Marg., 1*, 2, 3, 4*, 5, 6*, 23, 40, 45, 51, 65*, 74, 129; Marth., 90, 104, 113; My., 9, 19, 24, 25, 26*, 29, 30, 55, 57, 67; Parnell, 11, 46; Prisc., 89; Pru., 26, 56; Richd., 7, 21, 22*, 23, 25, 27*, 40, 49, 51, 53, 57, 66, 86, 107; Robt., 4, 9, 56, 62, 76; Sara, 30, 76; Sib., 197, 256; Wm., 22, 49, 51*, 57, 76, 78, 197*.
Cowper, *alias* Sheppard, Alice, 27, 72; Eliz., 79*, 80, 81*, 83; Jn., 74, 79, 80*, 110; My., 79; Paul, 99; Marth., 99; Richd., 27, 56, 79, 81, 88*, 99.
Cowper, *alias* Baylie, Richd., 45.
Coxe (Cox), Alice, 50; Ann, 89; Chas., 166; Edw., 254; Eln., 166; Jn., 89; Sus., 254; Thos., 42; Wm., 166.
Craven, Geo., 258; My., 258.
Creswell, My., 198; Sarah, 198; Thos., 198.
Crewe (Crew), Alice, 2, 65; Ann, 55; Cicely, 1, 2, 3, 40, 49; Eliz., 15*, 51*, 58; Johan, 1, 40; Marg., 65; Richd., 18, 55, 56, 58; Robt., 3, 15, 49, 51, 58; Thos., 1, 2, 3, 40, 49.
Crockett, Hy., 237, 240, 244, 245; My., 240; Robt., 240.
Cross (Crosse), Eliz., 110, 111; Marg., 125; Wm., 110*, 111*, 125.
Crump, Jn., 2, 3.
Cromwell, My., 89, 91; Oliver, 89, 91; Sarah, 91.
Cudwalled, Eliz., 68; Owen, 68.
Cullick (Cullix, Culwick), Eliz., 218, 221, 224*; Jn., 218, 221, 224; Marth., 218, 220; My., 221; Richd., 182.
Cusack, Michael, 223.
Cuxson, Robt., 254; Susan, 254.

Dabbs, Ann, 122, 204, 242; Eliz., 152*; Hannah, 112; Jn., 117, 118, 120, 122, 124*, 130, 134, 168, 242; Jos., 154; My., 120, 130, 154*, 234, 251; Sara, 117, 118, 120*, 122, 124, 130, 134, 177; Sus., 134, 143, 255; Thos., 152*; Wm., 154*, 159, 234.
Dale, Eliz., 85; Peeter, 46.
Danks, Edw., 160; Eliz., 160; My., 160.
Darby, Jn., 171.
Darbyshire (Derbyshire), Ann, 104; Eliz., 80, 113; Eln., 144, 148; Joan, 87, 102; Jn., 148; Marg., 121; My., 79, 80, 83*, 118; Sus., 103, 104, 109, 113, 116*, 117*, 118, 121*, 155; Thos., 79, 80, 83*, 87, 102, 106, 116, 142, 144*, Wm., 103, 104, 106,, 109*, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 121.
Darling (Dorling), Ann, 189, 228; Jane, 259; Jn., 189, 259, 260, 261*, 262*, 264, 266, 267, 268; My., 200; Sara, 189; Thos., 228.
Dase, Agnes, 64.
Davenport, Edw., 229; Mr., 231.
Davies (Davis, Daviss, Davisse, Davys), Abigail, 111; Adam, 175; Amy, 94, 139; Andrew, 94, 97, 100, 102, 147, 169, 215; Ann, 91, 94, 102, 126, 130, 133, 135, 149, 155, 245; Cath., 200; Eliz., 102, 133*, 155, 157, 159*, 165, 169, 172, 182, 209, 218, 245, 261; Eln., 79; Fanny, 229; Fran., 224; Grizzell, 107; Hannah, 209*, 260; Jas., 150; Jane, 130, 150, 217; Jn., 111, 177, 183*, 186, 188, 206*, 215, 231, 248, 255; Marg., 98, 172, 208; Martha, 228; My., 100, 109, 128, 135, 151, 157, 175, 183, 186, 188*, 190*, 200, 206, 209, 212, 215, 217, 220*, 224, 227, 229, 248, 258, 261, 268; Rand., 153; Richd., 79, 97, 126*, 128, 130, 133, 135, 142, 155, 157, 159, 165*, 169, 172, 175, 196, 209, 212*, 217, 220, 224, 227, 244,

261*; Sam., 227; Sara, 172, 255; Thos., 91, 93, 98, 111, 136, 172, 186, 200, 206, 209, 226, 258, 260, 268; Wm., 126, 182; [*blank*], 100.
Dawes (Daw), Andrew, 135; Ann, 127, 128, 132, 135, 138*, 142, 147*, 178; Cath., 203, 256; Eliz., 127, 142, 165; Jas., 196*, 256; Johan, 65; Jos., 203; Kitty, 196; My., 238; Richd., 65, 127, 128*, 132, 135, 138, 142, 147*, 148; Thos., 147; Wm., 132.
Dawson, Abr., 100; Jas., 100; Sar., 100.
Deakin, Ann, 213, 252; Hannah, 252; Jn., 252; Jn. Y., 212.
Dean (Deane, Deans), Ann, 92, 160, 161, 163, 164, 167, 170*, 173, 175, 177, 179, 183, 218, 225, 237; Benj., 221; Cicily, 207, 211, 215, 218, 221, 227; Dan., 131; Edw., 90; Eliz., 92, 117; Geo., 90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 100, 119, 126, 129, 131, 154, 158*, 161, 163, 167*, 170, 206, 214, 216, 233, 237*, 257, 258, Jane, 94, 117, 154, 158, 161, 164, 167, 170, 227, 233; Jn., 100, 126, 160, 161*, 163, 164*, 167, 170, 173, 175, 177, 179, 183, 237, 239*, 240, 243; Jos., 177, 218, 219; Lucy, 173; Marg., 96, 98*, 103; Michael, 157, 170, 175; Moses, 183, 198, 227; My., 92, 93, 94, 100, 140, 154, 163; Robt., vii, viii, 254—268; Sara, 126, 129, 131, 160; Sus., 96; Thos., 92, 94, 96*, 98, 99, 129, 161, 164, 197, 211*; Wm., 167, 173, 207*, 211, 215, 218, 221, 227; [*blank*], 90.
Dearne, Eliz., 54; Thos., 54.
Debnay, My., 158; Wm., 158*.
Deg, Eliz., 127.
D . . g, Ann, 90.
Delacot (Delicot, Dellicat, Dellicot), Eln., 205; Jer., 211; Lydia, 218; Marth., 215, 218; My., 205, 211, 215, 218; Sim., 205, 211, 215, 218.
Deveris, Wm., 53.
Devey, Sarah, 242.
Dickenson, Jn., 263; J.H., 266, 267.
Dike, Joyce, 143; Jn., 143.
Ditton, Pat., 213.
Dobie, Eliz., 7; Johan, 7.
Dodd (Dawd), Anne, 32; Fran., 32; Jane, 93; Jn., 32; Richd., 92.
Dodicote (Doddicote, Dodycote), Amie, 94; Anne, 94; Jn., 8*; Marg., 8*, 64; Roger, 8*, 64.
Dohey, Chas., 157.
Dollow, Marg., 126; My., 126; Wm., 126.
Doody (Dodee, Dodie, Doodie, Dowdie, Dudy), Eliz., 42; Jane, 58, 68, 235, 251; Jn., 168, 235; Jos., 195, 235; Marg., 44; Robt., 44; Sara, 250; Thos., 40, 58, 68.
Dossett, Roger, 48.
Doughty, My., 146.
Dove, Jas., 202.
Downes (Down, Downe, Downs), Eliz., 89, 202; My., 86; Richd., 42, 89.
Draper (Drapier), Agn., 52; Alice, 52; Anne, 1; Beat., 4, 5, 42; Bettredge, 46; Bridget, 1, 2; Cath., 11; Cicely, 5; Eliz., 41; Eln., 2; Isab., 3; Jn., 42*, 136; Joan, 3, 4, 41, 42*, 62, 63; Marg., 3, 5*, 42*, 44, 45, 63, 64; My., 5, 42; Richd., 3*, 5*, 41, 42*, 45, 62, 63; Thos., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5*, 11, 42*, 44, 45, 64.
Ducker, Marg., 84; Wm., 84.
Dudley, Wm., 225.
Duff, Ann, 163, 164; Bryan, 163, 164; My., 162, 163.
Duncoffe, Abigail, 73; Abr., 73; My., 73, 94.
Dunne (Dunn), Benj., 15; Eliz., 11*, 12*, 13, 14*, 15*, 17, 47*, 58; Geo., 11*, 12*, 13, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*—22, 47, 54; Jos., 14; Jud., 12, 67; Marg., 13; My., 17; Sus., 15; Thos., 11; Wm., 11, 137.
Dunstan, Marg., 125.
Durant, Fran. Ossian, viii.
Durnell, Ann, 239; Jn., 239.
Dyche, Eliz., 189; My., 189.
Dycher (Dicher), Ann, 42, 45; Christian, 46; Eln., 42; Joan, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 42, 63; Jn., 5*, 7*, 42*, 44; Marg., 7, 9, 44; Thos., 5, 6*, 7, 8, 9, 42*, 45, 49, 63, 101; Wm., 8, 39, 45.
Dyke, Jane, 249.

Eakin, Jn., 37; My., 37*. *See* Eykin.
Eardley, Jn., 128, 133*; [*blank*], 133; *see* Yardley.
Easthope (Easthoppe, Eastop, Estop, Estope, Estup, Yeslocke,

Yestop), Ann, 62, 159, 221; Chas., 63, 110, 112, 113, 212, 223; Eliz., 63, 110, 112, 212, 223; Eln., 223; Jas., 113, 221; Jane, 212; Jn., 99, 221, 255; My., 99, 101, 103, 106*, 110, 112*, 113; Richd., 99, 101, 103, 106*, 108*, 110, 112, 113, 123, 212, 223; Sara, 255; Wm., 62, 101, 134.
Eaton, Eliz., 63; Jn., 63.
Eccles, Cath., 184; Thos., 184; Wm., 184.
Eaves, My., 114; Thos., 114.
Eccleshall, (Eccleser) Alice, 150, 154, 157, 166; Anne, 181; Cath., 171, 179, 180, 181, 187, 243, 256; Eliz., 168*, 169, 241; Fran., 150; Jn., 171; Kate, 194; My., 157, 179, 180; Robt., 154, 155, 187; Thos., 150, 154, 157, 166, 168, 171, 179, 180, 181, 187, 192, 241, 243. *See* Eccles.
Eckle, Thos., 210.
Edge, Alice, 76; Ann, 69, 72*, 73*, 76; Benj., 73, 120; Chas., 73*, 253; Geo., 175*; Isab., 126; Jn., 69; Jos., 72; My., 95; Pru., 175; Thos., 69, 72*, 73*, 76, 86, 95, 105.
Edmonds (Edmunds), Isaac, 257; Jn., 165, 239; Richd., 121.
Edwards, Edw., 264; Eliz., 119, 168; Herc., 14; Joan, 14; Jn., vii, 14; My., 119; Robt., 119.
Edwin, earl of Mercia, iii.
Eeke, *see* Icke.
Eglinton, Eliz., 134.
Egnew, Alex., 144; Jane, 144; Jas., 144.
Elcock (Elcocke), Hannah, 87; Jane, 30; Jn., 27, 30; My., 30.
Eldershaw, Fran., 251; Geo., 263; Sarah, 263.
Elkin, Fran., 188.
Elleson (Elison), Alice, 66; Anne, 93; Fran., 66.
Ellis (Elliss), Ann, 210, 261; Eliz., 179; Griff., 215; Jas., 210; Jn., 210, 222, 261; My., 179; Sara, 117; Thos., 179; Wm., 221.
Ellyott, Thos., 235.
Emery, Cath., 203, 245; Thos., 245.
Ervinson, Jn., 229*.
Espley, Jas., 258; Sarah, 258.
Etheridge, Jn., 208; Jos., 208; My., 208.
Evans (Eavans, Evance), Ann, 62, 185, 189; Arthur, 179, 181, 185, 249; Charlotte, 190; Edw., 238; Eliz., 190, 193, 238, 252; Hugh, 230; Jane, 188; Jn., 188, 189, 192*, 201, 202, 223*, 251; Jos., 262; Jud., 75; Kath., 49; Leon., 190, 193*, 252, 255*, 256, 268; My., 179, 181, 185, 189, 204, 223, 260, 267; Phillis, 188, 251; Richd., 187; Sara., 120, 192, 201*, 202, 258, 262,; Wm., 179, 181.
Evanson, Jn., 68; My., 68.
Eykin, Johan, 87.
Eyre, Wm. Leigh Williamson, viii.
Eyton, Fortune, 9; Thos., 9.

Fanley, Richd., vi.
Farmer, My., 68.
Farnel, (Farnell) Eliz., 136; My., 100.
Farthinge, Isab., 63; Thos., 63.
Faulkner, Jn., 126.
Fayrechild, Brig., 67; Jas., 67.
Felton, Ann, 160; Eliz., 172; Eln., 244; Geo., 166, 172, 238; Jn., 137; Marg., 166, 172, 238; My., 166, 237, 250; Robt., 237; Wm., 244.
Fenn, Ann, 141, 198; Eliz., 141, 144*, 148, 151, 188, 190, 193, 196, 198, 202, 244; Jane, 151; My., 156, 158, 162, 163, 202, 205, 240; Richd., 141, 144, 148, 151, 156; Robt., 148, 162; Sara, 75, 196; Sus., 188; Thos., 75, 156, 158*, 162, 163, 165, 183, 193, 235, 237, 239; Wm., 163, 188, 190*, 193, 196, 198, 202, 237.
Fennyhouse, My., 241.
Fenton, Ann, 79, 83, 86, 88; Ellis, 79, 83, 86, 88.
Ferguson, Jn., 223.
Ferney, My., 257.
Fernihough, Fran., 186, 251; Jn., 186, 251; Wm., 186.
Ferrington, Dorothy, 82.
Fields, Jane, 150.
Filcox (Filcocks, Philcox), Anne, 106, 134; Chas., 122, 128, 131, 134, 138*, 139, 141; Edw., 122; Eliz., 128, 235; Jn., 101; My., 97, 122, 131, 134, 138*, 139*, 141, 175; Rachael, 95, 97, 101, 103, 125, 131; Thos., 95, 97, 101, 103, 106, 125, 134; Wm., 103, 138, 141; [*blank*], 106.
Finney (Finneh, Finny, Pninnie), Eliz., 205, 206; Fanny, 214, 226; Fran., 195, 223; Geo., 216;

Jemima, 211; Jn., 165*, 170, 172, 178*, 195, 202, 209, 239; My., 165, 170, 178*, 180, 195, 202, 205, 207*, 211, 214, 216, 220, 226, 239, 258, 259; Richd., 170, 202, 205, 207*, 211, 214, 216, 220, 226 258; Selina, 220*; Thos., 85, 87*, 115, 122; [*blank*], 87.
Firchild, Chas., 254; My., 254.
Fisher, Abigail, 87; Ann, 115; Eliz., 85*, 87*, 123.
Fitzalan, John, iii; Wm., iii.
Fleming (Flemming), Eliz., 237; Jn., 83, 194, 237.
Fletcher (Flesher), Anne, 63; Antn., 63*; Clare, 84; Eliz., 203; Eln., 63; Hannah, 161, 163, 168, 238; My., 163, 234, 253; Sam., 161; Thos., 161, 163, 168, 238.
Flovin, Eliz., 216.
Floyde (Flued, Flyd, Flyde, Flywoode), Eliz., 36, 38, 70; Evan, 36, 38, (Yeavane), 61; Isab., 9; Jn., 38; Marg., 9, 10, 46, 50; My., 10, 46; Richd., 50; Thos., 36; Wm., 9, 10*, 46.
Flued, *alias* Blockley, Richd., 58; *see* Blockley.
Follows (Fallows, Fellows), Ann, 212; Cath., 215; Eliz., 163, 189, 226, 237, 239; Jane (Janny), 189, 191, 192, 196, 198, 201, 204, 212, 215, 220, 224*, 252; Jn., 151, 173, 192; Jos., 163, 189, 191, 192, 196, 198, 201*, 204, 212, 215, 220, 224, 252; My., 151, 198, 235; Phebe, 196; Richd., 220; Samson, 204; Thos., 191; Wm., 163, 212, 219, 226, 239.
Forfar, Baron, vi.
Forrester, Jn., 243.
Fortune, Eliz., 87.
Foster (Forster), Eliz., 22; Johan, 43; Mawde, 22; Michael, 43; Roger, 43; Wm., 43.
Fowell, Jn., 172; My., 169, 172, 175; Richd., 175; Wm., 169*, 172, 175.
Fowler, Chas., vii; Fran., iv, vii; Jane, 208; Jos., 208; My., 114; Richd., vii; Robt., v, vii, 117—135; Sarah, 208.
Fox (Foxe), Ann, 226, 264; Chas., 161, 166; Eliz., 149, 228; Eln., 43; Jas., 191, 226; Jerem., 238; Jn., 9, 50, 214; Jos., 184*, 187, 189, 191, 194, 198, 202; Marg., 211; My., 96, 161, 184, 187, 189, 191, 194*, 198, 246, 265; Richd., 187, 264; Sara, 262; Thos., 149, 161, 205, 244, 261; Wm., vii, 147—174, 180, 228*, 233—246.
Fox, *alias* Jesson, Jos., 181; Marg., 181; My., 181. *See* Fox.
Foxall, Ann, 202; Jos., 202; My., 138, 141, 202; Sarah, 138, 141; Wm., 138, 141.
Foxton, W., 188, 190.
France, Jas., 214.
Francis (Fraincis), Anne, 3; Johan 2; Jn., 2, 3, 40, 62; Marg., 2, 3, 62; Rauffe, 41.
Friend, Ann, 150; Eliz., 150, 152*; Joan, 105; Thos., 150, 152.
Fulco, Sheriff, iii.
Fulton, Ann, 154.
Fyfield, Ann, 97*; Kath., 47; Jn., 47*.
Fyldhouse (Fieldhouse, Fildhouse, Fyldoose), Alice, 63; Hy., 4, 42, 146, 170; Isab., 8, 64; Marg., 2, 3, 4, 8, 45, 127; My., 146; Mich., 2; Reb., 145; Thos., 2, 3, 4, 45, 46; Wm., 3.

Gad, Marg., 150; Thos., 150.
Gale, Ann, 156; Fran., 137, 140, 143, 149*; Humph., 137, 149; My., 137, 140, 143, 149*; Sara, 143; Wm., 140.
Garmson (Garmston), Marg., 140; My., 225; Sara, 225; Thos., 140.
Garner (Gardner), My., 184, 250; Richd., 184.
Garrett, Anne, 123; Thos., 123; Wm., 123.
Garwoode, Isabel, 45.
Gelleburne, Jonathan, 33; Judeth, 33; My., 33.
German, Eliz., 63; Gyles, 63.
Gerves, Anne, 3; Richd., 3.
Gethen (Gethin, Gittins), Eliz., 198, 257; Jn., 198; Sam., 198. 257*.
Geynam (Geynham), Eliz., 20; Jone, 20, 60; Jn., 55; [*blank*], 20.
Gibbens (Gibbon, Gibbons), Fran., 63; Marg., 79; Thos., 231; Wm., 63.
Gibbs, Ann, 237; Jn., 237.
Giddins, Eliz., 192; Wm., 192.
Gilbert, Harriet, 186; Jane, 265; Sarah, 186.
Gilford (Guilford), Ann, 212; Eliz., 180; Eln., 212; Jn., 177, 180;

My., 177; Sarah, 180; Jn., 177.
Gill, Ann, 210; Sarah, 120.
Glover (Gloaver), Alice, 5, 43; Ann, 4, 41, 63, 70*, 142*,; Cycily, 5, 64; Eliz., 5, 7, 15, 19, 22, 31, 39, 46, 53, 63*, 66, 93, 110*, 112, 115, 133, 149, 150, 155*, 236, 254; Geo., 22, 53; Homf., 39; Isaac, 91*; Joan, 4, 64; Jn., 5*, 6, 7, 15, 16, 17*, 18*, 19, 22, 31*, 36, 37, 45, 49, 53*, 61, 63, 70*, 84, 88*, 91*, 93, 102, 106, 149, 167; Jonath., 150, 157; Marg., 5*, 6, 7, 16*, 17, 18, 19, 51, 53*, 62, 63, 88*, 91*, 93, 112; My., 142, 155, 157*, 234, 254, 267; Mr., 163; Paul, 15; Richd., 15; Robt., 133, 155, 157, 195, 217, 234*, 245, 254; Sam., 142*; Thos., 5, 16, 43, 63; Thurstan, 43*; Wm., 4, 39, 41, 46, 50, 62*, 88, 110, 112, 115*, 116, 133*, 149, 156, 234, 236.
Glyn, Marg., 153.
Goldsmith, Est., 146; Sarah, 151.
Golliars, Ann, 263; Jn., 263.
Gollings, (Gollins), Anne, 123; Richd., 136; Wm., 123.
Goodcoll, Rauffe, 42.
Goodman, Jas., 6; Jn., 4, 56; My., 4, 6, 7,; Thos., 4, 6, 7; Wm., 7, 55.
Goodwin, Elynor, 48.
Gornall, Harold Kenyon, viii.
Goss, Eliz., 172; Geo., 213; Sara, 172, 213; Wm., 172.
Gough, Eliz., 263; Robt., 255; Sara., 255.
Gower, Earl, vii; Jn., Lord, v, vii, 233; Wm., iv; Wm. Leveson, 232.
Grady, Marg., 223.
Grafton, Sara, 259; Thos., 268.
Grann (?), Agn., 24; Geo., 24; Randle, 24.
Grant (Graunt), Adam, 167, 171, 174, 179, 186, 190, 214, 223, 241; Adamson, 135, 255, 259; Ann, 93, 94*, 105, 129, 133, 135, 145, 174, 179, 195, 198, 201, 202, 206, 209, 213, 216, 220, 223, 226, 254, 258; Eliz., 33, 83, 108, 117, 124, 156, 171, 195, 200, 205, 214, 237, 265; Eln., 110, 112*, 117, 138, 160, 186, 190, 214; Fran., 79, 82, 83, 91; Jane, 206; Jn., 94, 130, 178, 195, 200, 202, 206, 209*, 213, 216, 220, 233, 226, 250, 254, 258; Jud., 79, 82, 83; Marg., 33, 35*, 58, 59, 60; Maria, 251; Marth., 167, 171, 174, 179, 186, 199, 200, 241; My., 82, 115*, 117, 120, 124, 128, 130, 135, 170, 174, 178, 250, 259, 260; Richd., 128, 226; Sam., 220; Sara, 235, 59, 167, 256; Sus., 92, 103, 129; Thos., 33, 35*, 58, 59, 60, 74, 93, 110, 112, 117, 120, 130, 133, 135*, 145*, 202, 204, 205, 213; Wid., 86; Wm., 79, 86, 92*, 93, 94*, 105, 107, 115, 117*, 120, 124, 127, 128, 130*, 135, 170, 175, 192, 216, 221, 254; [*blank*], 130, 133.
Gravenor, Edw., 87; Eliz., 87; Jn., 68; My., 68; Martha, 102.
Greateolders, Margerie, 67.
Green, (Greene, Grene), Alice, 33, 34, 35, 37, 60; Ann, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 51, 60, 61, 89; Eliz., 18, 31, 34, 52, 87, 88, 97, 102, 133, 234; Fran., 25, 73, 105, 142, 146, 182; Geff., 18, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 60, 61, 70; Griz., 72, 111; Jane, 70*, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 79, 102; Jn., 18, 33, 34, 35*, 37, 60*, 61, 70*, 71*, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 102, 103, 106; Marg., 17, 18*, 19, 25, 33*, 37, 52, 60, 66, 70, 81, 82*, 87, 88, 102, 116; My., 21, 30, 77, 79, 101, 102, 103, 105, 146, 161, 212, 249; Pet., 75, 102, 103, 105, 114, 133, 143, Reb., 142, Richd., 17, 18, 66; Sara, 28, 60; Thos., 7, 44, 51, 53, 69, 88; Walt., 18*, 19*, 20, 21, 25, 36*, 52, 57, 60, 77, 81, 109; Wm., 17, 34, 73, 82*, 87, 88, 101, 118; [*blank*], 36.
Greenacres, Ann, 139, 201; Robt., 139.
Greenfield, Eliz., 264; Marg., 256; Richd., 262, 264; Thos., 264.
Gregory (Gregorie), Dor., 171; Ra., 21, 52, 57, 65; Thos., 145, 160.
Gregory, *alias* Haddock, Geo., 118.
Gregory, *alias* Hughson, Diana, 246.
Grepon, Sarah, 225.
Grey, Geo. Hy., earl of Stamford, 203.
Greysley, Richd., 44.
Griffith (Griffeth, Griffies, Gryffethe, Gryffies, Gryffis, Gryffiths), Ann, 107, 110*, 120, 149, 184; Edw., 249; Eliz., 85, 102, 105, 166*; Eln., 130, 162; Est., 166, 167; Hannah, 249; Jane, 66, 133*, 146, 200, 248; Jn., 85, 105, 120, 129*, 148, 166, 167, 200, 241; Marg., 134; My., 134; Richd.,

78, 120; Rog., 66; Sara., 167, 196; Thos., 85, 100, 102, 103*, 105, 107*, 110, 194; Wid., 110; Wm., 100, 130, 133*, 134, 248; [*blank*], 100, 103, 149.
Gripton, Jn., 243; My., 243; Thos., 243.
Griswold, Hy., 112; Jane, 112.
Grosvenor (Gravenor), Edw., 87; Eliz., 87.
Gryce (Grice), Amye, 7; Ann, 8, 14, 15, 16, 41, 49, 51; Edith, 1, 2*, 3, 40, 41*, Eliz., 1, 2, 3, 11, 12, 41, 50, 65; Eln., 12, 14, 49, 56, 62; Fran., 12; Humph., 8, 64; Joan, 7, 8*, 11, 12, 13*, 15, 41, 51, 62, 63*, 64*; Jn., 1*, 2*, 3*, 11, 12, 13, 16*, 20, 40, 41*, 45, 50*, 51, 54, 56*, 57, 67; Kath., 13; Marg., 11*, 12*, 13*, 17, 41, 56, 64, 65, 66*; My., 13; Richd., 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 47, 49, 50, 52*, 55, 63; Robt., 3, 8; Thos., 62; Walt., 1, 40; Wm., 3, 12, 17, 41*.
Gueront, John, Prior of Ware, vi.
Guide, My., 116; Thos., 116.
Guille, Chas. Sydney, viii.
Guy, Hannah, 137.
Gylborn, Eliz., 42.

Hackett, Richd., 61; Wid., 61.
Haddock, Geo., 97, 118.
Hadfield, Jos., 24; Pet., vii, 23*, 24*, 25; Rachell, 24; Wm., 24.
Haines (Haynes, Heines, Heins, Heinse, Heynes), Ann, 93, 96, 97, 217; Bina, 126 (Robina), 129, 130, 134, 148; Cath., 88, 93, 95, 96, 97*, 101, 130; Eliz., 95, 129, 152, 215, 217, 218; Eln., 149, 150, 153, 156, 158, 160, 163, 173, 209, 213, 216, 218, 222, 225, 226*; Grace, 91, 118; Hannah, 210, 215, 261, 264; Herb., 217; Jas., 163, 209, 213, 216, 218, 222, 226, Jn., 53, 88, 91, 93, 95*, 96, 97*, 101, 123, 126*, 129, 130, 134, 148, 149, 150*, 152, 153, 156, 158, 160, 163, 169, 173, 182, 204; Jos., 160, 173; My., 213; Phil., 101; Sam., 134, 158*, 222; Sara, 156, 209, 249; Thos., 130, 149, 216; Wm., 97, 153, 173, 210, 215, 216, 261.
Hales, Ann, 228.
Halfehead, Kath., 68.
Halfpenny, Jn, 200; My., 200; Reb., 200.
Hall, Ann, 7, 122, 203; Chas., 213*, Eliz., 206; Geo., 210; Homf., 40, 46; Hugh, 207, 213*, 215, 220,; Isab., 8, 46; Jas., 212; Joan, 5, 6, 7*, 8, 63, 65, 68; Jn., 9, 40, 136, 194, 197, 207, 225, 265; Lucy, 176; Marg., 5, 9, 40, 48, 62; My., 94, 189, 191, 194, 197, 200*, 203, 206, 207, 210, 212, 213*, 215, 217, 220*, 250, 265; Rach., 136*; Reb., 217; Richd., 225*; Sam., 94; Sara, 189, 225; Thos., 5, 6, 7*, 8, 41, 48, 63, 197, 265; Urs., 6; Wm., 136, 176*, 189, 191*, 194, 197, 200, 203, 206, 210, 212, 215, 217, 250.
Hallen (? Allen), Eliz., 264.
Hames, Eliz., 253; Richd., 253.
Hamlet, Hy., 120; Jn., 120; Marg., 109; Robt., 109; [*blank*], 120.
Hammersley, My., 76; Richd., 76.
Hammond (Hammon), Geo., 226; Jone, 66; My., 226; Richd., 226; Robt., 252; Rol., 66.
Hampden, Richd., vi.
Hampton, Marg., 66.
Hamur, Cath., 194; Fran., 194; Phillis, 194.
Hancocke (Hancocks, Hancox, Handcocks, Handcockx, Handcox), Ann, 188, 217; Eliz., 157, 182, 245; Jane, 178, 199; Jas., 191; Jn., 154, 161, 180; Marg., 48; My., 184; Sara, 149, 151*, 154, 157, 162, 178, 180, 182, 183, 184, 186, 188, 191, 194*, 224, 246, 266; Sus., 182, 186; Thos., 162; Wm., 149, 151, 154, 157, 162, 178, 180, 182, 184, 188, 191, 194, 213, 242, 246.
Hand, Alice, 66; Anne, 110; Eliz., 259; Joan, 66; Jn., 110; Kath., 67; Wm., 259.
Handley, Agn., 8, 9, 10*, 11, 64; Ann, 45, 110; Eli., 171, 173, 176, 179*, 234; Eliz., 1, 2, 9, 39, 46, 181; Eln., 171, 173, 176, 179, 247; Geo., 93, 179; Isab., 10; Jas., 173; Jn., 8, 39, 181, 248; Jos., 176; Magd., 64; My., 10, 45, 93, 181, 248; Richd., 2; Salene, 238; Sara, 234; Thos., 1*, 2, 8, 9, 10*, 39, 45, 46, 64; Wm., 171.
Handsom, Marg., 64; Robt., 64.
Harborn (Harbur, Harburn, Harby), Ann, 208, 211, 214, 219; Eli.,

208, 211, 214, 219*, 222; Hannah, 222; Jn., 208; My., 211; Richd., 216, 222; Wm., 214.
Harding (Hardinge), Alice, 39, 72; Jn., 39*; Jos., 72.
Hardwick, Thos., 172.
Harley, Ann, 264; Mich., 157.
Harper (Harpur), Ann, 96, 101, 125, 126, 138, 158, 160, 162, 163, 168, 192, 225*, 228, 266; Eliz., 112, 143 143, 214, 216, 221, 225, 227, 244; Eln., 124; Fran., 143; Geo., 162; Humph., 214, 216*, 221, 225, 227; Humph. Hughes, 171; Jas., 138, 156, 158; Jane, 257; Jn., 27, 99, 131, 143, 160, 225*, 227, 228*, 266; Jos., 171, 178, 221, 243; Jos. Humph., 214, 215; My., 27, 94, 96, 99, 101, 105, 171, 225*, 243; Richd., 94, 96, 99, 101, 105, 112, 116; Thos., 163, 244; Wm., 158, 160, 162, 163, 174, 225.
Harrey, Jn., 230.
Harris (Harres, Harries, Harryes), Anne, 67, 68, 268; Cath., 225; Dinah, 85; Eliz., 203, 213, 225; Eln. Bacchus., 205; Hannah, 213; Jn., 103, 203, 213, 225, 266; My. Ann, 203; Sarah, 205; Thos., 85; [*blank*], 64.
Harrison, Ann, 222; Eliz., 208, 217*, 222, 259; Hy., 231; Jn., 208, 217, 222, 259; Nich., 236; Sara, 208.
Harson, Jn., 186.
Hart, Eliz. Letitia, 262; Eln., 201; Fran., 181, 184, 188, 197, 201; Isab., 181; Jn. Icke, 184; My., 181, 184, 188, 197, 201; Richd., 197; Thos., 188.
Harvie (Harveigh, Harvey, Harvy), Alice, 1; Anne, 30, 58, 62, 65; Eliz., 31, 104, 241; Eln., 13, 14, 25*, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 58*, 67, 84, 102; Fran., 1, 3*, 50; Johan, 14, 27; My., 28, 103, 117; Thos., 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 58, 67, 71, 79; Wm., 1, 3, 11, 13*, 14, 26, 44, 56.
Haselwood, Jone, 66.
Hassall, Jn., 241.
Hasterley, Deb., 242.
Hatchett, Anne, 108, 113; Jonas, 86; Marg., 86; My., 95; Thos., 113.
Hatton, Cicely, 80.
Haughton, Anne, 115; Edw., 86; Jas., 115; Marg., 83, 121; Sara, 240; Thos., 240; Walt., 247.
Hawkins (Hakin, Hawkin), Eliz., 64; Isab., 28, 29*, 67; Jn., 238; Richd., 28, 29*, 60, 67; Thomazin, 28.
Hawks, Eliz., 174.
Hayle, My., 265.
Hayley, Sedgeley, 234.
Hayward, Chas., 263; Eliz., 263.
Hazleham, Fran., 180.
Headley, Eliz., 234.
Heath, Benj., 256; Dor., 92; Eliz., 92, 98*, 102*, 113; Jn., 113; My., 119*, 121; Robt., 119; Sam., 92, 98, 102*, 124; Thos., 102, 113; Wm., 119*.
Hendley, Ann, 43; Ellen, 43.
Henley, Ann, 265; Eliz., 247; Lionel, 247; Wm., 265.
Henn (Hen), Ann, 141, 144, 151, 155, 158, 210, 224, 228; Edw., 177, 179, 224, 228; Eliz., 146, 188, 228; Jane, 198, 200; Jn., 158, 224; Marg., 141, 185; Martin Hart, 185; My., 155, 179, 182*, 183*, 188, 195, 198, 205, 224, 227*, 258, 265, 268; Richd., 151, 224; Sam., 265, 267; Sara, 260; Thos., 144, 179, 182, 188, 195, 198, 224, 227, 267; Wm., 141, 144, 146*, 151, 155, 158, 177, 206.
Heptinstall, Jn., vii, 191, 252—255.
Herbert, Jane, 237; Jn., 237.
Hernley, Jn., 192; My., 192.
Hewer, Marg., 79; Thos., 79.
Heycock (Heacock, Heycoke), Amy, 16, 18, 52; Parnell, 68; Thos., 16*, 18, 52, 81; Wm., 18, 68.
Heyley, Jn., 257.
Hicken, Wm., 250.
Hickman (Hicksman, Hicman), Ann, 12, 57, 94; Edw., 94; Eliz., 25; Eln., 66; Geff., 12; Jane, 25, 27, 30, 35; Jn., 28; Marg., 28, 32, 66, 84; My., 27, 84; Richd., 25, 27, 28, 30, 32*, 55, 61, 80; Thos., 12, 30, 52, 84; Wm., 22, 32, 73, 229.
Higgins, Anne, 67, 84, 85, 88, 119, 120*, 125, 130, 142; Christop., vii; Eliz., 85, 95*, 101*, 102, 106; Eln., 88; Jane, 95, 109, 124; Jn., 84, 85, 88, 95, 99, 101*, 102*, 104, 106*, 107, 109*, 120, 124*, 164; Lary, 210; Marg., 158; Marth., 130, 236; Mat., 67; My., 63, 104, 106*, 107*, 109*, 130; Richd., 104, 106, 207, 238; Salene, 238; Sambrook, vii, 180,

182, 183, 185, 187, 232; Thos., 63, 101*, 125.
Higgs, Jas. vi.
Hill, Ann, 29, 181, 189, 193, 267; Eliz., 124, 181; Eln., 67; Jane, 126; Jn., 29, 31, 68, 252; Leon., 189; My., 29, 31, 68, 121, 163, 193, 240; Rog., 5; Rowl., iv; Wm., 31, 121, 124, 126, 154.
Hillman, My., 239.
Hinckley, John, vii.
Hines, Eliz., 264.
Hinsley, Eliz., 90; Thos., 90.
Hitchcockes, Magd., 64; Marg., 68; Richd., 64, 68.
Hobbins (Hobens, Hobins), Ann, 161, 183, 191, 203, 208, 212, 216*, 247, 250, 268; Eliz., 165, 203, 225, 253, 265; Fran., 161, 165, 183, 187, 188*, 191, 203, 208, 212, 216*, 225, 247, 253, 265; Isab., 161, 165, 188, 218; Jas., 184, 225; Jn., 191, 216, 223; Jos., 225; Maria Ann, 216*; Sara, 183, 216; Thos., 212, 222; Wm., 208.
Hobbs, Eliz., 161; My., 176, 246*; Thos., 176.
Hodgkin, Ann, 137.
Hodgkiss (Hodgkis), Ann, 104*, 116, 119; Eliz., 37, 39*, 68, 76, 113; Jas., 119; Jn., 104, 109, 111, 113*, 116, 119, 126; Marg., 37, 76; My., 71, 109; Richd., 116; Thos., 37, 39, 68, 70, 76, 109, 230; Wm., 113.
Hodgson, Eleanor, 83.
Hodson, Eliz., 91, 92; Hubert, v; Thos., 91, 92*; Wm., 165.
Hoggins (Hogens), Anne, 67; Marth., 191; Matt., 23*, 67; My., 191, 195, 198, 218, 253, 266; Richd., 191, 195*, 198, 253; Sam., 218; Wm., 198, 253.
Holden, Job, 207; Sarah, 207.
Holland, Ann, 147, 165, 188, 191*, 208, 210, 219, 222, 263; Benj., 211*; Eliz., 153, 156, 158, 160, 162, 165, 167, 168, 170, 172, 199, 219, 234; Eln., 191, 193, 195, 201, 205*, 209, 213, 216*, 219, 223, 253; Fran., 172, 197, 199; Geo., 167*, 206, 209; Honour, 170; Hy., 147; Jn., 156, 188, 198, 203*, 204, 206, 211, 213*, 216*, 219*, 222*, 252, 262*, 263, Jos., 222, 223; Marg., 168, 193, 260; My., 153, 198, 213*, 214, 216, 219, 248, 262; Richd., 201; Sara, 158, 188, 191, 198, 201, 203, 206, 211, 213, 214, 222, 252; Thos., 160; 191*, 193, 195, 198, 201, 205, 209, 210, 213*, 216, 219*, 223, 253; Wm., 153, 156, 158, 160, 162*, 165, 167, 168, 172, 201, 205, 209, 213, 226, 234.
Hollins (Holling, Hollings), Ann, 134, 136, 137*, 141, 144*, 168, 176, 262; Eliz., 137, 177, 246; Jn., 133, 134, 136, 137*, 141*, 144, 145; My., 136, 137; Richd., 177; Robt., 134, 156, 183; Thos., 168, 262.
Hollygrove, Alice, 170; Sarah, 170; Thos., 170.
Holmes (Holme), Eliz., 162, 169; Fran., 172, 190, 238; Jane, 162, 172, 212, 238; My., 172; Roger, 162; [*blank*], 121.
Holt, Eliz., 199; Ste., 199; Wm., 199.
Holyoake, F., 232.
Hombersley, My., 128; Wm., 128*.
Hone, Wm., 261.
Hooper, Ann, 96; Thos., 96.
Hopkes, (Hopkins), Johan, 64; My., 68; Thos., 68.
Horn, Jn., 174.
Horner, Lucy, 132; My., 132, 238; Richd., 130, 132.
Horsebrucke, Wm., 39.
Horton, Ann, 67, 77, 86*, 100, 131, 151; Cath., 101*; Dan., 110, 111, 140, 146; Dor., 66; Edw., 92, 93, 95, 97, 98; Eliz., 75, 93, 99, 100*, 101*, 106, 109, 110, 111*, 113, 117, 145, 152; Eln., 75, 80, 82, 85*, 90, 99, 113, 117, 145, 146; Hannah, 99, 100, 102, 104, 106, 109, 111*, 116, 134, 139, 141*; Jane, 143; Jn., 75*, 77, 80*, 82, 85*, 87, 95, 99, 100*, 101*, 104*, 106*, 109*, 110, 111*, 113, 116, 117, 119, 134, 145, 148, 155; Marg., 68, 108, 149, 241; My., 92, 93, 95, 97*, 98, 104, 113, 138*, 141, 143*, 145*, 146, 147*, 149*, 151*, 155; Richd., 100*, 145, 159; Robt., 66; Sam., 109; Sara, 85*, 87, 97, 102, 104; Thos., 63, 109, 111, 143, 145, 146, 149*, 151*, 181; Walt., 151; Wid., 89; Wm., 82, 86, 91*, 93, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106*, 109, 110, 111*, 116, 120, 132, 134, 138*, 141*, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151*, 155, 157, 188, 241; [*blank*], 91.
Houghton, Ann, 240; Jas., 240.
Howard, Richd. Hy., vii.

Howarte, Ann, 21 ; My., 21 ; Rob., 21.
Howe, Alex., vi,
Howell, Edw., 247, 259 ; Eliz., 196, 247 ; My., 196 ; Richd., 196, 260.
Howle (Howl), Cec., 167, 241 ; Marg., 107 ; Thos., 107, 167, 241 ; Wm., 167.
Hubball (Hubbal, Hubbald, Hubble, Hubal), Cath., 88, 90, 137 ; Hannah 88, 90, 106 ; Jn., 88, 90, 127, 252 ; My., 253 ; Rachel, 261.
Huet, Jn., vi.
Hughes (Heughes, Hues, Hugh), Agn., 45, 63 ; Alex., 163, 197, 200, 203*, 206, 210, 218, Alice, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 40, 51, 85 ; And., 34, 82, 83, 86, 95*, 97, 104, 106, 109, 112*, 113, 116*, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 129, 131, 155, 157*, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 166*, 169, 210, 234, 249 ; Ann, 1, 2, 3, 9, 10, 19, 20*, 21, 22, 25*, 40, 41, 42, 47, 52*, 56, 63, 66, 70, 97, 98, 101, 105, 106*, 107*, 108*, 109*, 110, 112*, 113, 115, 116, 118, 119*, 120, 121*, 122, 123, 125, 128, 131*, 138, 154, 159, 191, 196, 228, 246, 263, 267 ; Bridget, 110 ; Caleb, 33, 76 ; Christian, 6, 7, 8, 9, 43, 44, 50, 63, 64 ; Damaris, 29 ; Deb., 30, 76, 129, 132*, 135, 137, 143, 165 ; Dorcas, 35, 59 ; Dorot. 136 ; Edw., 94, 96, 107, 111, 124, 154, 155, 159, 163, 170, 179 ; Eliz., 6, 7*, 8, 10*, 13*, 29*, 30, 31, 43*, 44, 48, 57, 58, 63*, 68, 82, 83, 86, 94, 95, 104, 107, 109, 112*, 113, 115*, 120, 150, 154, 155, 156, 159, 163, 167, 170, 200, 214, 215, 229* ; Eln., 6*, 8, 10, 11, 12, 36, 47, 50, 57, 66, 155, 157, 159, 160, 162, 164, 166, 169, 223, 234 ; Fran., 44*, 64 ; Geff., 8, 12, 21, 48, 55 ; Geo., 214 ; Harriot, 205, 257 ; Hy., 10, 28*, 33, 39, 75, 76*, 77 ; Humph., 1, 2, 15, 30, 31*, 34, 40, 43*, 65, 108, 139, 143, 144, 147, 178, 210* ; Isab., 4, 6, 10, 11, 25, 48, 63, 64 ; Jane, 3, 4, 6*, 7, 8*, 13, 14, 21, 28, 29*, 31, 33, 41, 43, 51, 58, 62, 63*, 64*, 65*, 68*, 107, 122, 139, 143, 144, 147 ; 191, 197, 200, 203, 206, 210, 218*, 220, 227 ; Jn., 2, 13, 14, 17, 19*, 20, 21, 22, 30, 31, 49, 51, 56, 59, 65, 93, 104*, 107, 122, 124, 128, 143, 144, 160, 196, 207, 238, 229, 252, 267 ; Josh., 34 ; Jud., 33 ; Kath., 10, 38, 39, 66, 87*, 88, 93, 98, 159, 192 ; Marg., 2, 3, 4*, 5*, 11, 14, 22, 28, 30, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35, 36, 40, 42, 47*, 56, 58*, 59, 62*, 64*, 71, 75, 88, 89, 105, 118, 121, 122, 126, 162, 247, 249 ; Marth., 211 ; M., 242 ; Mich., 9, 13 ; My., 14, 15, 26, 29, 39, 52, 56, 65, 77*, 86, 88*, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 105, 113, 119, 128, 131, 136, 147, 153, 155*, 15.*, 160, 192, 214, 234, 243, 246* ; Rachel, 24 ; Ralph. 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 59*, 71 ; Richd., 1, 2, 3, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 10, 11, 12, 22, 40, 41*, 42, 43*, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50*, 63, 64, 83, 89, 90, 95, 96, 104, 120, 121, 124, 128, 129, 132, 135*, 136, 137, 143, 164, 227 ; Robt., 23, 28 ; Sam., 156, 206 ; Sara, 31, 112, 113, 115, 119, 120, 121, 124*, 128, 130, 143, 147, 210, 214*, 219, 242 ; Sus., 36 ; Thos., 2, 3*, 4*, 5, 6, 7*, 8, 9, 10*, 11, 14, 15, 20*, 23*, 24, 26*, 29, 30, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 52*, 53, 55, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 68, 81, 88, 89, 93, 95, 105*, 107, 110, 112*, 113*, 115, 119, 124, 128, 130*, 146, 155, 160, 170, 210, 212, 214 ; Wm., 7, 10*, 11, 13, 17*, 19, 20*, 21, 22, 23*, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 36, 39, 48, 50, 52*, 55, 56, 58, 60, 64, 66*, 68, 70*, 77, 86, 94, 96, 98, 101, 105, 106, 108*, 109*, 110, 112*, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121*, 123, 124, 125, 131, 136, 137, 139, 150, 153, 155*, 157, 159, 160*, 169, 174, 194, 196, 202, 208, 214, 228*, 229*, 234.
Hughes, *alias* Chamberlen ; *see* Chamberlain.
Hughson, (Hewson, Huson) Di., 246 ; Dor., 140 ; My., 158 ; Richd., 140, 152, 158, 159.
Humferson, Eliz., 217 ; Jn., 217 ; Kitty, 217.
Humpage, Fran., 205 ; Jn., 197, 200*, 205, 208, 254 ; My., 197, 200, 205, 208, 254 ; Thos., 208 ; Wm., 197.
Humphreys, Eliz., 263 ; Jn., 254 ;
Hund, Eliz., 214.
Hunt, Dennis, 149 ; Eliz., 206, 219, 251 ; Eln., 147, 149, 150, 162 ; Fran. Yeomans, 180 ; Jas., 198, 268 ; Jn., 147, 195, 198, 201*, 220, 248, 255 ; Jos., 206 ; My., 150, 180, 181, 195, 248, 268 ; Sara, 195, 198, 201, 206, 220*,

255; Thos., 147, 149, 150, 162, 207, 249.
Huntbatch (Huntbach, Huntebatch), Agn., 44; Ann, 7, 65; Dor., 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 43, 65; Humf., 10; Jn., 5, 43; Marg., 8, 66; My., 66; Robt., 6, 51, 66; Thos., 5, 6, 7, 8, 9*, 10, 43, 44*, 46.
Hurley, Eliz., 241; Jos., 241.
Hurst, Sara, 266; Thos., 266.
Husselby, Ann, 214; Jn., 214; My., 243; Sam., 243.
Hutchinson, My., 253; Thos., 253.
Hutton, Apa., 128; Eliz., 72, 73, 74*, 76, 77, 78, 81; Eln., 36; Isab., 36, 61; Jane, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 72, 81; Jn., 29, 30*, 33, 34, 36, 72, 73, 74; Jos., 36, 123; My., 33, 77; Rach., 78; Sara, 29, 73, 76, 89.
Hynley, John, vi.

Icke (Eake, Eeke, Ick, Ike), Agn., 5; Ann, 127, 162, 164, 167; Chas., 172, 202; Edm., 45; Edw., 115, 156, 170, 173*, 190, 194, 208, 229, 236*, 263, 264; Eliz., 45, 121, 140, 148, 172, 179, 201, 223, 225, 227, 242*, 255, 260, 264, 266; Eln., 13, 15, 37; Enoch, 205; Fran., 105, 107, 109, 112, 115, 117, 121, 123, 127, 157; Geo., 194, 205, 227; Hannah, 106, 111, 118, 124*, 139, 140, 143, 145, 148, 150, 152*, 154, 155, 159, 164, 169, 172, 192, 194, 197*, 202, 205, 209, 210, 235, 245; Hannah Griffiths, 189; Isab., 4*, 5*, 6, 13, 44, 51, 65; Jane, 12, 13, 44, 47*, 67, 107, 125, 137, 173, 236,; Jas., 264; Jn., 12, 47, 89, 118, 143, 159, 179, 181, 183*, 185, 187, 190, 194, 198, 216, 222, 223, 240, 242, 245*, 246*; Jos., 82, 100, 112, 125*, 145, 146, 150, 172, 187, 194, 209, 223, 225*, 227*, 242, 263, 265, 266; Lucy, 162, 247, 249, 250; Marg., 13, 15, 59, 65, 121; My., 81, 82, 86, 89, 90, 100, 102, 117, 122, 142, 146, 147*, 148, 156, 172, 181*, 183, 185, 187, 190, 194, 198, 199*, 219, 222*, 224, 226, 227, 229, 243, 246, 247, 263, 264, 265, 268; Reb., 145; Richd., 155*, 167, 224; Robt., 4, 5, 66, 44, 51; Sara, 123, 145, 195, 196, 199, 202, 240, 255; Sus., 219; Thos., 6, 13, 65, 81, 82, 86, 89, 90*, 106, 111, 118, 121, 122, 124, 127*, 142, 146, 147, 148, 159, 162*, 164, 167, 169, 170, 180, 188, 194, 195*, 197, 199, 202*, 205, 209, 222, 224, 226, 227*, 229, 233, 234—237, 238, 242, 249, 250, 251, 253, 255, 258, 259, 263*, 264*, 265*, 266*, 267*, 268*; Wm., 5, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 47*, 57, 59*, 86, 105, 107, 109*, 112, 115, 117, 121, 122, 123, 127*, 128, 139, 140, 143, 145, 148*, 150, 151, 152, 156, 159, 162, 164, 171, 185, 189, 192, 194, 195, 213, 226, 229, 242, 255, 263*.
Icke, *alias* Langford, Ellen, 61.
Inglethrop (Ingathorpe, Inglethorpe, Inglethrope, Inglethropp, Inglethroppe), Eliz., 19, 20, 21*, 52, 68, 86, 95; Hy., 19, 20*, 21, 23*, 33, 35*, 52, 59, 60, 61, 81, 83, 84, 86*, 107, 115; Jn., 19, 52, 71; Marg., 66, 81; My., 83, 84, 86, 107; Richd., 66; Robb., 23, 59; Sus., 35, 83, 84, 99.
Ingram (Ingerham), Ann, 77*, 78, 80, 82*, 84, 86, 89, 96, 106, 108*, 109, 110, 113*, 115, 116, 127*, 152, 153; Benj., 261; Con., 131, 132, 135, 140, 148, 152, 179; Edw., 73, 78*, 79, 80, 82, 86, 92, 96, 98, 127, 135, 172; Eliz., 81, 82*, 92, 98, 102*, 108, 111*, 113, 136, 152, 172; Eln., 97, 263; Geo., 81, 108, 111*, 112, 113, 116, 117; Hannah, 105*; Jane, 235; Jn., 86, 92, 94, 97, 100*, 103, 108, 113, 130, 153, 156, 225; Jos., 105, 127; Marg., 86, 100*, 121, 122; Mo., 140; My., 78, 92, 95, 97, 98, 100*, 103*, 105*, 108*, 113, 116, 119, 126, 127, 130, 134, 245; Philis, 89; Richd., 101*, 106, 172, 225; Sam., 105, 108, 113*; Samp., 36, 61, 77*, 79, 80, 82*, 84, 86, 89, 95, 98, 100, 103*, 122, 127, 148, 153, 165, 235, 237*, Sara, 101, 102*, 109, 110; Sus., 78, 79, 82, 84, 86, 87, 126; Thos., 82, 98, 100*,103, 121, 127, 131*, 132, 135, 140, 148, 152, 160, 182; Wid., 107; Wm., 79, 94, 102*, 105*, 106, 108*, 109, 110, 113, 119, 132; [*blank*], 98, 103.
Inscoe (Insco, Inscoo, Inscow, Insgoo, Inskew, Insow), And., 111, 137, 138, 140, 178, 193; Ann, 169, 172, 175, 178, 185; Chas., 137, 175; Dan., 126, 127, 128,

131*, 133, 136, 143, 170; Edw., 82, 111, 126, 133, 135*, 136, 139, 142, 177, 235; Eliz., 111, 127, 128, 131, 133*, 135, 136, 138, 139, 142, 143, 163, 177, 178, 235; Est., 142; Hannah, 140; Joan, 82, 128, 244; Jn., 172; Marth., 153*, 154; My., 111, 126, 127, 137, 138, 140*, 185, 188; Richd., 153; Sara, 135, 136, 138*; Thos., 132, 138, 139, 143, 165, 169*, 172, 175, 178*, 185, 241, 244; Wm., 154*.
Ivy, Ann, 227; My., 227; Richd., 227.

Jackson (Jacson), Alice, 202; Isab., 16; Jane, 16; Jas., 202; Richd., 202; Robt., 48; Wm., 16, 77*, 79; [*blank*], 77, 79.
James, Ann, 52*, 138; Dor., 2, 3, 43, 44; Eln., 250; Isaac, 137; Johan, 2; Jn., 2, 3*, 43, 44, 52*, 65; My., 43, 52; Sara, 171; Wm., 44, 171; [*blank*], 52.
Jarbore, Clem., 41.
Jarman, Ann, 257; Wm., 257, 258.
Jarratt, Hannah, 260; Jas., 260.
Jarvis (Jarvice), Anne, 129; My., 259.
Jaundrel, Ann, 138.
Jeffray (Jeffreys, Jefferes), Wm., 25, 26*, 27.
Jefferyes (Jeffry, Jeffryes), Eliz., 141; Jn., 108, 110*, 141, 183; My., 108, 110.
Jellicorse (Jellicoe, Jellicow), Anna, 225, 227; Beat. Fanny, 222; Beat. Jellico, 222, 224, 225, 229; Geo., 160, 175, 207, 222, 224*, 225, 229, 238, 257, 261; My., 198, 207*, 212, 238, 257, 261; Ru., 229; Sara, 261; Thos., 182, 183.
Jenkins, Jn., 215; Thos., 173.
Jenks, Anne, 127; Chas., 127.
Jervies, Jas., 255; My., 255.
Jesson, *see* Fox.
Jeudwine, Wm., vii.
Jobber, Anne, 73; Fran., 73; Humph., 63; Marg., 63; My., 73*; Walt., 73.
Johnson, (Jonson) Ann, 98, 262; Eliz., 97, 98; Jas., 57; Jn., 43; Marg., 43; My., 132; Richd., 43; Thos., 97, 98.
Jonden, Josias, 187.
Jones (Joanes, Jhones), Abr., 243; Ann, 196, 224, 253; Anth., 95; Benj., 203*; Brid., 181, 185, 190, 194, 197; Chas., 100; David, 165, 168; Edw., 53, 191, 201*, 211, 253, 265; Eliz., 94, 95*, 123, 191, 194, 201, 212, 224, 236; Eln., 38; Est., 190; Hannah, 123*; Humph., 38; Jane, 105, 133; Jn., 95, 105, 107*, 168, 181, 185, 190, 194, 223, 266; My., 88, 107, 165*, 168, 203, 223, 243; Oliver, 38; Richd., 105, 181; Robt., 185; Sara, 53, 165, 223, 266; Sus., 242; Thos., 165, 186, 191, 242, 253, 257; Wm., 93, 95.
Jordan, Thos., 120.

Keelinge, Marg., 8, 64; Thos., 8, 64; Wm., 8.
Keen (Kean), And., 122, 128; Ann, 110, 122, 132; Cath., 118, 121, 125; Christian, 118; Eliz., 125; Geo., 94, 116, 118, 121, 125; Richd. Richd., 121; Sara, 94, 116; Thos., 87. 88.
Kelsall, Abig., 75*; Dor., 72; Edm., 71*; Eliz., 74; Hy., 38; Humph., 36, 37, 38, 70*, 71*, 72, 74, 75*, 77, 78; Jas., 37; Jn., 77; Mr., 231; My., 36*, 37, 38, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75*, 77, 78; Rach., 70; Sam., 78.
Kempson, Anne, 248; Eliz., 168.
Kemson, Jane, 142; Jn., 142.
Kendrick, (Kenderick, Kenrick), Eliz., 138, 147; Jas., 138; Johan, 3; Jos., 138; Marg., 260; Robt., 260; Wm., 3*.
Kerford, Edw., 260; Eln., 260.
Key, Ann, 263; Eliz., 206; Eln., 206; Jn., 206.
Kibble, Ann, 123; Eliz., 119; My., 133; Wm., 133.
Kidd, Anne, 78; Thos., 78.
Kilvert, Ann, 174; Eliz., 174, 186; Jn., 174, 186; My., 186.
Kinge, Johan, 8*.
Kirkham, Bet., 180; Eliz., 180; Jn., 180.
Knevett, Eliz., 67.
Knight, Marg., 126; Richd., 126, 132.
Knowles, Eliz., 85, 86*, 88; Richd., 79, 93; Wm., 85, 86, 88.

Lachefen, Wm., vi.

Lambert, Chas., 191; Reb., 191.
Lancaster, Geo., 189, 249; My., 249.
Lane, Ann, 99; Eln., 105; Hy., 99, 105, 108.
Langford, My., 265.
Langford, *alias* Icke, Eln., 61.
Large, Aaron, 211; Eliz., 211; Jas., 211.
Latewood, Eliz., 102; My., 99, 102.
Latham, Ann, 243; Epenetus, 243, 250.
Lawley (Laley, Laly), And., 197*,; Cec., 197, 199, 203, 255; My., 199; Richd., 203; Robt., 197, 199, 226, 255; Sara, 203.
Lawrence (Larance, Laurence, Lawrance), Ann, 111*, 115, 119, 121, 228; Eliz., 52, 69, 109, 112*, 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 124, 127, 215, 219, 223, 228, 262; Est., 118; Humph., 3, 6, 41, 47*; Jane, 6, 37, 38, 39*, 41, 64, 73; Jn., 37, 38, 39, 81, 109, 111*, 116, 118, 119, 121*, 124, 126, 127, 128, 133, 215; Joyce, 3, 47; My., 38, 108, 109, 111*, 260; Sara, 116, 236, 263; Sus., 73; Thos., 6, 215, 219*, 223, 228, 262; Wid., 104; Wm., 3, 40, 47*, 48, 52, 69, 73, 94, 96, 97, 124, 126, 223.
Lea, Eliz., 86; Jn., 86; My., 68; Richd., 86;
Leach, Jn., 227; My., 227; Sara, 227.
Leedham (Leatham), Ann, 208; Chas., 174, 178, 183*, 186, 190, 193, 197, 199, 201, 204, 208, 244, 255; Eliz., 186; Geo., 204, 217; Jas., 201, 211; Jn., 193; My., 174*, 175, 178*, 183, 186, 190, 193, 197, 199, 201, 204, 208, 244, 261; Sara, 199; Thos., 190; Wm., 197.
Leeds, Alice, 157.
Leek (Leak, Leake, Leeke), Ann, 100, 147, 148*; Eliz., 80, 85, 98, 103, 138; Eln., 142; Geo., 41; Hannah, 253; Isab., 37; Jane, 37, 66*, 67, 76, 80*, 98, 101, 106; Jas., 138, 140, 142, 144, 145, 148*; Jn., 34, 37, 67, 74, 76, 80; Kath., 87*; Marg., 41, 63; My., 76, 130, 133, 138, 140*, 142, 144, 145*, 163, 258; Sara, 144, 145, 148*; Sus., 98; Thos., 85, 87*; Wm., 259.
Leer, My., 260; Richd., 260.
Lees, Richd., 268; Thos., 90.
Leeson, My., 22; Sara, 22.
Leveson, Jas., iv; Richd., iv, 48, 50; Walt., viii.
Leveson-Fowler, Fran., iv.
Leveson-Gower, Wm., iv, vii*; 82, 232.
Levett (Lavitt, Levitt,) Anne, 99; Joan, 86; Jn., 86, 99.
Lewis (Lewes), Anne, 134, 256; Cath., 250; Jos., 134, 152.
Lewknor, Jane, 88.
Lilly, Hy., 113; My., 113.
Liniard, Anne, 127.
Liversage, Ann, 144.
Lloyd (Lloyde), Ann, 177, 181, 184, 244; Eliz., 16, 19, 65; Geo., 10; Isab., 66; Marg., 10, 16, 18; My., 19, 177; Richd., 16*, 19, 65; Thos., 177, 181, 244; Wm., 10, 18, 181, 184.
Lloyd, *alias* Blockley (Flued, Llued, Llwyed), Abig., 26; Dor., 82; Eliz., 17, 26, 55, 67; Marg., 55; Richd., 17*, 22, 26, 55, 58, 67, 75, 79, 82; Sara, 22, 53, 79; Sus., 75; Wm., 51.
Lockley (Lockeley, Lockley), Agn., 4, 5, 6, 63; Alice, 1, 5, 13, 19, 20*, 21, 23, 24, 52*, 54, 65, 70; Ann, 3, 4, 11, 20, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 38, 52, 59, 63, 66, 78, 84, 85, 87, 88; Dan., 29; Deb., 37; Eliz., 1, 3, 33, 46, 81, 82, 85*, 87*, 88, 113, 121, 139; Eln., 5, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 62, 63, 68; Hannah, 87; Har., 3, 5; Hy., 4*, 6, 63; Isab., 3, 4, 5*, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 17, 22, 45, 52, 54, 68; Jane, 4, 23, 25, 26, 39, 49, 58, 66; Jas., 228; Jn., 1, 3, 4, 5*, 6, 7, 8*, 11, 12, 14, 19, 20*, 21*, 22, 23*, 24*, 25, 31, 32, 37*, 38, 39, 41, 45*, 46, 52*, 54*, 58*, 59, 61, 62, 66, 68, 72, 74, 82, 229; Joyce, 3, 13, 14*, 15, 16, 17, 45, 54, 55, 65; Kath., 38, 76; Marg., 6, 7, 16, 19, 22, 23, 25, 39, 46, 52, 54, 58, 66, 88, 107, 109*, 113, 126; My., 14, 20, 32, 36, 37*, 39, 62, 64, 67, 68, 228, 266, 267; Reb., 31; Richd., 44, 77, 86; Robt., 4, 5, 38, 47, 87; Rog., 4, 40*, 43, 44; Sara, 35, 61, 107; Shem., 28; Sim., 96; Sus., 32, 73; Thos., 6, 15, 21, 26, 27*, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 61, 65, 72, 76*, 78, 81*, 82, 85, 87, 107*, 109, 110, 113, 126, 140, 228, 229; Wid., 48, 91; Wm., 13, 14*, 15, 16,

17, 53, 54, 65, 267.
Loftus, My., 165.
London (Lundon, Lundun), Alice, 31, 70; Ann, 77; Eliz., 28, 32, 34, 73, 74*, 75, 77, 80*, 81, 82*, 83, 86,; Eln., 15, 81, 83, 84, 85, 89*, 90, 105; Fortune, 99; Hy., 28, 32, 34, 35, 74, 81, 84; Homf., 15; Isab., 68; Jane, 15, 92; Jn., 58; Jos., 84; Lydia, 81, 82; Marg., 83, 84, 89; My., 85, 86; Pru., 31; Robt., 28; Sara, 75; Sim., 32, 73, 74, 75*, 80, 81, 82*, 83, 84, 89, 97; Walt., 31, 34*, 70, 81*, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89*, 90, 105, 116, 231; Wm., 90.
Long, David, 229.
Longdale, Eliz., 138.
Longmore, Marg., 164, 239; My., 164; Wm., 164, 239.
Loon (Loonn, Lun, Lune, Lunn, Lunne, Aloon), Alice, 21, 24, 53, 68; Anne, 10; Dor., 9; Edithe, 3; Eliz., 9, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25*, 26, 27, 53, 66, 67, 262; Eln., 22, 63; Hy., 25*, 26*, 27, 60*, 67; Homf., 2*, 42; Isab., 10, 21, 42; Jn., 3, 8, 9*, 10*, 22, 50, 53, 64; Joan, 2, 10, 42; Marg., 3*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 41, 62, 63, 64; My., 23, 68; Nich., 20, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 53, 59; Robt., 25; Thos., 25; Walt., 20, 68; Wm., 3*, 21, 22, 53, 62.
Lovatt, Jane, 170, 242, 250; My., 170; Richd., 170, 242.
Lovekin, Ann, 181, 209, 223; Charlotte, 194; Eliz., 178, 192, 195, 199, 203, 208*, 209, 210, 215, 219*, 252; Esth., 198; Geo., 208*, 215; Hannah, 220, 222; Jas., 174, 203; Jane, 174, 175, 178, 181, 195; Jn., 199, 200; Jos., 174, 175, 178, 181; My., 176, 178, 180, 183*, 189, 192, 194, 198, 200, 210, 211, 223, 245; Richd., 176, 178, 180*, 183, 189, 192, 194, 198, 200, 223, 245; Sara, 192, 220, 225; Thos., 175*, 176, 183, 215; Wm., 178*, 189, 192*, 195, 199, 203, 208*, 209, 215, 219, 252.
Lowe (Low), Ann, 182, 221, 222*, 255, 262, 264; Chas., 219; Charlotte, 265; Eliz., 151, 153, 189, 228, 258, 264; Eln., 208, 209, 210, 213, 216, 219, 222, 225, 228, 260; Fran., 151, 174, 208, 209, 210, 213, 216, 219, 222, 225, 228*, 260; Hannah, 176, 245, 249; Harriot, 210; Jas., 225; Jn., 151, 153, 166, 167, 169, 172*, 174, 179*, 182, 189, 206, 208, 209, 216, 221*, 222, 240, 242, 245*, 249, 250, 255, 265; My., 167, 180, 250; Phillis, 255; Richd., 176, 179, 230, 245, 262; Robt., 255; Sara, 144, 153, 167, 169, 172, 174, 182, 189, 220, 240, 251; Thomazin, 43; Thos., 258; Wm., 169, 176, 189, 213, 227.
Luthear, Barbara, 94.
Lynall (Linall, Linel, Linell, Loynall, Lynell), Ann, 155, 234; Eliz., 155, 157*, 158; Hy., 256; Jn., 105; Marg., 158, 162; My., 256; Richd., 97, 105, 107*, 135, 149, 155, 158, 167, 234, 237, 240; Sara, 97, 105, 107, 137, 144.
Lyttlefurth, Johan, 41.
Lyttlehales (Lytlehales), Ann, 3, 65; Eliz., 2*, 3, 41, 45, 51; Jn., 41, 42, 43, 45; Johan, 42; Rog., 53; Thos., 2, 3, 45, 46.

MacAlib, Jn., 142.
McDonald, Jn., 266; My., 266.
Machin, Geo., 268; My., 268.
Mackmanara, Hugh, 125.
Maddison, Chas. Jn., vii.
Madox (Maddockes, Maddoxe, Madoxe), Alice, 8, 42; Ann, 2, 47, 64; David, 64; Edw., 233; Eliz., 6, 62; Fran., 5; Isab., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6*, 7, 8*, 44, 47, 54; Jn., 2, 3*, 4, 5, 6*, 7, 8*, 19, 44, 47, 50, 62; Marg., 63; My., 65, 69; Richd., 6, 67; Thos., 4, 49; Walt., 7, 8, 44.
Maiden, Fran., 210, 261; Thos., 210; Wm., 210, 261.
Mainwaring, Hannah, 249.
Malkin, (Mawkin, Mawkins), Ann, 208; Catu., 148; Chas., 196, 199; Eliz., 196, 200, 205, 207, 256; Jos., 196, 200*, 205, 256; My., 100, 148*; Ralph., 100.
Mansell (Mansel), Ann, 174, 203, 204, 208, 211*, 217, 261; Bet., 178, 179; Cath., 163, 189, 254; Cec., 164, 255; Di., 197, 201, 256; Eliz., 157, 160*, 163*, 165, 167, 171, 178, 179, 196, 207, 236, 254; Eln., 164, 167, 170, 174, 182; Geo., 197, 201, 256; Hannah, 263; Jane, 208, 209; Jn., 182,

203; Marth., 197, 200; Matt., 189; My., 157, 170, 204, 223, 267; Richd., 217; Robt., 204, 267; Sam., 223; Sarah, 201, 223; Thos., 171, 228*, 263; Walt., 157, 160, 163, 164, 165*, 167, 170, 171, 174, 178, 179, 182, 197, 203*, 208, 211*, 221, 233, 234, 235, 236*, 238, 240, 241, 250, 256, 257; Wm., 221, 257.
Mansfield, Ann, 206; Wm., 206*.
Marrion (Marion), Anne, 133*, 134*; Marg., 239; Wm., 133*, 134.
Marsh, Thos., 256, 257.
Marshall, Anne, 108; Eliz., 248; Fran., 25; Jas., 26; Jane, 24, 25, 26, 67; Jn., 23; Mr., 24; Richd., 23; Robt., 23*, 24*, 25, 26, 56; Wm., 108.
Marsson, Richd., 55.
Martin, Ann, 167, 214,* 217, 218, 221, 223, 224, 262; Eliz., 217; Eln., 218; Fran., 221; Isaac, 78; Jn., 167; Josh., 223; Marg., 78*; My., 167; Thos., 214, 217, 218, 221, 223, 262.
Martindale, Arth. Fredk., viii.
Marygold (Marigold), Ann, 68; Dor., 155; Richd., 65; Marg., 155.
Mason, Ann, 170, 174, 176, 242; Eln., 64; Jane, 176; Jn., vii, 64, 170, 256; My., 256; Thos., 170, 174, 176, 242; Wm., 174.
Massy, Brig., 67.
Matthews, Hannah, 176; Jn., 176; Wm., 176.
Maund, Geo., 239.
Meadows (Meddows), Jn., 241*; My., 185, 241.
Meal, (Male), Benj., 196, 255; Edw. Fran., 196; Jane, 94; Jn., 94; My., 196, 255; Rose, 94.
Meares, *alias* Bucke, Homf., 46; Isab., 48.
Meat, Eliz., 120; My., 118, 121; Thos., 118.
Mecham, Eliz., 262; Jn., 262.
Meddings (Meaden, Meadens, Meadens, Medding, Meddins, Meden, Medens, Medgens, Medins), Ann, 266; Eliz., 33, 36, 60, 69, 82; Geo., 191, 267, 268; Isab., 19*, 20, 22, 23, 24*, 62, 66, 69; Jn., 19*, 20, 22, 23, 24, 61, 66, 69, 165; Jos., 165, 179, 183, 191, 212, 220, 227, 262; Jud., 22, 58; Lucy, 183, 221; Marg., 36, 60; Maria, (My.), 33, 35, 36, 37*, 59, 60, 74; Marth., 212, 262; My. Ann, 268; Richd., 19, 33, 35, 36*, 37, 59, 60*, 87, 88; Sara, 165, 179*, 183, 191; Thos., 20, 23, 35, 60, 74; Wm., 36*, 59, 60*, 212.
Meeson (Meesom, Mesomy), Eliz., 128, 150; Isab., 52; Jn., 130; My., 128, 130; Richd., 128, 130; Robt., 52; Thos., 52.
Mekin, Cic., 63.
Melvell, Jas., 230.
Meredith, Edw., vii.
Merry, Anne, 257.
Mevall, Lucie, 3.
Meyre, Dor., 11; Johan, 10; Joyce, 10; Parnell, 10*, 11; Wm., 10*, 11.
Michell, Arthur Tompson, vii.
Micklewright, My., 141.
Middleton, Ann, 213; Eliz., 213, 221, 261, 264; Jas., 213, 221, 261; Jos., 221; Robt., 128.
Millington (Mullington, Myllington), Ann, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 14*, 16, 25*, 47*, 49, 55, 60, 64, 68, 152, 155, 175*, 178, 209, 225, 243, 258, 267; Chas., 222; Dor., 12, 14, 17, 47; Edw., 14, 68; Eliz., 11, 47; Eln., 243; Fran., 24, 55; Geff., 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13, 14*, 16, 47*, 49, 54, 64; Hy., 13, 25, 55; Jane, 16, 55, 222; Jn., 9, 17, 51, 173, 175, 178, 225, 243, 247, 257, 267; Job, 60; Jos., 28, 76; Lucy, 178, 261; Marg., 10, 12, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 49, 55, 59, 60; Mich., 152, 155, 158, 165, 235; Mr., 24, 48, 90; My., 16, 17, 27; Reb., 36; Richd., 11, 25; Sara, 33, 59; Walt., 9, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 33, 55, 58, 59, 60*, 61; Wm., 10, 150.
Milnes (Myllward), Geoff., vi.
Minor, Alice, 131; Jn., 131.
Moares, Agn., 64; Rauffe, 64.
Molineux, Wm., Hamilton, vii.
Mollendar, Richd., 43.
Momford (Mounford, Mounforte, Mumford), Ann, 36, 37, 38, 39, 71*, 72; Cath., 98; Fran., 54, 57, 65; Isab., 37; Marg., 54, 55; Matt., 36, 37, 38*, 39, 71, 72*; My., 39, 72; Richd., 98; Thos., 36.
Monck, Jn., 107.
Moone, Alice, 55.
Moorhouse, Jn., vi.
Moreton (Moarton, Morton), Amb., 89, 121, 144, 160; Ann, 26; Brid., 164; Cic., 19; Edw., 21;

Eliz., 19, 21*, 22*, 24, 26, 110; Jn., vi, 25, 27—37, 60; Joan, 5, 22, 229; Joyce, 5, 6, 8, 45; Marg., 6, 8, 45, 89, 121, 144, 159; Mat., 69*, 89; Mr., 24; Phil., 164*; Robt., 5, 6, 8, 45, 85, 232; Sara, 24, 85; Thos., 19, 21*, 22*, 24, 26; Win., 85.
Morgan, Ann, 72; Jn., 72; My., 72.
Morhall, Cath., 227.
Morris (Moriss, Morrice, Morryce), Ann, 215; Eliz., 67, 137, 192, 265; Hannah, 253; Jane, 119; Jas., 253; Jn., 112, 119, 121, 192; Marg., 112, 119; My., 215; Richd., 112; Robt., 192, 256*, 257*, 258; Thos., 232, 253; Wid., 150.
Moseley, Kath., 74.
Moss, My., 136.
Mostinn (Mostin, Moston), Agn., 64; Johan, 1, 2, 62; Marg., 1; Thos., 1, 2, 40; Walt., 2.
Mottrom, Fran., 53.
Moyle, Thos., 53.
Mullart, My., 71; Thos., 71.
Murrey (Murray), Alice, 248; My., 264; Wm., 248.
Mulliner (Mullineux), Ann, 142; Eliz., 98; Geo., 98; Jn., 208; Jn. Fox, 142; Mich., 142, 250; Sara, 98.
Myas (Myatt), Ann, 237; My., 205; Sara, 205; Thos., 205.
Mychell, Eln., 66; Thos., 66.
Mylles (Miles, Milles, Myles), Ann, 2*, 48, 64, 130, 177, 207, 222; Benj., 131; Chas., 22; Christian, 40; Eliz., 62, 118*, 127; Eln., 167, 175*; Hy., 2, 46; Jonath., 171, 193, 235, 240*; Jos., 118*, 127, 128, 131; Marg., 128, 131; Marth., 36; Milb., 35, 36; My., 177; Richd., 35*, 61, 118*; Thos., 222; Wm., 222.
Mynshew, Johan, 11; Marg., 11.
Mytton, Dor., 7; Jn., 7; Marg., 7.

Nalton, Joyce, 130.
Neale, Eliz., 248; Jas., 248.
Nechell, Eln., 102.
Needham, Jane, 66.
Neek, Eliz., 257.
Nevalls (Navals, Navels, Neavals, Nevalls, Nevals, Nevans, Nevil, Nevill, Nevils, Nevles, Nevolls), Ann, 193, 265; Bet., 249; Eliz., 162; Eln., 153, 156, 159, 162, 166*, 194, 196, 200, 202, 209, 233, 252; Jas., 159, 164, 196, 201; Jane, 202, 223; Jn., 156, 161, 190, 223, 227, 265; Lucy., 197, 206; My., 186, 194, 227, 266; Phillis, 223, 227, 265; Richd., 182, 200*; Sara, 186, 190, 193, 197, 201, 206*, 211, 249; Thos., 153*, 156, 159, 162, 166, 186, 190, 193, 194, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 204, 206, 211*, 233, 248, 249, 252.
Newall, Jn., 62; Rog., 62.
Newton, Alice, 24, 27, 56, 58; Ann, 67; Eliz., 67; Jas., 27, 30, 56, 229; Jeff., 24*, 29, 57, 59; Marg., 27, 30, 56, 57; My., 30.
Nicholls (Nicholes, Nicolls, Nycle), Agn., 63; Christiana, 187, 188; Eliz., 138*, 162, 172, 259; Geo., 259; Jn., 54, 244, 259; Jos., 172; My., 133, 169, 172, 187, 188, 259; Robt., 57, 63, 169*, 175; Sara, 175; Thos., 133; Wm., 54.
Nickisson, Eliz., 268*; Jn., 268.
Nickson, Eliz., 268; Sam., 268.
Nock (Nocke), Anne, 67; Eliz., 180; Jane Bate, 180; Thomazin, 66; Wm., 180.
Norlande (Norland), Jn., 15; Marg., 15, 54; Thos., 15.
Norris, Ann, 90; Marg., 44; Richd., 90.
Northamlie, Roger, 44.
Northern, Geo., 227; Jane, 227; My., 227.
Northwod, Eliz., 161; Keturah, 161.
Norton, Johan, 4, 41; Johan Cheshire, 41.
Nott, Chas., vi, 71; Eliz., 37*, 38, 39*, 69, 71, 73; Jn., vi, 37*, 38*, 39*, 69, 71, 73; My., 39; Pen., 69; Sam., 73.
Nurthall (Northall), Alice, 37, 61; Ann, 80; Eliz., 30, 31*, 32, 39, 57, 60, 62, 68; Hannah, 32, 77; Jos., 30*, 31, 32, 37, 39, 57*, 60, 62, 68, 80; My., 37, 81; Robt., 18, 51; Thos., 18, 51, 54; [*blank*], 39, 62.

Oakes, Eliz., 116; Let., 236; Richd., 116; Wm., 236.
Olde, Agn., 3, 4, 5, 41, Hy., 5; Jas., 3, 41; Robt., 4; Thos., 3, 4, 5, 41.
Olie, Dor., 6; Eln., 6.

Onions (Onyons), Eliz., 7, 100, 101, 102; Marg., 7; Marth., 125; My., 114; Sam., 125; Sara, 100, 101; Sus., 116; Thos., 100, 101, 102, 107, 108, 114, 125; Walt., 7.
Onne, Gilbard de, vi.
Orme, Mich., 243.
O'Rorke, Hy. Thos., vii.
Orton, (Oreton, Ortton) Corn., 32; Marg., 26, 28, 30, 32, 62; My., 30; Reb., 28; Thos., 26*, 28, 30, 32, 81.
Osborn, Fran., 155; My., 155, 233; Richd., 155, 233.
Overton, Marth., 159; Wm., 159.
Owen (Owin), Eliz., 65, 73, 93; Homf., 65, 79; Jn., 60, 93*, 96, 150; Matt., 96; My., 96; Sam., 93; Wm., 93; [*blank*], 93.
Oxford, John de Vere, earl of, iv.

Pace (Pacey), Ann, 159, 160; Cath., 132; Eliz., 95, 96, 98*, 100, 102, 104, 110, 111, 117, 139*, 141, 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 157, 159, 177, 181, 182, 183*, 186, 190, 191, 192, 194, 212, 245, 257; Geo., 192; Hannah, 104, 110, 117, 139, 143, 239; Hy., 102, 132, 148, 184; Jn., 95, 96, 98, 100*, 102, 104*, 105, 110, 111, 117, 129, 147, 190, 191; Jos., 131, 139*, 143, 144*, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153*, 157, 159*, 172, 175, 177, 180, 181*, 182*, 183*, 186*, 190, 191, 192, 194, 196, 238*, 245; Marg., 180, 263; My., 96, 116, 153, 156, 177, 180, 183*, 263; Richd., 111, 149, 182; Robt., 194, 222; Thos., 151, 153; Wm., 157.
Paddy (Pady), Cath., 92; Eliz., 85, 99; My., 85*, 92; Robt., 85; Wm., 95.
Page, Eliz., 261; Hy., 261.
Palin, Jos., 257; My., 257.
Pantulf, Alice, iv; Hugh, iii; Ivo, baron of Wem, iii; Richd., iv; Roesia, iv; Wm., iii.
Par, Hy., 240.
Parker (Parcar), Alice, 39; Ann, 77, 198, 263; Cath., 14*, 15, 50*, 65; Dor., 183, 198, 203, 205, 247; Eliz., 2, 15, 41, 49, 50, 205, 223; Eln., 14, 50, 124; Humf., 41; Jas., 203*; Jn., 2, 14*, 15, 39, 41, 45, 48, 50*, 51, 64, 65, 224; Marg., 28, 54, 64, 65, 224; My., 116; Richd., 2, 15, 24, 25, 54, 56, 65; Sara, 183, 214, 263; Thos., 14, 224; Wm., 70, 183, 198, 203, 205, 214, 216, 223*, 247.
Parkins (Parrkins), Anne, 16; Richd., 16; Wm., 16.
Parkinson, *alias* Cooke, Isab., 72; Jn., 72*.
Parks, Benj., 222; Fan., 209; Jer., 222; My., 202, 212*, 215, 222; Nat., 209, 212, 215, 224; Sam., 215.
Parramore, Marg., 66; Wm., 57, 66.
Parrock, Ann, 67; Jn., 67.
Parry (Perrie, Perry), Ann, 185, 196; Cath., 206; Chas., 241; Eliz., 107, 123, 155; Fan., 225; Geo., 123, 147, 214; Harriet, 203; Hy., 188, 191, 193, 196, 199, 203, 206*, 208, 211*, 214, 219, 225, 251, 255; Jn., 107, 185, 190, 193, 227, 251*, 267; Jos., 107; Marg., 191; Maria, 188, 191, 193, 196, 199*, 203, 206, 208, 211, 214, 219, 225, 251; My., 185, 188, 190*, 217, 227; Perrie, 35, 59*; Sam., 243; Sara, 227, 267; Sus., 242; Wm., 35*, 59*, 219.
Parton, Ann, 94, 150; Jos., 261; My., 94, 104, 134, 137*, 172, 233; Rach., 261; Thomasin (Tim), 108, 109, 131, 135; Thos., 94, 104, 105, 109, 135; Wm., 108, 109, 131, 134, 135, 137, 151.
Pastry, Wm., 86.
Patericke, Alice, 41*; Anth., 1, 2, 3, 39, 49, 51; Eln., 2*, 51; Fran., 1, 39; Isab., 3, 4; Jn., 2, 4, 5, 43; Kath., 2, 4, 5; Marg., 1, 2, 3, 39, 49, 62, 67; My., 5; Richd., 53; Sym., 40; Wid., 49.
Pattison, Hy. Fran., viii.
Paumer (Palmer), Edw., 123, 126*, 129, 131; Eliz., 123, 126, 129, 131; Eln., 247; Jn., 129; Marth., 131; My., 131; Sarah, 249.
Peak, Ann, 147, 149, 169, 171, 173*, 174, 176, 177, 180, 184, 184, 186, 217*, 227, 252; Eliz., 170, 259, 265; Jn., 149, 169, 171, 173, 174, 177*, 183, 207, 260; Jos., 223; Marg., 227; My., 174, 260; Sam., 147, 162, 166, 173*, 176, 180, 183, 215, 216, 217, 245, 265; Sara, 204, 205, 207, 211, 216, 217, 218, 223, 242, 259; Thos., 173, 176, 204, 207, 211*, 216, 223, 227, 259, 265; Wm., 180, 204.

Pearce, My., 25*, 55*; Wm., 25, 55.
Pearens, My., 46; Rog., 46; Thos., 46.
Pearsall (Pearcall, Percehall, Persall, Piersall), Anne, 29; Eliz., 27, 28, 29, 33, 61, 84; Jn., 28, 108; My., 33; Wm., 27, 28, 29, 33, 61*, 84, 85.
Peat, And., 124; Jn., 124; My., 259.
Peck, Rich., 220; Sara, 220; Thos., 220.
Peers (Pierce), Chas., 84; Wm., vii, 73, 74—80, 81*.
Pelton, Jane, 236.
Pendilton, Thos., 43.
Penson, And., v, 114, 117*, 119*, 122, 124; Ann, 114, 117, 119, 122*, 124; Jane, 124; Jn., 119; My., 76, 114; Thos., 117, 241.
Peplow, Phillis Ann, 266; Sam., 266.
Pepper, Eliz., 84.
Peram, Eln., 67; Wm., 67.
Percehaie, Ralph, iii.
Percy, family, iv.
Perks, Jane, 228; Jn., 228; Wm., 228.
Perkyn (Perkin), Jas., 67; Joan, 67, 174; My., 174.
Perratt, Alice, 86.
Peye, Geo., 18.
Philcocks, *see* Filcox.
Phillips, Cath., 254; Jn., 254.
Pickering (Pickeren), Allen, 251; Eliz., 251; My., 70.
Pickin (Picken, Piggen), Anne, 94, 250; Eliz., 220, 223, 227, 264; Fran., 94; Geo. Wm., 227; Hy. Wm., 223, 225; Jn., 250; Sarah, 237; Thos., 220; Wm., 220, 223, 227, 264.
Pigeon (Pidgeon), Eliz., 261; Jn., 169; Marg., 169; My., 261; Matt., 261; Robt., 258, 261*; Thos., 218; Wm., 122.
Pinches, Anne, 89; Eliz., 88*, 89, 91, 121; Fran., 88*, 89, 91, 121*, 127; Marg., 9; My., 9; Thos., 88.
Piper, Dan., 239; My., 239.
Pitwaie, Eliz., 43.
Plant (Plante), Alice, 19; Ann, 39, 89, 91, 97, 99*, 100, 102, 108, 123, 139, 157, 158*, 211, 240; Dan., 73, 89, 175; Eliz., 26, 56, 72, 89, 95, 97, 119, 122, 123, 128, 131, 197; Fran., 25, 38*, 39, 61*, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 94, 95, 121, 122*, 124, 128, 133*, 136, 157, 160, 163, 164, 167, 168, 170*, 172, 173, 175, 178, 235*, 243, 244, 249; Isab., 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 26*, 56, 67; Jane, 23, 99*; Jas., 191, 192, 197, 207*, 211; Jn., 18, 19*, 21, 23, 25, 26*, 56*, 71, 76, 79, 91, 93*, 95, 99*, 100, 102, 108, 117, 119, 120, 122*, 123, 131, 135*, 136, 139, 152, 155, 160, 173, 211, 233, 235; Jos., 178; Marg., 21, 100, 124, 178*; My., 18, 38, 39, 61, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 89, 93, 95, 97, 101, 121, 122, 124, 128, 133, 157, 160, 163, 164, 167, 168*, 170, 173, 175, 178*, 191, 192, 197, 207, 209, 227, 235, 255; Richd., 131; Robt., 94; Ruth., 89; Sara, 69, 122, 131, 135*, 136, 139, 187, 247; Thos., 75, 108, 164, 191, 201; Wm., 102, 351, 163*, 173, 192; [*blank*], 91.
Plaxton, Alice, 86, 88, 89; Geo., vii, viii, 82*, 83*, 84, 85, 86*, 88, 89, 232; Wm., 88, 89.
Plevins (Plevin), Ann, 222; Charlotte, 265; Eliz., 176; Jn., 209, 222, 224, 244, 265, 266; Marg., 224; My., 222, 224, 244, 265; Theo., 176; Thos., 176.
Plimer, Eliz., 134; Jn., 134.
Plumbe, Jn., 156.
Poace, Ann, 63; Richd., 63.
Podmore, (Padmore) Ann, 126, 129, 134; Dan., 129; Jone, 66; Jn., 66, 128; Robt., 126, 128, 129*, 133, 163; Ste., 115; Wm., 126, 129.
Pony, Jn., 102.
Poole (Pool), Ann, 7*, 44*, 67, 132, 252; Cath., 16, 58, 65, 186, 250; Edw., 249, 254; Eliz., 16, 123, 129, 132, 135, 138*, 139, 141, 151*, 186; Eln., 49, 87*; Hannah, 156; My., 135, 156; Rayn., 16*, 17, 56, 65; Richd., 87, 88; Sam., 95; Soph., 189; Thos., 95*, 129*, 132, 135, 138, 141, 151, 156, 189, 194, 252; Wm., 141, 186, 250.
Pooler (Puller), Ann, 40; Benj. 200; Eliz., 1, 2, 64, 157, 202; Fran., 80, 102; Gilb., 64; Homf., 1, 2; Isab., 80; Jn., 44, 64, 157*, 202; Richd., 40; Sara, 200, 254, 263; Thos., 80, 99, 112; Wm., 1, 2, 200, 212, 254; [*blank*], 64.
Porter, Eliz., 171; Eln., 176, 222; Hannah, 190; Jane, 182; Jn., 168, 212, 216, 226, 258, 261; Marg., 168, 171, 174, 176, 179,

182, 185, 190, 194, 241; Matt., 101; My., 174, 212*, 213, 216*, 220, 221, 224, 261, 264; Nat., 168, 171, 174, 176, 179, 182, 185, 190, 194*, 216, 220, 233, 241, 247—9, 251—62; Richd., 221; Sara, 179, 212, 261; Thos., 185, 220, 221, 224*, 226, 263, 264.
Pothan, Jone, 66.
Poulton, Richd., 240.
Powell (Powel), Ann, 75, 191; Edw., 191, 195, 202, 204, 207*, 214, 224, 256; Fran., 202, 204, 207, 209*, 214, 224; Geo., 224; Hannah, 175; Hugh, 45; Jas., 175, 214; Jn., 166, 202, 203, 204, 226, 264; Marg., 205; My., 198; Richd., 175; Sara, 191.
Power, Jn., vii, 146, 148.
Poynton (Pointon), Eliz., 254; My., 202, 204; Richd., 202; Thos.,
Pratt, H., 233.
Prenye (Prinney), Eliz., 159, 248; Geo., 237; Jn., 158; Marth., 159, 237.
Presland, Eln., 257.
Preston, Ann, 23, 68, 182, 186*, 193, 264; Dor., 23; Eliz., 182; Jn., 23, 182, 186, 192, 193*, 215, 251, 266; Lewes, 61; My., 23, 192; Richd., 23; Robt., 61, 68.
Prior, Eliz., 257.
Priors Alien, iv.
Pritchard, Jos., 261.
Proudman, Jos., 210.
Pryce (Price), Ann, 254; Eliz., 170; Eln., 189, 221, 252, 263; Hy., 221, 263; Let., 221; My., 245; Phebe, 170; Richd., 189; Thos., 189, 252; Thos. Wm., 161.
Pryce, *alias* Brassey, Thos., 57.
Pugh, Eliz., 124*; Geo., 124*; Richd., 124.
Pursler, Thos., 204.
Pyckrell, Marg., 44.
Pyggott (Piggot, Piggott, Pigot, Pigott, Pigotte), Ann, 170*, 171; Cath., viii, 15, 16*, 17, 18*, 19, 20*; Dor., 20, 136; Eliz., 170, 171; Eln., 19; Fran., 17; Hy., 28, 33, 61, 67, 229; Homf., 20; Jane, 61, 67; My., 28*; Pen., 16; Robt., 16, 91, 260; Sara, 210, 260; Thos., 170, 171, 242; Uri., 91; Walt., viii, 15*, 16*, 17, 18, 19, 20*; Wm., 136.
Pylardynton, Hy. de, v; John de, vi; Matthew de, v; Thos. de, v.
Pytt, Ann, 50.

Randle (Randles, Rondle, Rondles), Eliz., 128, 131, 134*, 142; Geo., 142; My., 128; Thos., 128, 131*, 134, 139*, 142, 148.
Ratley, Ann, 25; Marg., 25; Wm., 25.
Ratliffe (Ratlieffe), Marg., 59, 82; Wm., 59.
Raven, Marg., 49.
Rawbone, Anne, 55; Edw., 55.
Rawbotham, Eliz., 64.
Rawlins, *see* Rowlands.
Ray, Hannah, 251; Jn., 251.
Reard, Roger, vi.
Redshaw, Fran., 248.
Revett (Revitt, Rivetts), Ann, 258; Eliz., 189; Jane, 225; Jn., 207, 211*, 258, 259, 265; Sara, 207*, 211; Thos., 225; Wm., 189.
Reynolds (Raignolds, Raynolds, Reignolds, Reinolds, Renolds), Alice, 147; And., 197; Ann, 22, 35, 37, 136, 143*, 266; Chas., 98*; Eliz., 21, 28, 38, 54, 78, 80, 86, 97, 98*, 99, 133, 142, 162, 188, 244; Eln., 37, 99, 133, 135, 140, 145*, 157, 213, 251, 252; Fredk., 184; Geo., 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 56, 61, 62, 66, 141, 142, 145, 148, 150, 152, 154, 157, 159, 162, 165, 170, 206; Hy., 38; Isab., 13, 31, 65; Jane, 21*, 23, 67, 68, 76, 165, 192, 218, 249, 252, 257; Jas., 154, 266; Jn., 21, 26, 37, 38*, 62, 70, 72*, 74*, 76, 78*, 80, 81, 97*, 98*, 99, 145*, 194, 204*, 206; Marg., 21, 22, 26, 32, 38*, 66, 70, 74, 76, 78*, 80, 96, 117, 170, 181; Maudlin, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 68; My., 37, 78, 94, 136, 141, 142, 145, 148, 150, 152, 154, 157, 159, 162, 165, 170, 179, 181, 184, 187, 188, 192, 194, 197, 204, 206, 213*, 246; Nelly, 140; Richd., 13, 34, 65, 91, 108; Robt., 117, 159, 162; Sara, 70, 72; Thos., 133, 135*, 136, 140, 145*, 152, 179, 181, 184, 188, 192, 194, 197, 204, 206, 213, 221, 246*; Wid., 86; Wm., 13, 28, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 68, 91, 148, 179.
Richards (Rychards), Alice, 64; Ann, 27, 29, 59, 70, 183, 188, 203, 218, 226, 248; Benony, 27, 39, 69, 70, 72; Eliz., 166, 226, 253;

Eln., 55, 67, 166, 250, 253; Fran., 168, 203, 205, 207*, Geo., 183; Jane, 22, 62, 226; Jas., 175, 213, 227; Jn., 22, 25, 27, 29, 35*, 55, 59*, 61, 67*, 72*, 92, 159, 209*, 218, 221, 224*, 250, 265, 267; Jos., 173, 183, 188, 203, 218, 248; Marg., 35, 59, 65, 72; Marth., 209, 213, 227; My., 39*, 69, 70, 72*, 203, 205, 218*, 221, 222, 224, 260, 261; Nely, 213; Reb., 29, 96; Richd., 158, 159, 162, 166, 168, 173, 175, 198, 226; Robt., 65; Rog., 22; Sara, 158, 159, 162, 168, 173, 175, 203, 205, 207*, 218; Thos., 162, 188, 221, 227, 253, 265; Wm., 62, 158, 195, 203, 207*.
Richardson, Jane, 84; Thos., 84*.
Rickstance, Alice, 23, 54; My., 23; Richd., 23*, 54*.
Riddinge (Ryddinge), Eliz., 83, 84; Johan, 63; Ralph, 83; Richd., 84; Thos., 63, 83, 84, 103; Wid., 104.
Ridley, Thos., 155.
Riles, Jn., 169.
Roberlie, Brian, 157.
Roberts, Ann, 123, 134, 151, 161; Eln., 257; Humph., 254; Jn., 174*; Marg., 254; My., 133, 174*; Sus., 172, 234; Wm., 134, 151, 172, 234; W.T., 232.
Robins, Hannah, 187; Jonas, 187; Sarah, 187.
Robinson, Ann, 150*, 152, 234, 243; Hannah, 152, 250; Jos., 150, 152, 153.
Rock, Ann, 149; Eliz., 180; Hannah, 156; Jn. Bate, 180; Jos., 143; Wid., 149; Wm., 180.
Roden, Ann, 99, 110*, 113*, 116, 121, 129, 130, 134, 142, 144, 146, 251; Eliz., 237; Jn., 116, 151, 188, 251; My., 129, 130, 144, 147*, 157; Richd., 123; Sara, 121, 143, 146; Wid., 123; Wm., 96, 110*, 113, 116, 121, 123, 142, 144, 146, 147, 151, 153, 237.
Rogers, Eliz., 114; Jn., 63, 114; Marg., 63; Sara, 114.
Rondolph, Wm., iv.
Rostance, (Rostens) Joice, 143; My., 134.
Rothley, Di., 256.
Rowe (Roe, Rose, Row), Ann, 152, 238; Charlotte, 216; Chas., 238; Dav., 245; Eliz., 158, 182, 186, 213, 250, 252; Eln., 186; Jane, 86; Jn., 151, 152, 155, 158, 161, 164*, 168, 197, 208, 239, 245, 259; Leon., 223; Marg., 255; My., 151, 152, 155, 158, 161, 163, 168, 182, 190, 191, 205, 208, 215*, 216, 220, 223, 256, 259; Nat., 86.
Sara, 161, 205, 252, 268; Thos., 168, 205, 208, 213, 216, 220*, 223, 259; Wm., 190, 191.
Rowlands (Rawland, Rawling, Rawlins), Edw., 155, 158, 161, 235; Hannah, 155, 158, 161, 189, 209, 235; Jane, 214; Jn., 161, 189, 192, 193, 194*, 198*, 200, 204, 209, 214; My., 155, 192, 193; Phebe, 189, 192, 193, 194, 198*, 200, 204*, 209, 214, 224; Sara, 158, 198*; Thos., 189; Wm., 200.
Rowley, Dan., 131, 157, 235; Fran., 66; My., 66, 131.
Rudge, Ann, 150, 155*, 159, 255; Eliz., 150, 152, 155, 156, 159, 161, 164, 167, 171, 174*, 175*, 176, 248, 249; Eliz. Let., 262; Fran., 171, 172; Jane, 215, 219*, 225, 262; Jn., 150, 152*, 155, 156*, 158, 161*, 164, 167, 171, 174, 175, 178, 200*, 204, 212, 214, 215*, 219, 225, 262; Jn. Tramper, 222; Jos., 215, 225; Let., 212, 214; Marg., 200, 204, 218, 222, 256; My., 215, 262, 264; Sam., 218, 222; Sara, 164, 218, 254; Thos., 167, 215*, 262; Wm., 156*, 204, 212, 214, 254, 262.
Rushton, Abr., 211.
Rusker, Cath., 198; Jos., 198; My., 198.
Russelby, Ann, 210, 220; Eliz., 220; Richd., 210.
Rutlidge, Roland, 56.
Rutter, Marg., 63.
Rycroft (Roycroft), Ann, 235; Edw., 116, 235; Sus., 116.
Ryder (Rydder), Ann, 12, 44, 67; Eln., 11, 55; Isab., 9*, 10, 11, 12*, 48, 53; Jone, 16*, 20, 21*, 29, 50*, 53*, 54; Jud., 28, 29, 67; My., 12, 20; Richd., 9*, 16, 19, 20, 21, 28, 29*, 50, 53, 54, 58, 67; Sus., 28; Thos., 10, 48; Wm., 9*, 10, 11, 12*, 44, 48, 53*.
Rylance, Jane, 126.
Ryley, Eliz., 67; Robt., 67.
Ryse, Marg., 2; Mich., 2.

St. Evroult, Abbot of, v, vi.
Sall, Marg., 62; Wm., 62.

Salmon, Wm., 263.
Salt, Wm., 134.
Salter, Geo., 187.
Sambrook (Sambrock, Sambrooke, Sambrucke, Sanbrooke, Sanbrucke, Sandebrucke), Alice, 6, 7*, 8, 10, 63; Anne, 16, 18, 42; Edw., 21; Geff., 19; Isab., 7; Johan, 8, 42, 63; Jn., 6, 7*, 8, 10*, 16, 17*, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 29, 37, 42, 51; Jud., 20; Marg., 6, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 62; My., 7; Ste., 22.
Sanden, Eliz., 63.
Sansome, Jane, 77.
Sawyer, Hannah, 137; Matt., 137; Ste., 176.
Scott, Jas., 261; My., 267; Sarah, 261; R.A., vii; Wm., 267.
Scully, And., 153*; My., 153*.
Scutte, Eliz., 57, 67; Thos., 57, 67.
Selman (Sellman), Ann, 32, 62; Eliz., 32, 34*, 37, 83, 85, 93, 100, 129; Jane, 72, 74, 76, 78, 83, 85, 90; Jn;, 32, 34*, 37, 38, 60, 62, 72; Marg., 90*, 129; My., 34, 78, 93, 100, 120; Sara, 37; Sus., 76; Thos., 60, 74, 90*, 93, 97, 100, 129; Walt., 72, 74, 76, 78, 82, 83, 85*, 113.
Selvester, Ann, 11; Homf., 11; Wm., 11.
Severn, Ann, 209; Jane, 204, 209, 216, 259; Luke, 204; My., 216; Wm., 204, 209, 216, 259.
Shackshae, Johan, 4, 42; Jn., 4; Wm., 4, 42*.
Shall (Shell), Eliz., 90*, 91, 96*; Jn., 90*, 91, 96*; My., 91; *see* Shaw.
Shaw, Alice, 93, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103, 110, 147; Ann, 135*, 137, 141*, 142, 160, 166, 168*, 202, 237, 262, 266; Dan., 134, 135; Eliz., 92, 94, 139*, 141, 144, 148; Eln., 251; Jane, 97, 101, 110, 149, 181; Jn., 92*, 93, 94, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103, 110, 136, 144, 148, 160, 162, 166, 168, 178, 237; Jos., 103, 139*; Josh., 219, 251; Marg., 134; My., 134, 135, 139*; 141, 160, 169, 239; Rand., 124; Sam., 100, 135, 139*, 141, 144, 148, 155, 181; Thos., 99, 134, 135, 137*, 139*, 141, 142*, 148, 149, 177; Wm., 148, 169; [*blank*], 48.
Shelley, Anne, 68; Jane, 68.
Shelton, And., 73*, 77; Jane, 73, 108, 242; Jn., 108; Marg., 73*; [*blank*], 108.
Shenton, Eliz., 111, 113; Hannah, 113; Jn., 111, 113.
Shepherd (Shepard, Shepparde), Alice, 87, 88; Ann, 101; Edw., 249; Eliz., 63, 88; Humf., 63; Jane, 94, 95, 249; Jn., 88, 94*, 95*, 101, 103; Jos., 103; Marg., 266; Marth., 88, 94*, 95, 101, 103*.
Shepherd, *alias* Cooper (Shepard, Shepperd), Alice, 72; Eliz., 80, 81*, 84; Jn., 80*, 99, 110; Marth., 99; My., 251; Paul, 99; Richd., 56, 81, 84*.
Shipman, Eliz., 174, 236; Jn., 236.
Shorte, Edw., 1.
Shotton (Shotten), Ann, 127*, 150, 178, 226, 244, 267; Benj., 199, 201, 202; Charlotte, 190; Edw., 190, 226, 267; Eliz., 137, 140, 145*, 147*, 196, 198; Eln., 224; Fran., 224; Jane, 190, 192, 195, 199, 202, 207, 210, 215, 224, 251; Jn., 137, 140, 145, 147*, 150, 176, 178, 182*, 185, 190, 195, 196, 200, 203, 204, 224, 227, 228, 244, 245*, 246, 247, 251, 254, 258, 264, 267; Let., 204; Maria, 227*, 228, 264; My., 147, 150, 165, 204, 210, 227, 228, 240, 244, 267; Richd., 200, 226; Sam., 164, 190, 192, 195, 199, 202, 207, 210, 215*, 216, 251; Sara, 164, 176, 178, 182, 185, 190, 196, 200, 207, 245, 267; Thos., 127*, 140, 165, 185, 192, 224, 264; Wm., 165, 176, 224, 240, 244*, 258, 259.
Shrewsbury, Roger, earl of, iii.
Shuker (Shewker, Shukar, Sukar), Ann, 171; Arth., 163, 167, 169, 206, 240, 241*, 243, 253; Benj., 177, 262; Eliz., 158, 167, 169, 198, 201, 240, 257; Eliz., 158, 167, 169, 198, 201, 240, 257; Eliz. Glover, 201, 205, 259; Jemima, 220; Jn., 158, 159, 163, 165, 168, 204*, 215, 236, 241, 244, 248; Job, 159, 205, 209, 213*, 220, 253, 259; My., 158, 159, 163, 165*, 168, 169, 171, 173, 177, 181*, 196, 204, 205, 209*, 213, 220, 236, 253, 257, 258*; Richd., 173; Rowl., 168, 258; Sara, 262; Thos., 167, 201, 257, 258; Wm., 171, 173, 177, 181.
Shutt (Shut), Eliz., 149, 151, 153*; Jn., 149, 151,* 153; Lucy. 172;

My., 149; Sara, 172; Walt., 239.
Shyn, Thos., 41.
Simcocks, Ann, 138, 139; My., 138.
Simkiss, *see* Simpkin.
Simmell (Shemell, Shimell, Simell, Simmel, Simmill), Ann, 73, 89, 97, 107, 127, 217; Cath., 133, 136, 168; Dan., 27, 83, 86; Eliz., 101, 104, 124, 129, 132, 134, 136, 140*, 144, 146, 167, 217, 221, 223, 227, 236, 240, 241; Eln., 70, 72, 73, 75, 77*, 79*, 81, 85, 109, 146, 244; Eln. Webster, 227; Hannah, 116, 177; Jane, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35*, 37, 68; Jeff., 33; Jn., 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 68, 70*, 72, 73, 75*, 77*, 79*, 81, 85, 97, 104; Job, 32, 76, 81, 91, 100*, 105, 129, 132, 134, 135, 136, 140*, 144, 146, 153, 165, 167, 190, 233—252; Marg., 77, 144, 241; Moses, 109, 141, 223; My., 34, 79*, 83, 86, 95, 97*, 99, 101, 105*, 107, 109, 113*, 116, 130, 132, 133, 134, 141, 158, 236, 267; Sara, 72, 90; Thos., 83, 85, 95, 97, 99*, 101, 104, 107, 109, 113, 116, 127, 133, 134, 136, 153, 166, 236; Wm., 104, 141, 217, 221*, 223, 227; [*blank*], 86, 100.
Simmons (Symons), Jane, 104*; My., 68; Richd., 68.
Simpkin (Simkin, Simkins, Simkiss, Sympkin), Anne, 124*, 125, 140, 168, 172, 175, 177, 180, 182, 186, 191, 197, 235; Eln., 175; Est., 143; Fran., 92, Geo., 180; Jane, 68; Jn., 68, 89, 92, 93, 124*, 125, 129*, 144, 172, 175, 177, 180, 182, 183, 186*, 191, 197; Marg., 129*, 143, 144; My., 89, 92, 93, 121, 128, 129, 257; Sam., 191; Sara, 172, 262; Thos., 89, 125, 140, 142, 143, 177; Wm., 93, 182, 197, 198.
Simpson (Simson, Sympson, Symson), Ann, 33, 238; Benj., 244; Chas., 232; Eliz., 26, 28, 29, 30*, 31, 33, 34, 67, 248; Jane, 28, 56; Jn., 26, 248; Marg., 117; My., 29; Robt., 31; Wm., 26, 28*, 29*, 30, 31, 33, 34*, 56, 67.
Sims, My., 253.
Skidmore, Sim, 176.
Skitt (Skett, Skytt), Eliz., 75; Fran., 82; Humph., 74; Marg., 27*, 30, 61, 82; Sara, 30, 57; Thos., 61, 82*, 86; Wm., 27, 30.
Skrimpsheir (Scrymshae), Eliz., 62, 76; Fran., 76; Richd., 76.
Slaney (Slany, Slayney), Ann, 83, 99, 101, 108, 116, 122, 139, 149, 160, 193, 238, 252; Benj., 157, 186, 190, 193, 196, 197, 201, 205, 208*, 213, 217, 220, 223, 226, 248, 250, 252; Di., 221, 224; Edw., 221, 228; Eliz., 101, 102, 167, 181, 186, 190, 193, 196, 197*, 201, 205, 208, 213, 214, 217, 219, 220*, 223, 226, 235, 250; Eln., 143, 144, 147, 149*, 151, 152, 154, 157, 159, 161, 205, 219; Hannah, 196; Harriot, 224; Jane, 62, 67, 226; Jas., 78, 122, 171, 181; Jn., 78, 83, 99; Jos., 154, 172; Marg., 151, 244; Marth., 167, 223*; My., 76, 78, 87*, 102, 107, 147, 201, 248; Reb., 108; Robt., 181; Sara, 159, 191, 217, 250; Thos., 62, 67, 72, 76*, 78, 87*, 95, 101, 102, 116, 144, 213, 235; Wm., 87*, 99, 108, 116, 122, 128, 143*, 144, 147*, 149*, 151, 152, 154, 157, 159, 161, 167, 186, 206, 224, 250; Zach., 152.
Slater, My., 266; Thos., 240; Wm., 260.
Sleyghe, Wm., 13.
Slinn, Eliz., 75; Jn., 75; Soph., 265.
Small, Anne, 121; Apa., 121, 130, 131; Jn., 121, 125, 130, 131; Marth., 125, 130; Robt., 131.
Smallman, Ann, 167; Jn., 163*, 165, 166, 167, 238; My., 163, 165, 166*, 167, 238; Richd., 165; Sam., 168.
Smallwood (Smalwood, Swalwood), Ann, 215; Dor., 223; Eliz., 129, 146*, 147; Hannah, 201, 209, 223, 224, 258; Jane, 142, 145, 146*, 149, 150, 151, 154, 157, 158, 162, 213, 224, 226, 228; Jas., 162, 201, 209, 215*, 223*, 258; Jn., 78, 129, 147, 224*; Jos., 145, 209, 224, 226, 228; Marg., 78; Matt., 151; My., 78, 158, 201, 228; Sam., 142, 145, 146*, 147, 149, 150*, 151, 154*, 157, 158, 162; Thos., 157; Wm., 149, 226.
Smart, Ann, 92, 96*; Jn., 92.
Smith (Smithe, Smythe), Alice, 1, 43; Ann, 4, 99, 106, 115*, 120, 125, 127, 132, 133, 134, 142, 154, 166, 168, 169, 183, 191, 194, 197, 199, 203, 205, 207, 210*, 214, 217*, 240, 243, 252; Anth., 168, 204; Chas., 90, 93, 95*, 96*, 117, 119, 122, 124, 128, 130, 131, 158, 160, 162*, 163, 164*, 167, 170, 171,

176, 201, 236; Clem., 27; Dan., 74, 76, 78*, 80, 82*, 99, 120, 132, 134*, 168, 186, 187; Eliz., 58, 74*, 76, 78*, 80, 82, 90, 92, 93*, 95*, 96, 116, 126, 128, 132*, 133*, 141, 145*, 158, 159, 164, 170, 188, 189, 192*, 226, 247, 252; Eln., 1*, 4, 40, 46, 50, 52, 64, 66, 170, 208*; Fran., 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 29, 48, 54, 64*, 264, 265; Geo., 1, 46, 76, 147, 174*, 175, 190, 191, 199; Hannah, 186, 190, 191, 192, 195, 199, 250; Hy., 52*, 66; Isab., 11, 12, 30, 57, 68; Jane, 12, 40, 65, 93, 99, 133*, 146, 151, 173, 252; Jas., 203, 208; Jn., v, 10, 11, 13, 24, 27, 28, 35, 37, 39*, 61, 65, 71, 73*, 90, 92, 94*, 95, 97*, 99, 101, 106, 112, 115*, 127, 133, 141, 146*, 150, 154, 157*, 158, 160, 162, 165, 166, 168, 169*, 171, 173, 175, 177, 185, 186, 189, 191, 192, 194*, 195, 197, 199, 203, 205, 207, 210, 218, 227, 229, 231, 234, 240, 247, 249, 265, 267; Jos., 207, 267; Kath., 69, 117, 119, 124, 243, 263; Marg., 26, 37, 54, 63*, 66, 67, 78*, 94*, 95*, 150*, 154, 157, 160, 163, 165*, 168, 171, 174, 177, 192, 197, 234; Marth., 158, 160*, 162, 164, 167, 170, 171, 214, 236, 262; Moses, 171, 205; My., 11, 24, 26, 27*, 29, 30, 39, 57, 66, 71, 90*, 92, 94, 96, 97*, 99*, 101, 102, 108, 128, 130, 139, 142, 149. 152*, 153, 169, 173*, 175, 177, 183, 186, 189, 191, 192, 193, 196, 234, 236, 238, 245, 248, 260, 266; Phebe, 27; Richd., 1, 4, 7, 40, 46*, 48, 54, 58, 66, 67, 68, 71, 96, 97, 154, 170*, 186, 190, 191, 192, 195, 199*, 250; Robt., 1, 43, 46, 125, 260, 262; Sam., 128, 160, 173, 175, 197, 243, 250, 255, 260*, 265; Sara, 101, 119, 151, 154, 166, 185, 195, 205, 220, 239, 246, 249, 250, 255, 261, 267; Thos., 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 37, 48, 57*, 64, 74, 79, 93, 97*, 106, 114, 115, 117, 119, 148, 149, 151*, 153, 154, 163, 167, 196, 209, 217; Wm., 69, 80, 93, 99, 102, 126*, 128, 130, 132*, 133*, 137, 145, 149, 152*, 160, 164, 172, 175, 183, 185, 186*, 189, 192*, 196, 236*, 248, 252, 265.

Smith, *alias* Clay, Eliz., 154; My., 154, 156, 159; Wm., 154, 156, 158, 159*. *See* Clay.

Smithman, Jn., 87; Sus., 87.

Smyth., Wm, vi.

Snape, Alice, 70; Ann, 268; Hannah, 228, 229; Hermand, 70; Jn., 228*; Wm., 70, 228, 268.

Sollom, Anne, 113.

Spence, Ann, 133*; Eliz., 168; My., 133*.

Spencer, Ann, 183, 185, 186; Eliz., 183, 185, 186, 196, 200*; Jane, 250; My., 196, 198; Thos., vii, 180, 182, 183*, 184, 185*, 186, 187, 196, 200, 246*, 247—252.

Spilsbury, Jn., 151; Matt., 151, 153; My., 151, 153.

Squiere, Kath., 63; Jn., 63.

Stafford, Geo. Granville, Marquis of, vii.

Staffordshire, Sheriffs of, iii, viii.

Stalbrucke, Agn., 4, 5*; Ann, 41, 47, 51, 63; Isab., 47; Joyce, 4, 65; Rog., 41, 44; Thos., 4, 5, 47, 48, 63.

Stamford, Geo. Hy., earl of, 203.

Stanley, Chas., 134; Eliz., 80; Jas., 134; Jn., 230*; Wm., 80.

Staunton, Cath., 16, 66; Jn., 16; Thos., 230.

Steadman (Stedman), Jos., 92, 94, 100; My., 92*, 94, 99; Sara, 99, 100, 127; Thos., 94.

Steeven (Stephens), Edw., 46; Eliz., 66; Eln., 106; Jn., 40, 66.

Stevenson (Steevenson, Stephenson, Stevison), Ann, 46; Cath., 131; Eliz., 253; Fran., 46; Hannah, 168; Jn., 168, 187, 223*, 228, 265; Jos., 228; My., 223, 228, 265; Richd., 168; Robt., 46; Wm., 156.

Steventon, Eliz., 187, 251; Jn., 187, 251; Thos., 187.

Stier, Maudlin, 67.

Stockton, *alias* Allen, Eliz., 67.

Stokes, Dor., 248; Hy., 48.

Stone, Eliz., 68.

Stoneley, Lucy, 222.

Stones, Eliz., 258; Hannah, 249; Jn., 256; My., 188, 255, 268; Richd., 268; Sara, 256; Thos., 188; Wm., 188, 249.

Story (Storie, Storye), Ann, 50; Chrisogon, 38, 39, 70, 72, 80; Dorc., 70; Edw., 19; Eliz., 14, 38, 80; Geo., 19; Jane, 14, 18, 19*, 20*, Jn., 42; My., 36, 39, 60, 72; Rach., 20; Thos., 20, 42, 49; Walt., 14, 18*, 19*, 20*, 36*,

38, 53*, 60, 70, 72, 80.
Stout (Stowt), And., 76; Eliz., 152; Grace, 141, 145; Jn., 91; Kath., 71, 73, 76, 78, 81; Marg., 90; My., 71, 78, 90, 115, 118, 145, 149, 152*; Pru., 89, 90, 91, 92, 114; Richd., 129; Robt., 89, 90, 91, 92, 114, 154; Sara, 117, 118, 120*, 122, 128, 129, 132*, 141, 145*, 146, 246; Thos., 81, 128, 146, 149, 152; Wm., 71, 73*, 76, 78, 81, 92, 113, 118, 120, 122*, 128, 129, 132, 141, 145*, 146*, 149, 152*, 157.
Strange, Eliz., 66.
Stringer (Strynger), Ann, 67, 72, 78, 79, 81, 85, 88, 124; Di., 32, 76, 85; Eliz., 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 75*, 76, 85, 94, 118*, 120, 124, 126; Eln., 150, 155, 172, 200; Geo., 26, 27, 28, 30*, 32, 56, 75, 90; Jane, 36*, 37*, 38, 88, 120; Jn., 38, 52, 54, 118, 120, 124, 126, 155, 191; Josiah, 72, 107; Marg., 36, 52, 53, 58, 81, 90; Mo., 27, 38, 79, 81, 85, 88*, 102; My., 90, 103, 151, 244; Richd., 26, 36*, 37, 38, 52, 53*, 56, 58*, 60, 72, 80, 87, 107, 108, 229; Sara, 107, 126, 148; Thos., 79, 124, 150, 152; Wm., 28, 75*, 102, 122, 131.
Stubbs, Johan, 5; Richd., 5; Walt., 119.
Suddern, Johan, 63; Thrustan, 63.
Summerfield, Anne, 123; Eliz., 123*.
Summerfoot, Thos., 131.
Summerford, Wid., 148.
Summers, Eliz., 261; Richd., 261, 264.
Sutherland, Geo. Granville Wm., third Duke of, K.G., vii.
Sutton, Eliz., 114*, 117, 119, 121, 123; Jane, 121; My., 119; Robt., 114, 117*, 119, 121, 123; Sara, 123;
Swan, Abr., 108; Hannah, 108.
Swift (Swyfte), Ann, 80, 81; Edw., 66; Jone, 66; Sol., 80, 81.
Swinbourne, Devereux, 248; My., 248.
Swinshall, Jn., 132; My., 132.
Swinshead, Edw., 59; Jane, 59.
Swynnerton, Ann, 6; Hugh, 6.

Tacie, Eln., 62; Richd., 62.
Tagg, Eliz., 235.
Talbot (Talbott, Talbotte, Tolbot), Abig., 195, 215; Ancrett, 15, 16, 18, 51*; Ann, 91*, 93, 101, 137, 146, 152, 171, 176, 178, 179, 182, 185, 190, 195, 196, 198, 199*, 202, 206, 207, 209, 215, 256; Benj., 149, 172, 204, 207, 212, 243, 245; Eliz., 185, 199, 201, 205, 208, 209, 214, 216, 218, 221, 223, 226, 228, 257; Eln., 210; Fran., 22, 146, 150, 153, 205, 207; Hannah, 179, 199, 202, 204, 207, 210, 215*, 220, 224, 260; Hy., 30, 32; Isab., 14*, 15, 50*, 54, 65, 146, 173; Jone, 20, 52, 66*, 172, 176, 178, 184, 196, 243; Jn., 14, 15*, 16, 18, 20, 23, 26, 50*, 51*, 52, 54, 61, 65, 66*, 70, 74*, 91, 146, 150*, 152, 153, 179, 199*, 202, 204, 207, 210, 211, 214*, 215, 216, 218, 220*, 221*, 224, 226*, 229; Jos., 137, 146, 149, 152, 171, 199, 200, 201*, 202*, 205, 206, 208, 211, 257; Josh., 205; Kath., 13; Marg., 30, 32, 114, 254; Matt., 146, 171, 176, 178, 182, 185, 190*, 195, 218; My., 91, 182, 202, 208, 216, 224, 228, 230, 245; Phillis, 153, 265; Reb., 108; Richd., 20, 30, 178, 199, 222; Robt., 18, 51; Sage, 13, 49; Sam., 226; Sara, 173, 200, 262; Ste., 210; Thomazin, 15, 50; Thos., 13, 16, 32, 49, 50, 108, 114, 115, 132, 172, 176*, 178, 194, 196, 199, 202, 206, 209, 215, 222, 226, 228, 243, 256, 262, 265; Wm., 176, 221.
Tanner, Dorothy, 76.
Tarbox, Jas., 80, 106, 117; My., 80.
Tarpley, Kenneth M.R., 267.
Tarte (Toarte), Agn., 43; Alice, 50; Ann, 40; Eliz., 62; Isab., 98; Jas., 93; Jn., 40; Kath., 62.
Tasker, Dor., 31; Jn., 35, 60; My., 31, 32, 33*, 35, 58; Thos., 31, 58; Wm., 31, 32, 33, 35, 58, 60.
Taylor (Tailor, Tayler, Taylour), Agn., 40, 45; Alice, 7; Amos, 21; And., 19, 57; Ann, 9, 13, 18*, 19, 20*, 21, 22*, 29, 35, 51, 53, 55*, 57, 58, 65, 70, 76, 78, 89, 92*, 97, 101, 112, 136, 141, 142, 167, 200, 203*, 224, 226, 257; Benj., 200, 203, 257; Cath., 73, 215, 262; Cic., 9, 83, 84; Dan., 117, 142, 174, 177, 180, 184; Dor. 17, 114, 158*; Eliz., 8, 43, 48, 76, 81, 89, 93, 103, 111, 115*, 116, 117, 118, 120, 134, 146, 195*, 226, 237, 263; Eln., 19, 33, 34, 59*, 68, 83, 84,

86, 89, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114, 117*; Fran., 45 [illegible] 116, 117, 118, 120, 134; Geo., 18, 22, 51, 215; Hannah, 80, 139, 145, 147, 150*, 152*, 156, 158, 214, 238; Hy., 14, 15, 16, 17*, 18, 19*, 20, 22, 49, 52, 58, 68, 229; Isaac, 25, 27*, 29, 30*, 31*, 34, 56, 58, 70, 75, 229; Isab., 8; Jane, 8*, 14, 15, 17*, 20, 38, 46, 49, 52, 67*, 68, 99, 100*, 102, 171, 259; Jas., 222; Jn., 8*, 17*, 25, 34, 40, 51*, 62, 65, 81, 83, 85, 86*, 89, 92, 97, 101, 104, 105, 106, 108*, 109*, 112, 115, 117, 118*, 168, 174, 193, 214, 226; Jos., 31, 78, 90, 91*, 93, 97, 101*, 103, 104*; Jud., 20, 59; Lyd., 75; Marg., 7, 8, 9*, 10, 11, 20, 46*, 62, 64*, 96, 116, 117, 168; Mich., 13, 20, 33, 34, 35, 37, 59, 70*, 73, 83, 109, 168; My., 14, 17*, 18, 21, 25, 27*, 29, 31*, 33*, 34*, 35, 37*, 38, 49, 51, 56*, 58*, 59*, 68, 70*, 73*, 74, 75, 78, 80, 81, 89*, 90*, 91*, 93, 97, 101*, 102, 103, 104*, 106*, 108, 109, 112*, 120, 127, 142, 168, 177, 184, 193, 195, 199, 202, 209*, 224, 237, 246, 253; Pernell, 14; Richd., 11, 40, 43, 45, 46, 64; Robt., 104, 105, 107, 110*, 114, 117*, 127, 135, 136*, 139, 142, 145, 147, 150*, 152, 156*, 158, 159, 164; Sam., 22, 226; Sara, 34*, 75, 171, 173, 174, 177, 180, 184, 222, 226, 227; Ste., 9, 14, 18*, 19, 20, 22, 23, 31, 49, 51, 53, 57, 58, 59, 229; Thomasin, 17; Thos., 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 18*, 20, 21*, 22, 31, 33, 37, 38, 46, 53*, 54, 57, 59*, 68, 73, 74*, 75, 76, 78, 80*, 81, 83, 84, 85, 90, 96, 99, 100, 102, 104*, 107, 127, 147, 150, 180, 193, 195, 199*, 200, 202, 209, 214, 232, 241, 253; Val., 150; Walt., 18; Wm., 10, 19, 52, 64, 90*, 99, 115, 137, 145, 173, 262; [*blank*], 70.

Tayler, *alias* Walker, Hy., 16*, 50; Johan, 16*, 50; Kath., 16, 50.

Tedskill, Eliz., 69.

Tetlow, Hy. Parkes, viii.

Thomas, And., 255; Ann, 174, 177; Eliz., 23; Eln., 23; Hannah, 260; Jn., 23; My., 246; Robt., 169, 174*, 176, 177*, 180.

Thompson, Jn., 228; My., 228, 266; Sam., 228, 266.

Thornes, Ann, 35; Eliz., 35, 68; Sim., 35, 60.

Thorp, Ann, 155; Jonath., 155; My., 155.

Tildsley (Tildesley), My., 99; Ralph, 84, 104.
Thos., 122.

Timmis (Timmins), Dan., 207, 211, 223; Hannah, 211*, 223; Sara, 223; Sus., 207.

Tither, My., 177; Richd., 177; Thos., 177.

Tomkinson (Tonkinson), Anne, 92; Chas., 92; Eliz., 198; Jane, 198, 204, 208, 212, 255; Thos., 204; Wm., 198, 204, 208*, 255, 261, 267.

Tomlinson (Thomlinson, Tomlison), Ann, 149, 218, 246, 252; Di., 179, 246; Eliz., 145, 178, 208, 210, 212, 215, 252, 261*, 264,; Jane, 201; Jn., 79, 139, 141*, 145, 147, 149, 151, 156, 161, 179, 185, 190, 210, 238*, 246*, 249, 261*; Jos., 218; Jud., 79*; Kitty, 218; Marg., 174, 178, 200, 244; My., 139, 141, 145, 147*, 149, 151, 156, 201, 225, 244, 249, 258; Samp., 156, 246*, 249; Sara, 151, 246, 261; Thos., 174, 210, 212, 215*, 261*; Wm., 99, 139, 174, 178, 179*, 201, 212, 244, 258.

Tooth, Ann, 120, 122, 124, 129, 132, 134, 152*, 205; Cath., 159; Eliz., 123, 128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 139, 143*, 147, 148, 153, 154, 156*, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163*, 164, 166, 168, 169, 220, 249; Geo., 122, 123, 127, 128, 129, 130*, 131, 133, 134, 139, 143*, 144, 157, 170, 197, 217; Jane, 160; Jas., 215; Jn., 122, 147, 148, 152, 153, 154, 156, 160, 164, 168*, 213; Josiah, 120, 122, 124, 127, 128, 129, 132, 134, 135, 136; Marg., 131, 234, 265; Marth., 139, 237; Mich., 134, 210; My., 134, 144, 166, 201, 244, 268; Sam., 159, 163; Samp., 124, 154, 156*, 158, 161, 162, 166, 169*, 265; Sara, 122, 123, 127, 157, 162, 164, 197, 201, 205, 210, 215, 220, 254, 255; Thos., 129, 132, 136, 143, 148, 163, 197, 201, 205, 210, 215, 219, 220, 254; Wm., 129, 153, 157, 158.

Topham, Ann, 266.

Tottersall, Josiah, 57.

Townsend (Townshend), Ann, 139*, 144, 147, 149, 152*, 155, 182, 187, 213, 267; Eliz., 139, 164, 165, 173, 176, 182, 239, 242; Geo.,

147, 166, 228; Gerard, 166, 181; Marth., 165; My., 149, 164, 166; Sara, 155; Wm., 139*, 144*, 147, 149, 152, 155, 164, 166, 173*, 176, 182, 213, 223, 225, 236, 239.
Trener, My., 157.
Trentham, Eliz., 10; Marg., 10; Richd., 10.
Tressett, Marg., 65; Thomazine, 65.
Trevet (Trevett), Eliz., 172; Fan., 225; Jas., 213*; Jn., 174; Sara, 177, 213, 225; Sus., 172, 174, 177, 243; Wm., 172, 174, 212, 243.
Trevisse, Fran., 52.
Trigger, Anne, 119*, 120*, 125, 129; Jas., 129; Jn., 119*, 120*, 122*, 125, 129; Thos., 120.
Trondell (Trendell), Jas., 226, 228*; Jos., 226; My., 226, 228.
Trowe, Hewe, 56.
Trupeny, *alias* Brockhurst, Thos., 48.
Trussell, Eliz., iv.; Richd., iv; Roesia, iv.
Trussett, Marg., 44; Wm., 44.
Tudor, Jn., 140; Phebe, 256.
Tunks (Tonks), Jn., 206; Robt., 162.
Turner, Adam, 65; Agn., 43; Alice, 70, 71, 76*, 93, 105; Ann, 1, 65, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135*, 137, 140*, 141*, 159*, 161*, 163, 164*, 202, 203, 225, 249, 253; Ann Dickin, 149; Chas., 38; Dan., 171; Dor., 237; Eliz., 71, 78, 130, 132, 135*, 159*, 166, 208*, 211, 215*, 219, 224*, 226, 237, 260, 264; Fran., 175, 201*, 264; Geo., 214; Gerard (Garret), 127*, 189, 239; Hannah, 209; Jane, 38, 67; Jas., 17, 196; Jn., 23, 26, 38, 54, 61, 133, 159, 161, 163, 166, 170, 172*, 175, 179, 183*, 189, 195, 208*, 211, 215, 219*, 221, 224*, 226, 237*, 260, 264; Jos., 198, 268; Lewis, 161, 164, 217, 256; Marg., 23, 26, 29, 53, 54, 61, 127*, 160, 170, 191, 202, 206, 211, 239, 255; My., 23, 70, 149, 161, 173, 183, 189, 190, 195, 198, 201, 208, 209, 225, 246, 263, 268; My. Ann, 208; Richd., 1, 42, 67, 129*, 130, 132, 133, 137, 140*, 141*, 166, 183, 195, 198, 201, 209, 255; Rog., 23*, 26, 29, 33, 54*, 55, 61; Sam., 29, 70, 71, 76, 94, 140*, 225; Sara, 161*, 163, 166*, 171, 172, 175, 183, 189, 214, 218, 224*, 237, 239, 260; Thos., 183, 214, 218, 226; Wm., 1, 127*, 137, 166, 170, 218, 239.
Twygge, Alice, 19*, 20, 66; Deb., 19; Dosytheus, 19; Sis., 120; Thos., 19*, 20*, 66.
Tyler, Marg., 96; Thos., 96.
Tyllestone, Jone, 17; My., 17; Thurstan, 17.

Underhill, Fran., 76.
Underwood, Jas., 143; Jn., 148; Marg., 64.
Unton, Alice, 21, 22, 53; Anne, 6, 11; Edm., 9, 45; Eliz., 12, 22; Geff., 8, 20, 21, 22, 53; Geo., 8*, 9*, 10, 11, 12, 14, 45*, 48, 51; Jas., 10; Jn., 9, 22, 45; Jas., Vernon, 6; Kath., 64; Marg., 8, 9*, 10, 11, 12, 21, 45*, 48*, 53; Richd., 61.

Vallance, Jn., 130; My., 130.
Vaughan, Ann, 259; Wm., 259.
Vaughton, Robt., 192.
Venables, Jn., 195; My., 195, 261; Sarah Mansel, 195.
Vernon (Varnon), Chas., 228, 268; Deb., 204; Eliz., 204*; Jn., 204, 228*; My., 268.
Viccars (Vickers), Beat., 63; Eliz., 95; Thos., 95*.
Vidon, Ann, 209; Lary, 209; My., 209.

Wade, Isab., 38, 68; Marg., 65; My., 33; Wm., 33, 68.
Wadeley, Wm., 212.
Wagg (Wag), Ann, 137, 138, 140*, 142, 144*, 146, 147, 148, 149, 152, 154, 158, 194, 198, 240; Dor., 158, 247; Eliz., 130, 138, 188; Geo., 107, 130, 147; Hannah, 146, 224, 251; Jas., 207; Jn., 152, 177, 194; My., 107, 142, 146, 204, 217; Sara, 147, 177, 188, 194, 198, 202, 207, 211, 217, 246, 247, 251; Thos., 107, 137, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146, 147, 149*, 152*, 154*, 158, 188*, 194, 198, 202*, 207, 211, 217, 227, 251; Wm., 211.
Waggit, Thos., 174.

Wakelem, Eliz., 201; Geo., 194*, 197, 201, 252; Jane, 194, 197, 201, 252; Thos., 197.
Wakelin, Jos., 232.
Wakering, Thos., 231.
Walford (Wawford), Ann, 106, 142*; Benj., 108, 126; Eliz., 117, 128, 163; Eln., 81, 84, 85, 91, 103; Fran., 106, 246; Jane, 128, 130, 136, 138, 142*, 146; Jn., 95, 172; Jos., 103, 128, 130, 132, 136, 138, 142*, 146, 165, 236; Marth., 136, 236; My., 84, 103*, 108, 117, 132, 146; Richd., 81*, 84, 85, 90, 91, 93, 94*, 95, 97, 103*, 106, 108, 110, 117, 126, 130, 138; Robt., 154; Sara, 85, 90, 91, 93*, 97, 100*, 187; Thos., 246; Wid., 111; Wm., 97.
Walker, Ann, 63, 110*, 180, 265; Cath., 63, 225; Dor., 18; Eliz., 62, 180, 182*, 184, 189, 216*, 246; 264; Geff., 40; Hannah, 216; Hy., 21, 50; Isab., 132; Jane, 16, 19, 50; Jas., 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23*, 54*, 65; Jn., vi, 40, 41, 110, 118, 189; Jos., 22, 54; Marg., 16, 17*, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 54, 65, 67; My., 50, 225; Nich., 62; Richd., 180, 182, 184, 189, 225, 246, 264; Robt., 63; Sara, 184, 230; Wm., 67; [*blank*[, 40.
Walker, *alias* Tayler, *see* Tayler.
Wallion, Jas., 252.
Wallis, Eliz., 262.
Walter, Jn., 113; Marg., 113.
Walters, Anne, 127.
Walton, Eliz., 146*; Joyce, 103; Sam., 148.
Walton, John de, vi.
Wanstall, Edw. Forster, viii.
Ward, Anne, 131, 200, 220; Eliz., 76, 147, 212; Eln., 63; Hannah, 202, 208*, 212; Jane, 129, 149, 233; Jn., 138, 158, 200, 212, 225; Jos., 202*, 208; Marg., 112; Marth., 68; Mo., 253; My., 129, 131*, 138, 205, 211, 247; Richd., 63, 68; Sam., 112; Sara, 158, 161, 201, 236, 246; Thos., 129, 131, 138, 153, 158*, 161*, 171, 207, 217, 233, 236, 243; Wm., vii, 131, 200.
Warin, Sheriff, iii, iv.
Warrender (Warren, Warrander, Warrener, Warrington), Aaron, 174, 177, 180, 184*, 189, 197, 202, 219, 244; Ann, 193, 220, 223; Ann Shaw, 186; Benj., 189, 219*, 227, 228; Eliz., 139, 141, 174, 177*, 180, 182*, 184, 186, 189*, 195, 197, 202, 213, 217, 218, 223, 228*, 244, 263, 268; Eln., 180, 182, 186, 226, 251, 256; Fran., 197; Hannah, 180, 184, 187, 198, 202*, 205, 208, 214, 226; Jane, 219; Jas., 180, 185, 198, 206*; Jn., 139, 141*, 174, 180, 181, 182, 184, 205, 217, 219, 220, 223, 224, 226, 227, 228*, 262*, 266, 267, 268; Jos., 180, 184, 187, 198, 202*, 208, 214, 218, 220*, 228; Lucy, 193; Marg., 202; Marth., 195; Mo., 148*, 182, 186*, 189*, 193, 195, 202, 205; My., 110, 180, 187, 217, 220, 223, 224, 226, 227; Robt., 208, 213; Sabina, 219; Sara, 148, 185, 218. Thos., 182, 186, 214, 226*, 228, 263; Wm., 180, 212, 219, 223.
Warte, Johan, 63; Wm., 63.
Watkin, (Watkies, Watkins, Watkis), Cath., 50; Eliz., 195, 245; Eln., 54; Isab., 37; Jer., 194; Jn., 37*, 50, 54, 55, 70, 245, 246; Sam., 195, 245; Sara, 195; Thos., 193.
Webb, Arth. Hy. viii; Dr., 121, 123, 125; Edw., 123, 126; Jn., 121, 123, 125, 126, 230, My., 121; Richd., 234; Robt., 234; Wm., 125.
Webster, Anne, 130*, 133*, 135, 138, 141, 142. 144*. 146*, 150, 177, 178, 184, 192, 207; Ann Baldwin, 174*; Benj., 180; Cec., 141, 241; Eliz., 94, 130, 188, 247, 261; Eln., 93*, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 109*, 138, 140, 147, 166, 168, 170, 172, 174, 177, 179*, 180, 183, 189, 240, 249; Jas., 102, 144, 177; Jn., 96, 142, 146*, 161, 166, 178, 181, 234; Jos., 100, 146, 150, 183; My., 135, 146, 171, 174, 189, 193, 210, 253, 254; Richd., 172; Robt., 242; Sam., 104, 147, 174, 253; Sara, 171, 199, 201; Tab., 228; Thos., 93, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 104, 109, 121, 142, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170*, 172, 174, 177*, 178, 179, 180, 183, 188, 189, 195, 240, 243, 244, 254, 262; Wm., 98, 130*, 133, 135, 138, 141, 144, 146, 150, 168.
Wedge, Abig., 105, 112, 115, 119*, 139, 235; Ann, 137, 139, 141*, 144, 156, 241, 259; Chas., 186, 187; Edw., 106, 109, 112, 115,

119*, 137, 138, 139, 141, 144, 147, 156, 158, 168, 175, 180; Eliz., 105, 106, 109, 147*, 155, 156, 159*, 161, 208, 247; Fran., 109, 144, 175, 179*, 181, 183, 187, 189, 192, 204, 242, 247; Jane, 66; Jn., 105*, 106, 181; Kath., 66; My., 112, 138, 156, 161; Richd., 66, 156; Sam., 154, 189, 213; Sara, 175, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 192; Thos., 115, 183, 186, 248: Wm., 119, 155, 156, 159, 161*, 235.
Wegg, Wm., viii.
Welch, Sarah, 267.
Welles, Marth., 68.
Wellings, Sol., 80, 81.
Wells, Eln., 162; Jn. Jas., 162.
Wenlock, Dor., 67.
Weston (Weaston), Ann, 782, 187, 191, 195*, 198, 202, 120* 226; Eliz., 202, 218; Eln., 270, 217; Jane, 183, 184; Jn., 214; Marg., 16; My., 183, 187; Richd., 98; Sam., 183, 198; Sara, 128; Thos., 182, 187, 191, 195*, 198, 202, 207; Wm., 191.
Wheal (Whale), Chas., 159.
Wheate (Weate), Abig., 203; Thos., 169.
Wheeler, Ann, 240; Robt., 266.
Wheelock, Fran. Madeley, 197; Sara, 197.
Whistons (Whiston), Dor., 237; Fran., 152; Jane, 149, 176; My., 149, 152, 160; Richd., 157; Thos., 149, 152, 157, 160*.
White, Ann, 90, 93; Jn., 116; My., 89, 90, 96; Ralph, 88*, 89, 90, 91; Thos., 96.
Whitehead, Wm., 261.
Whitehouse, Edw., 238; Lucy, 238.
Whitfield (Whifield, Whytfield), Ann, 65; Eliz., 174, 177; Jn., 16, 174; Marg., 57; My., 16, 65; Richd., 174; Robt., 177; Sim., 16, 65; Wm., 65, 177.
Whitlow, Eln., 204; My., 204.
Whitmore (Whitmoore), Ann, 63; Cath., 158; Cic., 2; Eliz., 40, 45; Harrie, 3; Homf., 2, 4, 40, 47*, 78; Johan, 2, 3, 40, 47; Jn., 3, 4, 42; Marg., 3, 4, 62, 63, 66; Sara, 78; Syb., 44; Thos., 66; [*blank*], 78.
Whittingham (Wittingham), Alice, 131; Ann, 191, 196, 199, 203, 207, 210; Bet., 249; Chas., 128, 207; Eliz., 123, 189, 200, 204, 206, 210; Eliz. My., 190; Eln., 210*; Fan., 206; Geo., 181, 189, 196, 200, 204, 206, 208, 210*, 249*; Hannah, 200, 203; Humph., 155; Jn., 116, 121, 123, 128, 130, 133, 161, 181, 185*, 190, 191, 192, 194, 196*, 200, 203, 206, 208, 218, 236*, 237, 252, 253*, 255, 258, 260, 264*; Let., 133, 236; Lucy., 203; Marg., 181, 185, 190; Marth., 194, 207, 220, 264; My., 116, 121*, 123, 128, 130, 133, 163, 189, 192, 194, 196, 200, 203, 206, 208, 253; Reb., 130; Richd., 192, 196, 206, 220, 249; Robt., 191, 196, 199*, 203, 207, 210, 260; Sara, 200; Thos., 204*, 254; Wm., 249.
Whittle (Whittall, Whitele, Whittell, Whyttell), Ann, 227, 229, 267; Clare, 84, 85, 88, 95; Dor., 38, 62; Eliz., 35, 88, 99, 128, 133, 137*, 140, 144*, 148, 179, 187, 266; Eln., 96; Eutychus, 18, 32, 34, 59, 68, 195; Geo., 198, 203, 227; Gryssell, 17, 67,; Jane, 32, 49, 50, 59, 68, 78, 110; Jn., 189, 190, 227, 229, 263, 267; Jos., 195; Lucy, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 198, 250; Marg., 15, 17, 18, 21, 35, 60, 61, 99, 101, 104, 140, 193, 195, 199, 244; My., 35*, 37, 38, 60, 62, 77*, 78, 80, 96, 97, 124, 183, 226*, 266; Sam., 144, 170, 179, 183*, 185, 187*, 190, 195, 199, 203, 208, 226, 240*, 242, 246, 266; Sara, 179, 187, 190, 195, 199, 203, 208*, 246; Thos., v, 15*, 17, 18, 21, 26, 32, 49, 50, 58, 77*, 78, 80, 81, 96, 99, 101*, 104, 106, 117, 119, 124, 137*, 140, 144*, 148, 150, 153, 154, 183, 262*, 266*, 267; Walt., 21, 35*, 37, 38, 60, 62, 76, 77, 84, 85, 88, 91, 93,; Wm., 37, 148, 187, 189, 191*, 193, 195, 198, 229, 244, 245, 248, 250, 262, 263.
Whytehurst, Eliz., 66; Jn., 50.
Wickstead (Wicksted, Wiested), Ann, 11, 12, 267; Jn., 11, 12*; Sus., 11.
Widdowes, Wm., 229.
Wilcox (Wilcocks), Eliz., 205; Jos., 199; My., 199, 201, 205, 257, 262; Richd., 199, 201, 205, 208, 257; Sara, 201.
Williams, Alice, 84; Ann, 99, 100, 176, 178, 183, 192, 204, 244, 245; Arth., 168, 171; Cath., 99, 100*,

103, 107; Dan., 125*, 171, 204; Edw., 84, 86, 107; Edw. Ste., viii; Eliz., 86, 125, 176, 204, 226; Eln., 257; Evan, 153; Fran., 190; Jane, 251, 252; Jas., 257; Jn., 161, 164, 171*, 176, 178, 183*, 190, 200, 218*, 239, 245, 263; Jos., 107, 174, 178, 238; J., 264; Lid., 125; Marg., 86; My., 161, 164, 165, 168, 171, 184, 198, 218; Phebe, 171, 174, 177, 243; Phillis, 164, 251; Richd., 103, 171, 174, 177*, 243, 244; Richd. Thos., 161; Thos., 178, 251, 256; Walt., 100; Wm., 99, 100*, 103, 107, 190.
Willmott, Pen., 239.
Wilson, Ann, 205; Benj., 134; Jn., 134; Marg., 134; Sara, 213; Wm., 180, 218, 246; W., 243.
Windsor, Jos., 268; My., 139; Sara, 139, 268; Thos., 139.
Winn (Wynn), Ann, 161, 163, 166*, 169, 173, 175, 228, 235; Charlotte, 207, 212, 213, 217, 220, 224, 228; Jn., 169, 207, 213, 217*, 220, 224, 228; Matt., 175, 220; Robt., 173, 213; Sam., 224; Sara, 161; Sus., 152; Thos., 161, 163*, 166, 169, 173, 175, 212*, 235; Wm., 207.
Winter, Walt., 229.
Wirrall (Warrall, Worrall, Wyrrall), Ann, 28; Eliz., 36, 37*, 60, 65; Geo., 12, 24, 25, 26, 28, 36, 37, 58, 60; Johan, 11, 67; Jn., 11, 12*, 53; Joyce, 24, 25, 26, 28, 79; Kath., 11, 12*, 26, 56; Marg., 25; Marth., 216; Mich., 216; My., 24, 36, 216, 265; Sage, 12; Thos., 65; Wm., 259.
Witlaw, My., 261.
Woatley, Ann, 25; Wm., 25*.
Wood, Ann, 178, 181*, 184; Anth., 36*, 37, 102; Eliz., 29*, 36, 93; Jn., 29, 67; Kath., 67; My., 158; Sara, 260; Ste., 178, 181, 184; Thos., 184, 260; Wm., 178.
Woodcock, Eliz., 236; Jas., 236.
Woodcote, Eliz., 119, 124; Isob, 115, 129; Jn., 121, 128; Marg., 115, 117, 119, 121, 129*; Wid., 124, 128; Wm., 115, 117*, 119, 121.
Woodhouse, Jn., viii, 86*; My., 86, 89.
Woodsent, Jn., 40; Syb., 40.
Woolley (Wolley), Eliz., 68; My., 68; Wm., 68.
Woorthe, Eliz., 64; Jn., 64.
Wootton, Ann, 252; Jn., 252.
Wright (Right, Wrighte, Write), Ann, 98, 118, 126, 143, 191, 228; Chas., 157, 178, 191, 194, 196, 203, 206, 211, 216, 217, 218, 255; Eliz., 46, 136, 155*, 157, 159, 162, 164*, 171, 201, 211, 216, 235, 254; Eln., 124, 128*, 174, 181, 234, 260; Geo., 211; Hannah, 164, 165, 168, 171, 176, 178, 183, 189, 197, 219, 239; Hy., 189; Jas., 194; Jn., 98, 100, 103, 118, 124, 126, 128, 133, 159, 164, 168, 171, 174, 176*, 178, 183*, 189, 201, 206, 228, 239; Jos., 203; My., 100, 103, 125, 126, 128*, 130, 133, 136, 142, 155*, 162, 168, 185, 191, 193, 194, 196*, 203, 206, 211, 216, 218, 219, 256; Richd., 183, 219; Thos., 43, 98, 100, 118, 142, 165, 218, 220; Wm., 103, 125, 126, 128, 130*, 133, 136, 142, 157, 159, 162, 164*, 165, 193, 194, 235.
Wrigley, Ann, 243.
Wyatt, Geo., 257; My., 257.
Wyddoes, Johan, 63; Wm., 49.
Wylde, Jn., vi.
Wyres, Johan, 64; Jn., 64.
Wyt, Marg., 66.

Yapp, Jn., 97—101.
Yardley (Yardsley, Yarseley, Yarsley, Yeardley), Ann, 139, 166, 189, 242; Chas., 119; Eliz., 103, 136, 138, 143, 152*, 153*, 166, 222; Eln., 143, 150; Fan., 205; Isaac, 96, 97; Jane, 67, 136, 139, 140, 143, 146, 148, 150, 169, 179, 195, 222; Jas., 148, 152*; Jn., 96, 97, 103*, 136, 138*, 143*, 148, 152*, 153, 176, 179, 183, 189, 192*, 195, 200, 205, 209, 216, 245; Jos., 101*, 127, 136, 139, 140, 143, 146*, 150, 169, 173, 174, 179, 200, 242; Marg., 101, 127, 136, 238; My., 173, 176*, 179, 183, 189, 192, 195, 200, 205, 209, 245, 248, 258, 264; Sara, 140, 141, 169, 173, 183, 216, 242, 245; Thos., 136, 138, 169*, 209; Wm., 67. *See* Eardley.
Yates, Ann, 114, 115, 135; Benj., 233; Eliz., 236; Eln., 210; Jane, 238; My., 134, 135; Richd., 114.
Yeomans (Yomans), Eliz., 181; 181, 184, 190, 247, 249; Fran.,

181, 184, 188, 190, 247; Hannah, 184, 188; Harriet, 190; Thos., 249.
Yeowrie, *see* Allen.
Yestop, *see* Easthope.
Yonge (Young), Ann, 210; Eln., 196, 206, 210, 213, 256; Jn., 196; Jos., 206; My., 267; Wm., 196, 206, 210, 256, 267*.
York (Yark, Yoark, Yoarke, Yorke), Ann, 119, 121, 122, 128, 131, 137, 138, 140, 143, 158, 163, 167, 184, 189*, 193, 199, 211, 216, 248, 252, 268; Benj., 171, 215, 216*, 217, 220, 266; Brid., 113, 115; Cath., 140, 165, 185; Charlotte, 177; Cic., 63; Eliz., 77, 91, 93, 110*, 147, 173, 175, 199*, 211, 262, 263; Eln., 13, 58; Geo. Thos., 216; Hannah, 77; Jane, 162, 163, 168, 171, 173, 175*, 177, 182, 204, 237, 266; Jas., 206; Jn., 75, 77, 89, 90*, 91, 93, 94*, 96*, 99*, 101, 112, 113, 114, 115, 119, 121, 122*, 125, 126, 128, 131, 137*, 138*, 140, 141, 143, 144, 147, 151, 158, 164, 166, 170, 176, 180, 191, 192, 193, 214, 237, 239*, 241, 267*; Jos., 128, 148, 171; Jn. Herb., 168; Marg., 138, 182, 265; Maria, 200; Marth., 182, 225; My., 75, 77, 90*, 96, 113, 121, 137, 138, 162, 167, 170*, 173, 175, 196, 200, 216, 227, 234, 240, 266; My. Ann, 220; Pris., 89, 90*, 91, 93, 94, 96*, 99, 101, 112; Rach., 216, 217, 220; Richd., 13, 101, 141, 179, 189, 193, 248, 250; Sara, 137, 138, 141, 143, 144, 147, 173*, 176, 179, 182, 187, 190*, 191*, 192, 196, 199, 200*, 204, 206, 209, 215, 240, 247; Ste., 63; Sus., 166; Thos., 131, 162, 163, 165, 167*, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173*, 175*, 176, 177, 180, 182*, 185, 209, 226, 233, 234*, 237, 240, 241, 248, 252; Thos. Lovatt, 217; Wm., 13, 58, 75, 77, 83, 91, 104, 110, 126, 144, 179, 182, 187*, 190, 191, 192, 196, 200, 204, 209, 211, 215, 216*, 247, 261.

INDEX RERUM.

Benefactors, 74, 232.
Bishop's Transcripts, 87, 88, 268, 269.
Census of Parish, iii, 185, 227.
Centenarian, 154.
Collections on Briefs, 230—232.
Commonwealth Marriages, 69.
Exchequer, suit in, 232, 233.
Inductions of Vicar, 73, 82, 83, 229.
Stamp Act recorded, 187.

CORRIGENDA.

p. vi. line 3,—*For* OUNE *read* ONNE.
p. 45—1584, Mar. 9. Margerie, w. of T. F. (*not* d.)
p. 86—1677, Aug. 19. *For* May *read* Mary.
p. 87—1679, Sep. 23. *For* John *read* Johan.
p. 93—1696, Mar. 30. *For* May *read* Mary.
p. 121—1724, Dec. 1. *For* Moston *read* Morton.
p. 174—1774, Apr. 26. *Read* Mary d. of Adam & Martha.
p. 184—1782, July 21. *For* Thomas *read* Francis Hart.
p. 192—1787, June 23. *For* Maxy *read* Mary.

N.B.—Indexed as corrected.

The Register of Hordley.

Hordley Registers.

The Parish Register Abstract of 1831 has the following entry :—" Hordley P.C., Nos. I., II., Bap. Bur., 1686—1812. Marr., 1686—1811." These are the two volumes which now exist. In the first all entries are mixed together till July, 1724, and from that time the marriages to 1754 and the baptisms and burials to 1756, are each entered separately, the whole being in MS. In the 2nd volume the marriages from 1754 to 1811 are entered on printed forms, and the baptisms and burials from 1756 and 1757 respectively to the end of 1812 are separately entered in MS. Occasionally different dates are given for the " baptism " and " christening "; in this case " christening," which is always the later date, would mean receiving into the church after a private baptism. George Morris' MSS. in the Shrewsbury Free Library contain a few extracts from a Register which began in 1653, and was lost before 1831 ; and the present abstract begins with a copy of these extracts, which refer to the principal inhabitants of the Parish. The Kynastons were patrons of the Living from 1530 to 1860, and have been Lords of the Manor from about 1460 to the present time. Their residence was at Hordley Hall, close to the Church, till about 1712 or 1713, when John Kynaston built Hardwick Hall, which has ever since been the residence of the family. Many of them have been Sheriffs of Shropshire. There is a history of the family in the Transactions of the Shropshire Archæological Society for 1894, 2nd series, vol. VI., p. 209. The oldest entries in the registers as to families which still occupy land in the Parish are those of Reynolds, which occurs in 1669, and Cureton in 1721.

The Parish consists of the two townships of Hordley and Bagley. Domesday Book tells us that under Edward the Confessor there were two separate manors in Hordley, but they were waste ; and that at the end of William the Conqueror's reign they had been united into one, which was held by Odo under Earl Roger, and was then flourishing. It was occupied by ten peasants (5 " villeins " and 5 " bordarii ") with two ploughs, and there was land enough for three ploughs, besides a wood which would fatten 60 swine. The rent paid to the Lord was 15s. Odo granted the Manor to Shrewsbury Abbey, which granted it to one Einion, but he and his descendants, though they acknowledged the Abbey as their feudal Lord, paid it apparently no rent.

The Church was built, as usual, adjoining the Manor House, which was occupied by the Lords of the Manor till about 1712, when Hardwick Hall was built, and Hordley Hall converted into the two present farm houses adjoining the Church.

The first mention of Hordley Church is in 1233, when there was a lawsuit between the Abbey and Kenwric, son of Einion, as to the advowson, which was eventually, in 1236, surrendered by Kenwric to the Abbey, and thenceforth the incumbents were all with one exception presented by the Abbey till 1530, when the Kynaston family, who were Lords of the Manor, had become the patrons. In the Institutions, the Incumbent is called Rector, but the benefice is styled a Chapelry or Free Chapel, which properly means a non-curative Chapel with no rights of baptism or burial (see Eyton's Glossary, under " Chapels " and " Churches.") No doubt this was originally the condition of Hordley. Eyton thinks it was a dependancy of Baschurch, and

this is perhaps indicated by the fact that in the tithe commutation award £16 was allotted to the Vicar of Baschurch. But Hordley acquired and has long had full parochial independence. It was not separately assessed to the Ecclesiastica Taxatio of 1291; it was valued in Henry VIII's "King's Book" at £3 19s. 2d., and for the purposes of Queen Anne's Bounty at £49. In the Diocesan Calendar of 1908 it is valued at £248. The differences in these sums are due partly to a real increase in the value of the living, but largely also to a great decrease in the value of money. The dedication of the Church is to St. Mary. The architecture is described by Mr. Cranage in his Architectural account of the Churches of Shropshire, where he says that the Norman doorway, now built up, in the North wall, fixes the date at probably the 3rd quarter of the 12th Century. In 1879 and 1880 much work was done. A new porch and vestry were added, and at the expense of Earl Brownlow the Church was entirely re-roofed and the belfry re-built. Two stone mullioned windows were re-placed, one at the west end, the other at the north side, two buttresses were built on the north side, and the east wall was entirely re-built, and a new decorated window inserted, and in the interior a new reredos, desk, lectern, and sedilia, were provided. An account of the whole is to be found in the Parish Magazine for those years. The glass in the East and North windows is by Powell, the former in memory of Mrs. Moore, wife of the Rector, who died 1st August, 1886, the latter in memory of Rev. W. C. E. Kynaston, of Hardwick, who died 8th October, 1903. An interesting bible and prayer book in the Church, of 1717 and 1721, are mentioned by Mr. Cranage.

The monuments in the Church are all to the Kynaston and Cureton families, and none are dated earlier than 1783.

The bells are described in Shropshire Archæological Transactions for 1907, p. 9. One of them has the extraordinary inscription "Sancta Trinitas ora pro nobis"; the other is dated 1663. The certificate to the Privy Council from the Justices of the Peace for Salop, 2nd June, 7, Edw. VI, of the plate and bells in the Churches and Chapels in Shropshire, includes "Hordley, a chalic of sylv., 2 belles." The bell with the Sancta Trinitas inscription is one of these pre-Reformation bells.

Some indication of the state of education in the Parish is given by the fact that of 150 persons married, 82 signed by their mark. The present School was built in 1844 on land given by Sir J. Kynaston.

The following list of Incumbents is taken chiefly from the Revd. J. B. Blakeway's MSS. in the Bodleian, which consist of extracts made by him from the Episcopal Registers; but some additions have been made as to the 17th and later centuries from the Book of Institutions in the Record Office and other modern sources. Until 1530 the Patron was always the Abbot and Convent of Salop, except that in 1362 the Black Prince presented, by what right does not appear.

1309. RICHARD DE DERYNGTON, Rector of this Chapel, had license to study for a year, 8 Id. Jan., 1309.

1313, 4 Non. Aug. Sequestration of this Chapel granted to Robert de la Marchamlee, who is presented to the said Chapel.

1318—1322. JOHN DE LONDON instituted 16 Cal. Jun., 1318, resigned 1322 on being promoted to Newport.

1322—1336. WILLIAM DE GRESELEYE, priest, instituted 7 Id. Nov. to this Chapel, exchanged in 1336 with his successor.

1336— MASTER JOHN DE SUTTON, Rector of Mungrawall, in Lincoln Diocese, which he exchanges for the Rectory of this Chapel. Instituted 7 Id. Jun., 1336.

—1362. SIR JOHN DE PULKELEYE resigned 1362.

1362—1369. SIR ROGER LE MEYE, priest, instituted to this Chapel 12 Cal. Dec. Patron, Illustrissimus Princeps filius Regis Angliæ.

1369—1426. EDWARD DE HOPTON, Rector of the Chapel of Hordeley, was ordained subdeacon 7 Cal. Jun., 1369. He resigned 1426.

1426—1439. WILLIAM HALGHTON instituted to this free Chapel 8 Apr., 1426, resigned 1439.

1439—1451. SIR THOMAS ROTER instituted to this free Chapel 1 Feb., 1439. Died 1451.

1451—1463. SIR MATTHEW LLOIT instituted to this Parish Church or Chapel 23 Sept., 1451. Sir Matthew Browne resigned in 1463. (Blakeway thinks these are the same person.)

1463—1467. SIR GALFRID ELLYSMERE, priest, instituted to this free Chapel 25 Feb., 1463, died 1467.

1467— SIR JOHN HEYNE, chaplain, instituted 8 Oct. (John, Rector of Hordley was defendant in a suit in the Manor Court of Ruyton in 1510. Shropsh. Arch. Trans. for 1901, p. 82.)

—1530. SIR WILLIAM LAURENCE, died 1530.

1530— WILLIAM POWYS, instituted 14 July, 1530. He was Rector in 1535, when the Valor Ecclesiasticus was made. The Patron appointing him was Humphrey Kynaston, though the Abbey was not dissolved till 1539—40.

1586. MORRIS KYFFIN was Rector in 1586.

—1626. HUGH ROBERTS died in 1626.

1626—1629. HUMFREY PENRYN, M.A., was instituted 9 June, 1626, Patron Edward Kynaston. He died 1629.

1829—1639. THOMAS JONES, instituted 12 Oct, 1629, same Patron.

1639—1656. PHILIP VAUGHAN, instituted 29 Dec., 1639, Patron Roger Kynaston. He was buried at Hordley 26 May, 1656.

—1686. PHILIP VAUGHAN. As the burial of "Philip Vaughan, Rector," is recorded in Morris' Extracts from the old Register both on 26 May, 1656, and on 6 May, 1686, there must have been two Rectors of the same name, unless Morris has made some mistake. Burke's Royal Families, vol. ii, pedigree xcv, gives the descent of R. C. Vaughan of Burlton from Edward iii, in which Philip Vaughan, Rector of Hordley, who was buried there 26 May, 1686, is shown to have been son of Thomas ap John Vaughan, Eqre. of Plas Thomas, by Joan, daughter of Philip Jennings of Dudleston. He married Elizabeth Enser of Whittle, co. Salop, and was ancestor of the present Mr. Vaughan of Burlton. There is no mention of a previous Philip Vaughan, Rector of Hordley.

1686—1696. RICHARD ANDREWS, M.A., instituted 10 Sept., 1686. Patron, Edward Kynaston. He was admitted to Shrewsbury School in 1656. He was instituted to the living of Upton Magna 16 May, 1696, on the presentation of John Kynaston, and thereupon resigned Hordley.

1696—1698. WILLIAM JANNS, M.A., instituted 23 July, 1696, patron, John Kynaston. Resigned 1698.

1698—1713. RICHARD SMALMAN, B.A., inst. 28 July, 1698, same patron. He was son of Samuel Smalman, of Spoonhill, Salop, was born 1675, and matriculated at All Souls', March, 1691—2. Buried 12 Dec., 1713. (Foster's Alumni Oxonienses.)

1713—1726. WILLIAM JANNS, M.A., inst. 2 March, 1713, same patron, resigned 1726.

1726—1762. JOHN HUNTBACH, inst. 27 Feb., 1726, same patron. Buried 11 Apr., 1762.

1762—1765. THOMAS BARRETT, M.A., inst. 9 July, 1762, patron, Edward Kynaston. He was son of Vaughan Barrett, of Oswestry, gent., was born 1731, matriculated at Jesus Coll., 14 Oct., 1748. (Foster's Alumni Oxon.) Died 1765.

1766—1803. DANIEL GRIFFITHS, inst. 17 Feb., 1766, same patron. Died 1803.

1803—1839. EDWARD KYNASTON, B.D., inst. 4 Apr., 1803, patron, John Kynaston Powell, who was created a baronet in 1818 with remainder to his brother the Rector who succeeded to the title in 1822, and who was also King's Chaplain, Rector of Kinnerley till 1834, and Rector of Risby and Fornham in Suffolk. The Registers of Hordley are always signed by his Curates, and seem to show that he hardly ever officiated here. He died 1839.

1839—1892. JOHN WALTER MOORE, M.A., Exeter Coll., Oxford, inst. 29 June, 1839, Patron, Thomas Parr (of Lythwood, Shropshire), who had bought the next presentation, and whose wife was sister to Mr. Moore's mother. An account of the restoration of the Church during Mr. Moore's incumbency has already been given. He also improved the living by buying two acres of land and building the present good Rectory House on it, with the assistance of a loan from Queen Anne's Bounty. The old Rectory House was the black and white building nearer the Church, now used as a farm house. Just before he resigned, the additional land now attached to the Rectory was acquired from the Hardwick property by exchange for glebe land elsewhere. In 1860 Mr. J. R. Kenyon, of Pradoe, bought the advowson from Sir J. R. Kynaston. Mr. Moore resigned in 1892, and died 7 Oct, 1894.

1892—1894. ROBERT HILES, M.A., inst. 1 Aug., 1892, patron, R. Ll. Kenyon. Inst. to Tilstock, 1 Aug., 1894.

1894—1901. LOFTUS MEADE OWEN, B.A., inst. 1894, same patron. He was son of Rev. Loftus Owen, of Liverpool. Born 1864, matriculated at Corpus Coll., Oxford, 29 Oct., 1883. By his exertions the Mission Room at Bagley was built, in a situation much more convenient for the bulk of the population than the Parish Church. He was instituted to Hanmer 5 Oct., 1901.

1901. GERALD KENYON, M.A., inst. 16 Nov., 1901, same patron. Son of John Robert Kenyon, of Pradoe. Born 1864, matriculated at Worcester Coll., Oxford, 25 Apr., 1884.

The following Curates are mentioned in the Registers:—

JOHN HAYWARD, 1714—1716.

THOS. JANNS, 1718 to 1722. He was buried at Hordley 25 Feb., 1722—3. According to Blakeway's MS., the Bishop's Register records the resignation of the living by Thomas Janns in 1726, but this must be a mistake for William Janns, Rector since 1713.

EDWARD THORNES, 1723—1726. He was perhaps the Edward Thornes, who as son of Thomas Thornes, of Kinnerley, gent., matriculated at Jesus Coll., 2 June, 1720, aged 18. He would be very young to be Curate in 1723.

JOHN TOMKIES, 1775.

JOHN JEFFREYES, 1785.

JOHN COOPER, 1803—1818.

These Registers were transcribed by Rev. L. M. Owen when he was Rector of Hordley, and have been collated by Miss Kenyon, sister of the present Rector.

R. Ll. KENYON.

PRADOE, *May, 1908.*

Hordley Parish Registers.

From George Morris's MSS. Extracts from Shropshire Registers, &c.

"The Register begins 1653, lost, and the present one begins 1686."

1656, May 26.	Philip Vaughan, rector	bur.
	Succeeded by .... Andrews.	
,, June 13.	Rebecca, w. of Roger Kynaston, Esq.	bur.
1657, Jan. 17.	Ambrose Kynaston, of Hordley ...	bur.
1658, Dec. 10.	Richard Mytton, of Halston, Esq., and Rebecca Kynaston, of Hordley	mar.
1659, Nov. 7.	Mrs. Mary Mytton	bap.
1660, Dec. 27.	Mr. Ric. Mytton	bap.
1662, May 20.	Wm. Whetall & Joane Kynaston ...	mar.
,, June 7.	George Kynaston, of Hordley ...	bur.
,, Oct. 3.	Edward, 2d. son of Ric. Mytton, Esq.	bap.
1668, Jan. 29.	Mrs. Mary Kynaston, of Hordley, widow	bur.
1669, Jan. 7.	Mr. Arthur Reynolds, of Bagley ...	bur.
1672, May 7.	Mrs. Mary Kynaston, d. of Roger Kynaston, Esq., of Hordley ...	bur.
1675, Jan. 11.	Mary, d. of Robert Corbet, Esq., of Abrid Husee, & Eliz.	bap.
1677, Oct. 10.	Andrew, s. of Mr. Robert Corbet, of Abrid Husee, & Elizabeth ...	bap.
1680, June 14.	Mr. Fowlke Kynaston, late of Sutton	bur.
1681, May 3.	Sinah[?], d. of Robert Corbet, Esq., of Adbrid Husee, & Eliz.	bap.
1682, June 16.	Mrs. Elizabeth Vaughan	bur.
1684, Sep. 25.	Roger Kynaston, Esq.	bur.
1685, Apr. 2.	John, s. of Mr. Peter Vaughan & Mrs. Elizabeth	bap.
1686, May 6.	Philip Vaughan, rector	bur.

A

VOLUME I. OF THE EXISTING REGISTERS.

[*On a loose leaf, at the beginning of Volume I., is written* :—]
"Thomas Davies, clark of Hordley."

[*On the other side of this leaf is written:*]

The Pick Moors bounding North, West & South to John Kynaston, Esq., on the East to Edward Rogers & John Slater, about four acres.

At Bagley in the parish our Rector has only one third of the tithe.

Our Custom at Easter is 4d. a man & his wife, 2d. a servant, A Cow & calf 1½d., A barren Cow 1d., Lamb, Pig or Goose 5 one half 6d.—3d., 9 or 10 a whole one.

Our Custom is 1d. a Burying, 4d. Churching, 4d. Registering.

The Clerk paid by the Churchwarden £1 per annum.

[*On a second loose leaf* :—] "Richard Millington & Martha Lacon. To Ricd. Do., to be left at B'eel Church Street, Oswestry."

[NOTE.—"H" *in this Register stands for "Hordley;" and* "B" *for "Bagley," which is included in Hordley Parish.*]

1686,	Oct. 19.	Samuel Holbrook, of Ellesmere, & Elizabeth Harris, of this p. ...	mar.
,,	Oct. 30.	John Jones, of B., & Elizabeth Davis, of H.	mar.
,,	Dec. 11.	Margret, w. of Philip Davis, of B. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 26.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Davis, of B.	bap.
,,	Jan. 28.	Edward Higginson, of Ellesmere, & Elizabeth Rogers, of H.	mar.
,,	Jan. 30.	Mary Jones, base d. of Elizabeth Jones, a stranger	bap.
,,	Mar. 12.	Joane Kynaston, of Kenwick's Park ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 24.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Fowlke, of the p. of Ellesmere	bap.
1687,	Mar. 29.	Anne, d. of Ellinor Clare, wid. of B.	bur.
,,	Apr. 2.	Edward, s. of Arthur & Mary Whettall, of B.	bap.
,,	Apr. 11.	Edward, s. of John Hanson & Jane...	bap.

This is a true Register of Christenings, Weddings, & Burials, for ye year 1686.

RICHARD ANDREWES, Rect.
WILLIAM WHETTALL, WILL. NUNELLY, } Churchwardens.

1687,	May 28.	Margret, d. of William & Mary Harris, of B.	bap.
,,	July 15.	Anne, d. of Henry & Mary Davis, of H.	bap.
,,	Aug. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Margaret Jones, of Frankton's Wood	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Jones, of B.	bap.
,,	Oct. 12.	Edward, s. of Richard & Sarah Davis, of H.	bap.
,,	Nov. 25.	William, s. of John & Dorothy Slater	bap.
,,	Dec. 22.	Thomas Bellis, of p. of Ellesmere, & Mary Bellis, of this p.	mar.
,,	Dec. 30.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Higginson, of Ellesmere	bap.
1688,	Apr. 26.	Edward, s. of Edward & Ellinor Whettall, of B.	bap.
,,	Apr. 29.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Fowlk, of Ellesmere	bap.
,,	May 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sinah Newns, of B.	bap.

This is a true Register of Weddings, Christenings & Burialls, for the Parish of Hordley, for ye year 1687.

RICHARD ANDREWES, Rector.

1688,	Oct. 17.	John Bellis, of B.	bur.
,,	Oct. 27.	Edward Reignolds, of B., in p. H. ...	bur.
,,	Nov. 1.	John Davis, of B., in p. of H. ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 3.	Edward Clarke, of Cockshut... ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 5.	Mary, d. of John Jones & Elizabeth, of B., in p. of H.	bap.
,,	Feb. 8.	Ditto. Ditto.	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mary, d. of Jane Harrison, of B., in p. of H.	bur.
,,	Feb. 17.	Elizabeth, w. of John Jones, of B., in p. of H.	bur.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary Reignolds, of B., in p. of H. ...	bur.

1688, Mar. 2. Margaret Peirce, of H. ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Philip Davis, of B.... bur.

This is a true Register of Weddings, Burialls & Christnings, in the p. of Hordley, for the year, 1688.

RICHARD ANDREWES, Rect.
THO. DAWES, } Churchwardens.
THO. BARNETT, }

1689, July 25. Philip Eyton, of Eyton in the Wilmores, Esq., & Mrs. Margret Kynaston, sole daughter of Edward Kynaston, of Hordley, Esq. ... ... mar.
,, Aug. 10. Mary, w. of Thomas Davis, of B. ... bur.
,, Aug. 11. John, s. of Edward & Mary Fowlk, of the p. of Ellesmere ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 5. Elizabeth, w. of John Cartwright, of B. bur.
,, Oct. 18. John, s. of Arthur & Mary Whettall, of B. ... ... bap.
And Oct. 26th was ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 4. Philip Eyton, Esq., died at Hordley, & was buried at Wellington on the 7th.
,, Dec. 8. Edward Windsor, of the p. of Westfelton, & Izabel Bromfield, of this p. mar.
,, Feb. 6. John, s. of William & Mary Harris, of Bromley ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 10. Thomas, s. of Henry & Mary Davis ... bap.
,, Mar. 24. Samuel, base s. of Mary Dyess ... bap.
1690, Mar. 27. Samuel, s. of John & Dorothy Slater, of H. ... ... bap.
,, June 7. William Whettall, of H. ... ... bur.

This is a true Register, &c., for 1689.

RICHARD ANDREWES, Rector.

,, Aug. 12. Samuel, s. of Mary Dyess ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 28. Joane Whettall, widdow, of H. ... bur.
,, Oct. 2. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Bellis, of H. bap.
,, Jan. 29. Arthur, s. of Arthur & Elizabeth Groome ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 28. Anne, d. of John & Anne Jones, of B., in p. of H. ... ... bap.
,, Mar 7. Mary, d. of Thomas & Margret Hinde, of B., in p. of H. ... ... bur.

1691,	May 15.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards, of H.	bap.
,,	May 18.	Do. Do.	bur.
,,	June 12.	Arthur, s. of Arthur & Elizabeth Groome	bur.
		This is a true Register, &c., for 1690. [*No signature.*]	
,,	June 25.	Ellinor, d. of Edward & Ellinor Whettall	bap.
,,	Aug. 18.	Allan Pool, of B., in this p. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Robert Edwards, of H.	bur.
,,	Nov. 27.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Sarah Davis, of H.	bap.
1692,	June 28.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	June 7.	Mary, d. of Arthur & Mary Whettall	bap.
,,	July 11.	Thomas, s. of Henry & Mary Davis ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 28.	Edward, s. of Peter & Susan Grice ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 4.	Mary, d. of Arthur & Mary Whettall...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	John, s. of John & Dorothy Sclater ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 18.	Richard, s. of Francis & Mary Groome	bap.
,,	Dec. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Bellis ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 27.	John, s. of John & Anne Jones ...	bap.
,,	Feb. 2.	William, s. of Edward & Mary Rogers	bap.
1693,	Apr. 8.	John Jones, of B.	bap.
,,	Apr. 10.	Thomas Hinde, of B.	bap.
,,	June 3.	John, s. of John & Mary Hughs ...	bap.
,,	Aug. 2.	Jane, w. of William Rogers ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 15.	Edward Kynaston, Esq.	bur.
,,	Dec. 11.	John, s. of Arthur & Mary Whettall...	bap.
,,	Jan. 26.	Thomas, s. of Richard & Sarah Davis	bap.
,,	Feb. 3.	John Cartwright, of B.	bur.
,,	Mar. 6.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
1694,	Mar. 13.	Margery Davis, of B.	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Jane, d. of Peter & Susan Grice ...	bap.
,,	May 17.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Baggley...	bap.
,,	July 21.	Mary, d. of William & Grace Manning	bap.
,,	Oct. 7.	Sarah, d. of John & Anne Jones ...	bap.
1695,	Mar. 26.	Samuel, s. of Francis & Mary Groome...	bap.
,,	June 11.	Sarah, w. of Richard Davis	bur.
,,	Aug. 18.	Francis Jones, of p. of Baschurch, & Sarah Davis, of H.	mar.
,,	Sep. 6.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Baggley	bap.

1695,	Sep. 7.	Martha, d. of William & Dorothy Griffiths	bap.
,,	Sep. 29.	Martha Davis	bur.
,,	Oct. 16.	Martha, d. of Peter & Susannah Grice...	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	Anne, d. of John & Dorothy Sclater...	bap.
,,	Dec. 23.	Martha Grice	bur.
,,	Dec. 27.	Jane, d. of John & Mary Griffiths ...	bap.
1696,	July 7.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
,,	Nov. 23.	William Rogers	bur.
,,	Dec. 3.	Mary, d. of Peter & Susanna Grice ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	John, s. of Richard & Mary Baggley ...	bap.
,,	Dec. 11.	Mary, d. of John & Elizabeth Reynolds	bap.
,,	Jan. 21.	George Morgan	bur.
1697,	May 10.	George Watkins	bur.
,,	June 18.	Arthur, s. of Francis & Mary Groome...	bur.
,,	July 23.	Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Edwards	bap.
1698,	Aug. 28.	Eliner, d. of William & Grace Mañing	bap.
,,	Aug. 28.	Anne, d. of Francis & Mary Groome...	bap.
,,	Sep. 22.	Joan, d. of Peter & Susanna Grice ...	bap.
,,	Sep. 25.	Mary, d. of John & Dorothy Sclater ...	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	John, s. of Thomas Bruckfield & Sarah; was born Sep. 22	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	John, s. of John & Mary Griffith; was born Oct. 19.	bap.
,,	Nov. 20.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bruckfield	bur.
,,	Jan. 28.	Edward Owen, of p. of H., & Mary Davies, of p. of Ellesmere ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 3.	John Davies, of p. of Ellesmere, & Ann Bruckfield, of H., with Banns ...	mar.
,,	Feb. 23.	Richard, s. of Edward & Mary Wilkinson; was born Feb. 11th ...	bap.
,,	Mar. 23.	Do. Do.	bur.

RICHARD SMALMAN, Rector.
HENRY DAVIES, JOHN BAGLEY, Churchwardens.

1699,	June 14.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Reynolds, of B.; was born on Whitsunday	bap.
,,	May 4.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Grace Paine, of B.; born April 15	bap.

1699, June 23. Henry Gough, of p. of Welsh-Felton [West-Felton], & Sarah Jones, of p. of Whittington, *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, July 3. Arthur, s. of Richard & Mary Bagley, of B. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 11. Roger Kynaston ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 24. Hugh Kynaston ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 24. Edward, s. of John & Mary Griffiths, of B. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 29. John Shakerley, of West-felton, & Ann Higgley, of this p. ... ... mar.
,, Jan. 14. Elizabeth, w. of Arthur Groome, of B. bur.
,, Ladyday. Richard Edwards ... ... bur.

RICHARD SMALMAN, Rector.
EDWARD ROGERS, JOHN REYNOLDS, Churchwardens.

1700, Apr. 3. Elizabeth, d. of Edward Wilkinson, yeoman, & Mary; born March 15... bap.
,, Apr. 6. Eliner Manning, of p. of Ellesmere, pauper ... ... bur.

THOMAS STUDLEY, THOMAS RICHARDS, Overseers.

,, May 11. Randolph Manning of p. of Ellesmere, pauper ... ... bur.

MR. ETHELSTONE, Overseer.

,, July 27. John Poole, of Baggley Moor, shoemaker bur.
Margaret, his mother, Executx.
,, Aug. 29. Martha, d. of Thomas Bruckfield, yeoman, & Sarah, of H.; born Aug. 14 ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 18. Mary, d. of John Shakerley, labourer, & Ann; born August the last ... bap.
,, Nov. 1. Peter, s. of Peter Grice, yeoman, & Susanna; born Oct. 17th ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 17. Mary, d. of John Griffiths, bricklayer, & Mary, of B.; born Nov. 16th ... bap.
A son was born with her but immediately died.
,, Dec. 4. John, s. of John Sturdy & Jane, of Kenwicks-Park, in p. of Ellesmere, pauper; born Nov. 9. ... ... bap.

MR. ETHELSTONE, Overseer.

1700, Jan. 5. William, s. of Francis Groome & Mary, of B., labourer; born Dec. 10 ... bap.

RICHD. SMALMAN, Rector.

PETER GRICE, THO. BELLIS, Churchwardens.

1701, Apr. 16. Edward, s. of Edward Rogers, tanner, & Mary; born April 8 ... ... bap.

And April 18th was ... ... bur.

,, Apr. 29. Grace, w. of William Manning, of B., labourer ... ... bur.

,, May 3. Phillip, s. of John Sclater, blacksmith, & Dorothy; born April 13 ... bap.

,, Aug. 1. William, s. of William Edgerley, of B., yeoman, & Eliner; born Augt. 1st bap.

,, Aug. 22. John, s. of John Davies, of Kenwicks-Park, yeoman, & Ann; born Aug. 10 bap.

,, Sep. 5. Alice, d. of William Cork, pauper, & Mary, of Bagley Marsh; born Aug. 22 bap.

,, Sep. 28. Mary, d. of John Prenalt, pauper, & Mary, of p. of Ellesmere ... bap.

,, Oct. 2. Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Groome, of B., yeoman, & Mary; born Sept. 20 ... bap.

,, Nov. 21. Edward, s. of Edward Wilkinson, junr., of H., yeoman, & Mary; born Nov. 8 bap.

,, Feb. 20. Mary, d. of John Bruckfield, of B., yeoman, & Sarah ... ... bur.

,, Feb. 27. John, s. of John Davies, of B., yeoman, & Ann; born Feb. 10. ... ... bap.

,, Mar. 22. Mary, w. of William Pridden, of B., yeoman ... ... bur.

RICHARD SMALMAN, Rector.

JOHN HANSON, ARTHUR GROOME, Churchwardens

1702, Apr. 2. Sarah, d. of John Griffiths, bricklayer, of B., & Mary; born March 10 ... bap.

,, Apr. 18. Ann, w. of John Davies, of B., yeoman bur.

,, May 8. John, s. of John Barnet, yeoman, of H., & Katherine; born May 6 ... bap.

,, May 12. John, s. of John Davies, of B., yeoman bur.

,, May 12. Richard Davies, of H., yeoman ... bur.

,, June 13. John, s. of John Barnet, yeoman, & Katherine, of H. ... ... bur.

1702, July 12. William, s. of William Edgerley, of B., yeoman, & Eliner; born July 7. ... bap.

,, Sep. 11. Martha, d. of Peter Grice, of H., yeoman, & Susanna; born Aug. 22 ... bap.

,, Oct. 26. Charles Pugh, of p. of Welsh [?West]-felton, yeoman ... ... bur.

,, Nov. 5. Arthur Whettal, pauper, of H., ... bur.
THO. BARNET, JOHN DAVIES, Overseers.

,, Jan. 22. Margaret, d. of John Jones, of francon [?Frankton] common, pauper, & Margaret ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 11. John Barnet, of H., yeoman ... bur.
RICHARD SMALMAN, Rector.
THOMAS BARNET, JOHN DAVIES, Churchwardens.

1703, Apr. 9. Mary, d. of Edward Wilkinson, junr., of H., yeoman, & Mary; born March 26 ... ... bap.

,, May 20. Edward Whettal, of p. of Ellesmere... bur.
John Gittins, of Uckinton, near Whitchurch
John Burton, of English-francton
Tho. Vaughan, of Haughton
} Exectrs.

,, June 10. John, s. of Thomas Bruckfield, of B., yeoman, & Sarah; born May 23 ... bap.

,, Aug. 12. Philip, s. of Francis Groome, of B., labr., & Mary; born Aug. 11 ... bap.

,, Aug. 25. Richard Kynaston, of Lee, in p. of Ellesmere, yeoman ... ... bur.
Mr. Edward Kynaston, of Lee, Exectr.

,, Sep. 6. Samuel, s. of Richard Smalman, Rector of Hordley, & Mary; born Aug. 23 ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 7. Ann, d. of Robert Jackson, yeoman, & Mary; born Sept. 15 ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 28. John Davies & Elizabeth Owen, both of B. ... ... mar.

,, Jan. 4. Thomas, s. of John Sclater, blacksmith, & Dorothy; born Dec. 8. ... ... bap.

,, Feb. 1. Mary, w. of John Bruckfield, of B., yeoman ... ... bur.

1703, Feb. 26. Emanuel, s. of Katherine Lloyd, of B., single woman; born Feb. 13 ... bap.

RICHD. SMALMAN, Rector.

EDWARD WILKINSON, JOHN OWEN, Churchwardens.

1704, Apr. 6. John & Mary, s. & d. of John Griffiths, of B., bricklayer, & Mary; born April 6 ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 5. Martha, d. of Edward Wilkinson, junr., of H., yeoman, & Mary; born July 20 bap.

,, Sep. 20. Thomas Owen, of B., & Mary Jones, of Kenwicks-wood, in p. of Ellesmere, with Banns ... ... mar.

,, Sep. 22. Mary, d. of Richard Davies, of H., yeoman, & Margaret; born Sept. 9 bap.

,, Oct. 5. Mary, d. of Arthur Groome, of B., yeoman, & Mary; born Sept. 26 ... bap.

,, Nov. 10. Andrew Dawes, of p. of Ellesmere, & Martha Wilkinson, of this p., *lic*.... mar.

,, Nov. 12. Stephen, s. of Thomas Davies, of B., yeoman, & Alice; born Nov. 2. ... bap.

,, Jan. 3. Henry, s. of Peter Grice, yeoman, & Susanna; born Dec. 17 ... ... bap.

,, Jan. 6. Alice, d. of John Davies, of B., yeoman, & Elizabeth; born Jan. 1st ... bap.

,, Feb. 12. William Harrison, of p. of Ellesmere, & Mary Jones, of p. of Oswestree ... mar.

,, Feb. 18. Edward, s. of John Prenalt, of franctons-wood, in p. of Ellesmere, labr., & Mary bap.

RICHARD SMALMAN, Rector.

ROBERT JACKSON, JOHN REYNOLDS, Churchwardens.

1705, Mar. 26. Prudence Bellis, of Bagley Marsh ... bur.

,, Apr. 9. Edward Wilkinson, senr., of H. ... bur.

,, Apr. 21. Richard, s. of Richard Smalman, Rectr., & Mary; born April 17 ... ... bap.

,, June 5. Ditto bur.

,, Nov. 1. Alice, d. of Thomas Owen, of B., yeoman, & Mary; born Oct. 20 ... bap.

,, Dec. 2. Martha, d. of Francis Groome, of B., yeoman, & Mary; born on St. Andrew's Day ... ... bap.

1705, Dec. 27. Mary, d. of John Griffiths, of B., bricklayer, & Mary; born Dec. 21... bap.
,, Jan. 5. William, s. of Edward Wilkinson, of H., yeoman, & Mary; born Dec. the last bap.
,, Feb. 10. Mary, d. of Thomas Parrey, of B., yeoman, & Susan; born Feb. 3 ... bap.
,, Feb. 8. Samuel, s. of Thomas Davies, of B., yeoman, & Alice; born Feb. 5 ... bap.

RICHD. SMALMAN, Rectr.
ROBERT JACKSON, JOHN REYNOLDS, Churchwardens.

1706, May 2. Mary, d. of Thomas Bruckfield, of B., yeoman, & Sarah; born April 16 ... bap.
,, July 9. Robert Cork, of Bagley-marsh ... bur.
,, Aug. 19. Elizabeth Bagley, of Kenwicks Park, in p. of Ellesmere ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 12. William, s. of William Dodd & Elizabeth, of B. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 17. Mary, d. of Richard Smalman, Rector, & Mary; born Sept. 17 ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 20. John, s. of Richard & Margaret Davies, of H.; born Sept. 6 ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 30. John, s. of John Reynolds, of B., & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 31. William Cork, of Bagley Marsh ... bur.
,, Jan. 19. Richard, s. of John Tomliston & Jane, of francton common, in p. of Ellesmere ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 12. Thomas Davies, of Bagley Marsh ... bur.

RICHD. SMALMAN, Rectr.
RICHD. DAVIES, JOHN BRUCKFIELD, Churchwardens.

1707, Apr. 26. Jane, d. of Edward Wilkinson & Mary bap.
,, June 1. Jane, d. of Edward Wilkinson & Mary bur.
,, July 4. Mary, d. of Edward Rogers & Mary ... bap.
,, July 10. Sarah Davies, of Hordley Hall ... bur.
,, Aug. 30. John Weston, of p. of Ellesmere ... bur.
,, Sep. 7. Richard, s. of Thomas Davies, of B., & Ann... ... ... bap.
,, ... Mary, d. of William Bickerton & Hannah, by MR. BYNNION, of Salop, was ... ... bap.

1707,	Dec. 30.	Roger, s. of Arthur Groome & Mary ...	bap.
,,	Jan. 11.	Susanna, d. of Peter Grice & Susanna	bap.
		And Jan. 30th was	bur.
,,	Feb. 7.	Margaret, w. of Richard Davies ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 16.	Mr. Edward Kynaston	bur.
		RICHARD SMALMAN, Rectr.	
		PETER GRICE, THO. DAVIES, Churchwardens.	
1708,	Apr. 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas Owen, of B., & Mary	bap.
,,	May 21.	Margaret, d. of Thomas Edwards, of B., & Mary	bap.
,,	July 11.	Robert Bromfield & Mary Davies, of Whitchurch	mar.
,,	July 18.	Anne, d. of Edward & Mary Wilkinson	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	John Kynaston, Esq., & Ann Harwood, of H.	mar.
,,	Dec. 12.	Mary, d. of Francis & Mary Groome, of B.	bur.
,,	Dec. 26.	Mary, w. of Thomas Owen, of B. ...	bur.
,,	Feb. 2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Bruckfield, of B.	bap.
,,	Feb. 14.	John, bastard s. of Elizabeth Bickley, of Bagley Marsh	bap.
		RICHD. SMALMAN, Rector.	
		HENRY DAVIES, THOMAS OWEN, Churchwardens.	
1709,	Mar. 29.	William Pridden. of Stanwardine in the field, p. Baschurch	bur.
,,	Mar. 31.	Thomas Bruckfield, of B.	bur.
,,	Apr. 8.	Thomas & Elizabeth, s. & d. of Edward Rogers & Mary	bap.
,,	Apr. 16.	Mary, w. of Edward Rogers	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward Rogers ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 26.	Thomas, s. of Edward Rogers ...	bur.
,,	May 12.	John Dod, of B.	bur.
,,	July 29.	William Cartwright, p. Oswestry, & Sarah Davies, p. H.	mar.
,,	Sep. 17.	Sarah, d. of John Reynolds, of B., & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 20.	Edward, s. of John Kynaston, Esq., & Ann	bap.

1709,	Nov. 25.	Sarah, d. of Edward Wilkinson & Mary	bap.
,,	Dec. 29.	Thomas Owen, of B., & Elizabeth Dean, p. Ellesmere	mar.
,,	Jan. 2.	Ann, d. of Richard Smalman, Rector of H., & Mary	bap.
,,	Jan. 12.	Joseph, s. of Arthur Groome & Mary, of B.	bap.
,,	Jan. 15.	John Doveason, of Westfelton & Elizabeth Sides, of Yarston [Eardiston], p. of Ruiton [Ruyton]	mar.
,,	Feb. 24.	Mary Wilkinson, of H.	bur.
,,	Mar. 16.	John, s. of John Bagley, of B., & Mary	bap.
,,	Mar. 22.	Joseph, s. of Arthur Groome, of B., & Mary	bur.

RICHARD SMALMAN, Rectr.
EDWARD ROGERS, THOMAS BELLIS, Churchwardens.

1710,	May 4.	William, s. of William Cartwright & Sarah, of B.	bap.
,,	Aug. 19.	Mary, d. of Edward Wilkinson & Mary; affid. recd. Aug. 24	bur.

EDWARD WILKINSON, ARTHUR GROOME, Churchwardens.

1711,	Apr. 17.	Richard Jackson & Elizabeth Baker, both of H., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Apr. 30.	Margaret Morgan; affid. recd. May 4...	bur.
,,	May 2.	Elizabeth, d. of William Dodd, of B., & Elizabeth	bap.
,,	May 17.	Edward, s. of John Reynolds, of B., & Mary	bap.
,,	June 10.	John, s. of Thomas & Gwen Ellis, of B.-marsh	bap.
,,	July 6.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Wilkinson	bap.
,,	July 21.	Edward, s. of John Reynolds, of B., & Mary; Aug. 1st. no affida: recd.	bur.
,,	Sep. 23.	Mary Davies, of B.-marsh; affid: recd., Sept. 26.	bur.
,,	Oct. 19.	Ann, d. of Richard Davies & Ann ...	bap.
,,	Nov. 9.	Mary, w. of Thomas Barnet; affid. recd. Nov. 11	bur.
,,	Nov. 17.	Sarah Davies; affid. recd. Nov. 20 ...	bur.

1711, Nov. 22. Mary, d. of Edward Wilkinson & Mary; affid. recd. Nov. 26 ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 8. Sinah Morgan, pauper; affid. recd. Dec. 9 bur.
,, Dec. 10. John Hinde, p. Ellesmere, & Elizabeth Ellis, of H., ... mar.
,, Feb. 10. Elizabeth, d. of Richard Smalman, Rector of H., & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 12. Amy, d. of John Kynaston, Esq., & Anne; born on Tuesday, Feb. 26, 1711-12 ... ... bap.

RICHARD DAVIES, WILLIAM DODD, Churchwardens.

1712, May 29. Francis, s. of John & Mary Reynolds, of B. ... ... bap.
,, May 29. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Mary Davies, of B. ... ... bap.
,, July 19. John Davies; affid. recd. July 22 ... bur.
,, Aug. 1. Thomas Prichard, a wanderer; affid. rec. Aug. 2... ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 3. John Lloyd & Jane Davies, p. Ellesmere mar.
,, Sep. 17. Susanna, w. of Peter Grice, of Hardwick, p. Ellesmere; affid. recd. Sept. 17... bur.
,, Dec. 11. Margaret Hind, of B.; affid. recd. Dec. 14 ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 27. John, s. of John Bellis & Martha of B.-Marsh ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 27. Arthur, s. of John Bagley, of B., & Mary bap.
,, Feb. 12. Katherine Cartwright, of B., wid.; affid. rec. Feb. 15 ... ... bur.

RICHARD SMALMAN, Rector.
EDWARD ROGERS, JOHN HUGHES, Churchwardens.

1713, July 16. Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Dodd, of B. ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 7. Richard, s. of Richard Davies, of H., & Ann... ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 8. Richard, s. of Richard Davies, of H., & Ann; affid. rec. Aug. 12 ... bur.
,, Aug. 16. John Matthews, p. Ellesmere, & Mary Russ, of H., with banns ... ... mar.
,, Aug. 27. Basil Harris, of Ellesmere, & Ellen James, of H., *lic.* ... ... mar.

1713, Oct. 12. Edward Whettal, of Rui[y]ton; affid. recd. Oct. 17. ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 2. Owen, bastard s. of Ann Owen ... bap.
,, Nov. 11. William, s. of John & Mary Reynolds, of B. ... ... bap.
And Nov. 13th; affid: recd. Nov. 15 bur.
,, Dec. 12. Richard Smalman, Rector of H., by RICHARD DEANE, Vicar of Ellesmere; affid: recd. Dec. 12 ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 13. Martha Davies, of H., sp., by RICHD. DEANE, Vicar of Ellesmere; affid. recd. Jan. 16 ... ... bur.
,, Jan. 5. Roger, s. of Arthur Groome, of B., & Mary ... ... bap.

WM. JANNS, Rector.
ROBERT JACKSON & JOHN BROOKFIELD, Chwardens.

1714, Mar. 28. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Gwen Ellis, of B., labourer, by WM. JANNS, Rector of H. ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 8. Margaret, d. of John Kynaston, Esq., & Ann; born on 23rd March, 1713, early in the morning almost half an hour before one o'clock ... ... bap.
,, May 6. Joseph Crane, p. Ellesmere, & Margaret Harry, of H., with Banns ... mar.
,, June 1. Thomas Bellis, of B.-Marsh; affid. rec. June 6 ... ... bur.
,, July 2. Margaret, d. of Richard & Mary Davies, of B. ... ... bap.
,, July 21. Margaret, d. of Richard & Mary Davies, of B.; July 25 affid. recd. ... bur.
,, Dec. 4. Edward, s. of John Jones, of B., smith, & Elizabeth ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 5. Jane Harrison, of B.-marsh; affid. rec. Jan. 5... ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 12. John Davies, of Ellesmere; affid. rec. Feb. 13 ... ... bur.

JOHN HAYWARD, Curate.
HENRY DAVIES, THOMAS OWEN, Churchwardens.

1715,	Apr. 18.	John, s. of Thomas & Ann Barnett, of H., labourer	bap.
		And on April 19; affid. recd. ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 23.	Edward Davies, of B., servant; affid. r.	bur.
,,	May 4.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Rebekah Pierce, of B. marsh	bap.
		And May 24; affid. r.	bur.
,,	June 3.	Richard, s. of Richard Davies, of H., & Ann	bap.
,,	June 10.	Mary, d. of John Reynolds, of B., & Mary	bap.
,,	July 16.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Davies, of B.	bap.
,,	July 17.	George Hodges, of B., servant; affid. r.	bur.
,,	July 26.	Mary Edwards, of B., servant; affid. r.	bur.
,,	Dec. 23.	Richard Gregory, p. St. Alkmund, in Salop, & Alice Davies, of H., *lic.*	mar.
,,	Jan. 21.	Thomas Barnett, of H.; affid. r. ...	bur.

JOHN HAYWARD, Curate.

JOHN REYNOLDS, RICHARD DAVIES, Churchwardens.

1716,	Apr. 20.	Margaret, d. of John Kynaston, Esq., & Ann; affid. rec. Apr. 26 ...	bur.
,,	May 13.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Gwen Ellis, of B.	bap.
,,	June 21.	Ann, d. of Humphrey Gorton, pauper, & Elizabeth; affid. recd.	bur.
,,	June 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Humphrey Gorton, pauper, & Elizabeth; affid. recd. ...	bur.
,,	July 22.	Martha, d. of John & Mary Matthews, of B.-marsh	bap.
,,	Aug. 3.	Jane, d. of Thomas & Gwen Ellis, of B.-marsh; affid. rec.	bur.
,,	Oct. 4.	Charles, s. of John Reynolds, of B., & Mary	bap.
,,	Oct. 11.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Rebekah Pierce, of B.-marsh	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Samuel, s. of Arthur Groome, of B., & Mary	bap.
,,	Nov. 6.	Richard Postle, of Ellesmere, & Jane Griffiths, of H., Banns	mar.
,,	Nov. 19.	Joseph, s. of Arthur Groome, of B., & Mary; affid. rec.	bur.

1716, Jan. 1. John Shakerly, of Ellesmere, & Mary Roderick, of H., Banns ... ... mar.
,, Feb. 24. Sarah, d. of Thomas Davies & Ann, of p. of Westfelton; affid: rec. ... bur.
,, Feb. 28. Elenor, d. of Edward Davies, of B., & Elenor ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 3. Edward, s. of John Jones, of B., & Elizabeth; affid. r. ... ... bur.
,, Mar. 15. Elenor, d. of Edward Davies, of B., & Elenor; affid. r. ... ... bur.

JOHN HAYWARD, Curate.
WILLIAM ROGERS, PHILIP DAVIES, Churchwardens.

1717, May 25. Alice, d. of Richard Gregory & Alice... bap.
,, Aug. 10. Elizabeth, w. of William Dod, of B.; affid. rec. ... ... bur.
,, Aug. 23. Edward, s. of Richard Davies, of H., & Ann ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 11. William, s. of William & Mary Rogers bap.
,, Nov. 15. Tho. Matthews, a wanderer; affid. rec. bur.
,, Nov. 20. Eliz: d. of John & Eliz: Eavans, of B.; affid: rec. ... ... bur.
,, Dec. 15. Sarah, d. of Peter & Francis Basnett... bap.
1718, Apr. 4. Sarah, d. of Edward & Elenor Davies, of B. ... ... bap.
,, July 11. Anne, d. of Wm. & Sarah Marston ... bap.

THO: JANNS, Curate.
ROBT. JACKSON, EDWARD DAVIES, Churchwardens.

,, July 16. Edward Grice, of H., & Sarah Edwards, p. Ellesmere, *lic*: ... ... mar.
,, Aug. 31. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Eliz: Jones, of B. ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 19. Robt., s. of John & Eliz: Eavans, of B. bap.
,, Oct. 24. John, s. of Henry & Mary Felltus, of Bromley ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 24. Edward, s. of John & Mary Reynolds, of B. ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 2. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Matthews, of B.-marsh ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 11. Elizabeth, bastard d. of Jane Williams, of B. ... ... bap.

1718, Jan. 18. Mary, d. of Tho: & Gwen Ellis, of B.-marsh ... ... bap.
1719, Apr. 22. Mary, d. of Joseph & Jane Jenks, of B. bap.
,, May 30. Jane, d. of William & Mary Rogers, of H. ... ... bap.
,, June 12. Sarah Davies, of B.; affid. rec. ... bur.

THO: JANNS, Curate.
EDWARD GRICE, ARTHUR GROOME, Churchwardens.

,, Oct. 1. Susannah, d. of Edward & Sarah Grice, of H. ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 18. Dorothy, w. of John Slater, of H.; affid: rec. ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 6. Gwen, w. of Thomas Ellis, of B.-marsh; affid. recd. ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 8. Thomas, s. of Henry & Mary Feltus, of Bromley ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 10. Eliz: d. of Richard & Anne Davies, of H. ... ... bap.

[*N.B.*—Eliz: *has evidently been erased subsequent to the original entry and* Sareh *substituted by some very bad writer.*]

,, Dec. 29. Susannah, d. of Arthur & Mary Groome bap.
1720, Apr. 1. John, s. of Tho. & Ann Davies, of Westfelton; affid: recd. ... ... bur.
,, July 2. Tho. Edwards, p. Westfelton, & Jane Windser, of H., *lic.* ... ... mar.
,, Aug. 11. Eliz: w. of James Bell, of B.-marsh; affid. rec. ... ... bur.

THO. JANNS, Curate.
HENRY DAVIES, JOHN HEUGHES, Churchwardens.

,, Aug. 21. Tho: Ellis, of B.-marsh; affid. rec. ... bur.
,, Oct. 3. John, s. of John & Mary Matthews, of B.-marsh ... ... bap.
,, Oct. 24. This child was ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 30. Edward, s. of Edward & Eleanor Davies, of B. ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 1. Thomas, s. of William & Mary Rogers, of H. ... ... bap.
1720-1, Feb. 5. Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Grice, of H. ... ... bap.

1721, Nov.	27.	William, s. of John & Sarah Cureton, of H.	bap.
,, Dec.	16.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Jane Hind, of Techill Moor, p. Ellesmere ...	bap.

THO: JANNS, Curate.

WILLM. ROGERS, JOHN BRUCKFIELD, Churchwardens.

1721-2, Jan.	8.	Young John Davies, of the Lane, in p. Ellesmere	bur.
1722, Apr.	19.	Richard, s. of Edward & Sarah Grice, of H.	bap.
,, May	16.	John Bagley, of H., & Mary Davies, p. Ellesmere	mar.
,, July	18.	Eliz: d. of Peter Grice, p. Ellesmere ...	bur.
,, July	22.	John, s. of John Matthews & Mary ...	bap.
,, Aug.	14.	Elizabeth, d. of Arthur Groome, of B....	bur.
,, Sep.	23.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Gittens, of Tetchill, p. Ellesmere	bap.

THOS: JANNS, Curate.

JOHN CURETON, JOSEPH CLARK.

,, Oct.	4.	Jane, d. Rev. Thomas Janns & Hester	bap.
,, Oct.	27.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Rogers, of H.	bap.
,, Nov.	5.	John, s. of John & Mary Matthews, of B.-marsh	bur.
,, Dec.	6.	Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Davies, of B.-marsh	bap.
,, Dec.	6.	Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Davies, of H.	bur.
,, Dec.	21.	William, s. of William & Jane Rogers, of B.-marsh	bap.
1722-3, Jan.	25.	Mary Cartwright, servant to Richd. Davies, of H.	bur.
,, Feb.	2.	Ann Davies, of the Lane, p. Ellesmere	bur.
,, Feb.	5.	Mary Rogers, sister to William Rogers, of H.	bur.
,, Feb.	9.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Ann Davies, of H.	bur.
,, Feb.	25.	The Rever'd Mr. Tho. Janns, Curate of H.; affid. recd.	bur.
,, Mar.	18.	Jane, d. of Rev. Tho. Janns, late Curate of H., & Hester	bur.

1723, May 5. Thomas, bastard s. of Margaret Prichard bap.
,, July 28. Penelope, bastard d. of Mary Sandland, p. Whittington ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 25. Elizabeth, d. of John Evans, of B. ... bap.
,, Sep. 21. Thomas Morris & Mary Walters, servants in this parish ... ... mar.

EDWARD THORNES, Curate.
THOMAS OWEN, EDWARD GRICE, Churchwardens.

1723, Oct. 17. Thomas, base s. of Margaret Prichard; affid. rec. ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 4. John Buggins, p. Tamworth, co. Warwick, & Alice Gregory, of H., *lic.* mar.
,, Nov. 24. Sarah, d. of Henry Fetters, of Bromley, & Mary ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 28 Richard, s. of Edward Davies, of B., & Eleanor ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 12. Mary, w. of Edward Foulks, of township of Techel [Tetchill], p. Ellesmere ... ... bur.
1724, Apr. 19. Peter, s. of Edward & Sarah Grice, of H. ... ... bap.
,, May 8. Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Owen, of B., yeoman; affid. recd. ... ... bur.
,, June 6. Elizabeth, w. of John Davies, of lower Frankton, p. Whittington ... bur.
,, July 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas Morris & Mary, of Kenwick's Park, p. Ellesmere ... bap.

EDWD. THORNES, Curate.
HENRY DAVIES, JEROM HATCHET, Churchwardens.

[*After this date the Weddings, Baptisms, and Burials, are entered on separate pages, with headings,* WEDDINGS, &c.]

WEDDINGS.

1724 and 1725. None.
1726, Oct. 7. Thomas Reeves, p. Baschurch, & Alice Richards, of H. ... ... mar.
1727, May 1. Edward Malbrook & Mary Matthews, both of H. ... ... mar.
,, Aug. 27. Edward Dytcher, p. Rodington, & Jane Weaver, of H. ... ... mar.

1727, Oct. 22.	David Davies & Martha Tomley, both of of H.	mar.
,, Nov. 6.	Thomas Kynaston, Gent., & Mrs. Margarett Hill, both from Hardwick	mar.
1727-8, Feb. 9.	Mr. Thomas Vaughan, of the Wood, & Mrs. Sarah Hatchett, of Lee ...	mar.
1728-9, Jan. 3.	John Jones, p. Ellesmere, & Dorothy Jones, of H.	mar.
1729, Aug. 18.	John Jones & Mary Higgley, both of H.	mar.
1729-30, Jan. 6.	William Manning & Ann Leak, both of H.	mar.

CHRISNINGS.

1724, Sep. 10.	Sarah, d. of John Cureton, of H. & Sarah	bap.
,, Oct. 22.	Edward, s. of Edward Manning, of Rednor [?Rednal], p. Westfelton, & Mary	bap.
1724-5, Jan. 22.	Edward, s. of William & Mary Rogers, of H.	bap.
1725, Sep. 26.	Elizabeth, d. of Henry & Mary Falters, of Bromley	bap.
,, Nov. 24.	Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Cureton, of H.; born Oct. 29	bap.
1725-6, Jan. 23.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Lowry Lee, of B.-marsh	bap.
,, Feb. 11.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Mary Clark, of B.	bap.
1726, Mar. 25.	John, s. of William & Ann Fox, of Kenwicks-wood, p. Ellesmere ...	bap.

EDWARD THORNES, Curate.

JOHN DAVIES & ARTHUR GROOM, Churchwardens.

BURIALS.

1724, July 24.	Owen Price, of Readnal, p. Westfelton; affid. recd.	bur.
,, Sep. 28.	Eleanor, d. of William Dodd, of B., & Elizabeth; affid. rec.	bur.
1724-5, Mar. 15.	Richard Davies, of H.	bur.
1725, May 4.	William Slater, of H.; affid. rec. ...	bur.
,, Aug. 28.	Mary, w. of Henry Davies, of H. ...	bur.
,, Dec. 4.	William Harrison, of B.-marsh; affid. rec.	bur.
1725-6, Jan. 14.	Henry Davies, of H.; affid. rec. ...	bur.

1726, June 25. Richard. s. of John & Mary Brisco, of Westfelton ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 19. Thomas Owen, senr., of B.; affid: rec. bur.
1726-7, Jan. 20. William Dodd, of B.; affid: rec. ... bur.
,, Jan. 27. Dorothy, w. of Joseph Fardoe, of Tetchill, p. Ellesmere; affid: rec. ... bur.

EDWD. THORNES, Curate.
WILLIAM ROGERS & EDWARD DAVIES, Chwardens.

CHRISTNINGS.

1726, Nov. 25. Richard, s. of William & Mary Rogers, of H. ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 29. Thomas, s. of John & Elizabeth Evans, of Bagley Marsh ... ... bap.
1727, July 23. Thomas, base s. of Jane Edge, of H. bap.
,, Dec. 9. Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Slator, of H.; born Nov. 18 ... ... bap.
1727-8, Jan. 2. Elinor, d. of Edward & Elinor Davies, of B.; born Dec. 7, 1727 ... bap.
,, Mar. 17. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Lowry Lee, of Bromley-green; born Mar. 5 ... bap.
1728, May 11. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Cureton, of H.; born Apr. 23 ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 11. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Clark, of B.; born July 29 ... ... bap.
1729, Oct. 2. John, s. of John & Dorothy Jones ... bap.
1730, Mar. 27. Margarett, d. of John & Elizabeth Maddox, of Ellesmere ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 5. William, s. of William & Ann Manning, of B.-marsh; born Nov. 11 ... bap.
,, Dec. 9. John, s. of John & Sarah Davies; born Nov. 15 ... ... bap.

BURIALS.

1727, May 3. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Cureton, of H.; affid. r. ... ... bur.
,, May 4. Thomas, s. of John & Sarah Cureton; af. r. ... ... bur.
,, June 30. Randle, s. of Simon Rogers, of H.; af. r. bur.
,, July 11. Thomas, s. of Jane Edge; af. r. ... bur.
,, Aug. 25. Elizabeth, w. of Jerom Hatchett, of B.; af. r. ... ... bur.

,,	Sep. 8.	Richard Jones, of B.-marsh; af. r. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 1.	John Price, of Baschurch; af. r. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Martha, w. of John Bellis, of Frankton, p. Whittington; af. r.	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Joseph Clark, of B.; af. r.	bur.
1727-8,	Jan. 18.	Elizabeth, w. of Urian Bury, of B.-marsh; af. r.	bur.
1728,	May 1.	John Davies, of Frankton, in p. of Whittington; af. r.	bur.
		J. Huntbatch, Rector.	
		John Cureton & John Dodd, Chwardens.	
,,	June 19.	Eliabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Evans, of B.; af. r.	bur.
,,	Aug. 20.	John Hughes, of Bromley green; af. r.	bur.
,,	Sep. 3.	Griffith Jones, of B.-marsh; af. r. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 5.	Mary Grice, of B.-marsh; af. r. ...	bur.
,,	Sep. 26.	John Brookfield, senr., of B.; af. r....	bur.
,,	Oct. 8.	Margarett Smith, daughter-in-law to John Siggley, vagrant; af. r. ...	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Mary Bellis, widow, of Pendley; af. r.	bur.
,,	Dec. 25.	Jerom Hatchett, of B.; af. r. ...	bur.
1728-9,	Jan. 6.	Hugh Pritchard, of H.	bur.
1729,	Apr. 14.	Mary Cork, wid., of B.; af. r. ...	bur.
,,	May 3.	Robert Hughes, of Bromley; af. r. ...	bur.
,,	May 9.	Mary, d. of John Bellis, of Frankton, in p. of Whittington; af. r. ...	bur.
,,	May 23.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Cureton, of H.; af. r.	bur.
		J. Huntbatch, Rector.	
		Thomas Buckley, Churchwarden.	

Copy of Terrier of Hordley Parish.

"The Terrier of Hordley agreed upon in a Parish Meeting, October 12, 1701."

The Parsonage House consists of three Bays of Building adjoining to the Road from the Church to Ellesmere.

The Barn southwds from the House three Bays.

The Beast House Northwds from the House one Bay.

The Garden about ten yards square Eastwds from the House.

No Orchard.

The Backside Eastwds from the House, bounding on the North to John Kynaston's, Esqr., on the West & South to the Road to Ellesmere about two Acres.

The Moor Piece situated Eastwds Beyond the Backside, joyning Northwds to John Kynaston's, Esqr., on the South to Henry Davies's, about an acre and a half.

The Little Meddow joyning to John Kynaston's, Esq., on the North is John Hanson's, & Thomas Barnets on the South, about an Acre."

[*The above Terrier is re-copied at the end of the second Volume of the Register. The word "North" and "South" in the last sentence are transposed, probably by error, as there are several obvious mistakes in this copy. At the end of it is added the entry* "The Pick Moors ..... (to) "£1 per annum," *copied from the beginning of Volume I. The fee for Burials is here given as* 3d., *instead of* 1d. *The date given in this copy is* May 1, 1701, *instead of* October 12.]

1729,	Aug. 24.	Mary Matthews, w. of John Matthews, of B.-marsh; af. r.	bur.
,,	Aug. 29.	Thomas Morris, of B.-marsh, laborer; af. r.	bur.
,,	Oct. 6.	Ann Walters, of Whittington; af. r....	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	John, s. of John & Dorothy Jones, of B.-marsh; af. r.	bur.
,,	Nov. 7.	Humphrey Gorton, pauper, of B.-marsh, no shroud	bur.
,,	Nov. 11.	Mary Morris, of B.-marsh, wid., no shroud	bur.
,,	Nov. 25.	John Price, of Marbury; aff. rec. ...	bur.
,,	Dec. 22.	Thomas Brookfield, of B.; af. r. ...	bur.
1729-30,	Jan. 14.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Margaret Davies, of B.; af. r.	bur.

A copy of the Register given to the 26 of August, 1730, at the Bishops visitation.

1730,	Oct. 14.	Elizabeth Reynolds, of B.-marsh ...	bur.
1730-1,	Jan. 27.	Mary, w. of Joseph Ellis, of Bromley...	bur.
,,	Feb. 20.	Alice, w. of John Buggins, of Ellesmere	bur.
1731,	May 21.	William Povey, boarder at H. ...	bur.

1731, May 29. Ann, d. of William Rogers, of Wrighton [?Ruyton] ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 11. Mary, w. of John Griffies, of B. ... bur.
,, Dec. 24. Sarah, w. of Edward Kynaston, of Witcherley, p. Baschurch ... bur.

J. Huntbatch, Rector.
Samuel Slater & Thomas Clark, Chwardens.

1732, July 25. Samuel Slator, senr., of H. ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 6. John Slator, of H. ... ... bur.

J. Huntbach.
J. Cureton & Tho: Owen [Ch. W.].

1733, Apr. 3. Richard, s. of Thomas & Lowry Lee, of Bromley-green ... ... bur.
,, Sep. 15. John Kynaston, of Hardwick, Esq., aged 69 years & 20 days ... ... bur.
1735, Sep. 26. Sarah Merrick, of B. ... ... bur.

J. Huntbatch, Rectr.
John Davies & John Jones, Wardens.

1731, Jan. 5. Mary, d. of John & Sarah Cureton; born Dec. 23, 1730 ... ... bap.
,, Jan. 13. Joan, d. of Samuel & Mary Slator, of H.; born Dec. 30, 1730 ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 4. Mary, d. of David & Martha Davies, of B.-marsh; born Mar. 28 ... ... bap.

J. Huntbach, Rectr.
Edward Rogers, John Brookfield, Wardens.

,, May 27. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Clark, of B. ... ... bap.
,, June 20. John, s. of Thomas & Lowry Lee, of Bromley; born June 6 ... ... bap.
,, July 2. Ann, d. of Thomas & Margaret Davies, of B.; born June 9 ... ... bap.
,, July 23. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elizabeth Brisco, of B.; born June 21 ... ... bap.
1732, Sep. 3. John, s. of Thomas & Jane Jones, of B.-marsh; born Aug. 20... ... bap.
,, Oct. 29. John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Griffies, of B.-marsh ... ... bap.
,, Mar. 1. Richard, s. of John & Sarah Davies, of H.; born Feb. 6 ... ... bap.

1732, Mar. 8. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Slator, of H.; born Feb. 18 ... ... bap.
J. HUNTBATCH.
J. CURETON & THOS. OWEN.

1733, May 20. John, s. of Thomas & Margaret Davies, of B. ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 5. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Matthews, of B.-marsh; born July 23 ... ... bap.

,, Oct. 19. Thomas, s. of George Griffies & Sarah, of H. ... ... bap.

1733-4, Jan. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Lowry Lee ... bap.

1734, May 12. William, s. of John & Katherine Bickley ... ... bap.

1731, Oct. 3. Edward Griffies, p. Ellesmere, & Elizabeth Reynolds, of B. ... mar.

1732, June 19. John Matthews, of B.-marsh, & Mary Weekes, p. Baschurch ... ... mar.

,, Oct. 26. William Jones, of Ellesmere, & Susannah Vaughan, of H., *lic.* ... ... mar.
J. HUNTBATCH, Rector.
J. CURETON, THOS. OWEN, Wardens.

1733, Aug. 7. There was a copy of the Register & Terrier delivered at the Bishop's Visitation.

1734-5, Feb. 7. John Bruckfield & Ann Buckley, both of H., with banns published ... mar.

1737, Apr. 28. Edward Rogers & Sarah Davies, both of H., *lic.* ... ... mar.

,, [*no date*]. Edward Arnell, p. Whittington, & Margaret Clark, of B., with banns... mar.

1738, June 10. Edward Davies & Ann Cliff, of H., *lic.* mar.

,, Oct. 3. John Bagley, p. Oswestry, & Mary Griffies, of H., *lic.* ... ... mar.

1739, May 5. Edward Harrison, p. Ellesmere, & Mary Buckley, of H., *lic.* ... ... mar.

1734, July 7. Sarah, d. of William & Ann Manning, of B.-marsh; born June 19 ... ... bap.

,, Aug. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Griffies, of B.-marsh; born Aug. 5 bap.

,, Sep. 18. Mary, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Gorton, of B.-marsh ... ... bap.

1734-5, Jan.	1.	Sarah, d. of Thomas & Sarah Briscoe, of the Lane, in the township of Kenwick' wood	bap.
1735, Apr.	27.	William, s. of John Lockley, in the township of Tetchill	bap.

J. Huntbatch, Rectr.

John Reynolds & Thomas Buckley, Wardens.

,, May	16.	William, s. of Peter & Jesey Wilkinson, of B.; born May 3	bap.
,, Oct.	24.	John, s. of Samuel & Mary Slator, of H.	bap.
,, Nov.	18.	Mary & Martha, daus. of Robert & Mary Phillips, of H.	bap.
,, Dec.	31.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Lyth, of H.; born Dec. 18	bap.
,, Feb.	21.	Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Davies, of H.	bap.
,, Mar.	14.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Jane Jones, of B.-marsh	bap.
1736, May	29.	Thomas, s. of John Bruckfield, of B.	bap.
,, May	30.	Margaret d, of Edward & Elizabeth Griffies, of B.-marsh; born May 12	bap.
,, Apr.	11.	Joseph, s. of Thomas & Loury Lee, of Bromley Green	bap.
1737, Aug.	14.	Margaret, d. of Evan & Elizabeth Davies, of B.-marsh	bap.
,, Aug.	22.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Davies, of B.	bap.
,, Nov.	27.	Mary, d. of John & Katherine Bickley	bap.
1735, May	3.	Christian Lee, of Bromley-green ...	bur.

J. Huntbach.

Ed: Rogers, Thomas Owen.

1736, July	20.	John Bellis, of Tetchill, p. Ellesmere	bur.
,, Nov.	2.	Edward Wright, of H.	bur.
,, Dec.	24.	Elinor Whettall, of B., wid.	bur.
1736-7, Jan.	10.	Elizth., d. of Richard Whetall, of Dudliston	bur.
,, Jan.	10.	John Davies, of B.-marsh	bur.
,, Mar.	13.	Martha, d. of Robert Philips, of H., blacksmith	bur.
1737, June	5.	Mary, d. of John Matthews, of B.-marsh	bur.
,, July	25.	Sarah, d. of John Matthews, of B.-marsh	bur.

1738, Aug. 27. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margaret Davies, of B. ... ... bur.
,, Nov. 27. Peter Wilkinson, of B. ... ... bur.
,, Feb. 11. John Weston, of Kenwicks Park, p. Ellesmere ... ... bur.
1738-9, Feb. 16. Andrew Bickley, of B.-marsh ... bur.
,, Mar. 2. William, s. of John & Sarah Davies, of H. ... ... bur.
1739, Mar. 30. Eliabeth, d. of Elizabeth Gorton, of B. bur.
,, Apr. 17. Elizabeth Gorton, of B. ... ... bur.
,, May 3. John Griffies, of B. ... ... bur.
,, May 9. Richard Lyth, of H. ... ... bur.
,, June 11. Sarah, d. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, of H. ... ... bur.

J. HUNTBATCH.
J. DOD & JOHN CURETON.

1737, Feb. 8. Sarah, d. of Edward & Elizabeth Griffies, of B. ... ... bap.
1738, Apr. 29. John, s. of John & Ann Bruckfield, of B. bap.

J. HUNTBATCH, Rector.
JOHN DOD & JOHN CURETON.

,, June 2. Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, of H.; born May 7 ... ... bap.
1738,9, Feb. 18. William, s. of John & Sara Davies, of H. ... ... bap.
1739, Apr. 1. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Clark, of B.-marsh ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Richard & Sarah Peever, of Kenwicks wood, p. Ellesmere ... bap.
,, May 16. William, s. of George Griffies, of H. ... bap.
,, May 31. Edward, s. of Edward Davies, of B., & Mary ... ... bap.
,, July 22. Richard, s. of Thomas & Lowry Lee, of Bromley ... ... bap.
,, Ang. 5. Richard, s. of Samuel & Mary Jebb, of Bromley-green ... ... bap.

J. HUNTBATCH.

This far given into the Bishop's Register Aug. 14, 1739.

,, Sep. 21. Andrew Lee & Mary Bruckfield, both of H. *lic*.... ... ... mar.

[*Two baptisms of Oct. 29 and Nov. 6, 1741, were entered here by error, and have been transferred to their right places.—See below.*]

1739, Feb. 7.	Martha, d. of John & Martha Sherry ...	bap.
,, Mar. 9.	Joseph, s. of John & Ann Burckfield, of B.	bap.
1740, July 5.	Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, of H.	bap
,, Sep. 7.	John, s. of Andrew & Mary Lee, of B.	bap.
,, Oct. 12.	Jane, d. of William & Ann Manning, of B.-marsh	bap.
1740-1, Jan. 11.	Elinor, d. of John & Katherine Bickley, of B.-marsh	bap.
1741, Apr. 26.	Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Griffies, of B.	bap.
,, May 7.	Margaret, d. of Thomas & Margaret Davies, of B.	bap.
,, July 18.	Mary, d. of William & Mary Cartwright, of B.-marsh	bap.
,, Oct. 29.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Harrison, of H.	bap.
,, Nov. 6.	Sarah, d. of George & Sarah Griffies, of H.	bap.
1742, Apr. 19.	Samuel, s. of John & Ann Bruckfield, of B.	bap.
,, May 14.	John, s. of John & Mary Cureton, of H.	bap.
,, May 30.	Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret Houl [?Howel], of B.-marsh	bap.
,, June 13.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Ann Bevan, of B.	bap.
,, July 3.	Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Jebb, of Bromley-green	bap.
1739, Oct. 3.	John Cureton, of H.	bur.
1741, Apr. 10.	Edward, s. of Peter Grice, of B. ...	bur.
1741-2, Jan. 5.	Mary Davies, of B.	bur.
1741, Mar. 12.	Samuel Slater, of Tetchill, p. Ellesmere	bur.
1742, July 23.	Richard, s. of Richard Howl, of B.-marsh	bur.

Thus far given into the Bishop's Register, Aug. 22, 1742.

J. Huntbatch, Rector.

John Reynolds, Edward Rogers, Wardens

1743-4, Jan. 12.	William Griffiths, p. Ellesmere, & Martha Joy, of H.	mar.
1742, Aug. 27.	William, s. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, of H.	bap.
,, Dec. 5.	Elnor, d. of Thomas & Mary Clark, of B.-marsh	bap.
1742-3, Jan. 5.	Thomas, s. of Andrew & Mary Lee, of B.	bap.
,, Mar. 3.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Jenney Phillips, of the Lane, p. Ellesmere	bap.
1743, Apr. 4.	John, s. of Thomas & Dorothy Griffies, of B.	bap.
,, June 12.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Margt. Howl, of B.-marsh	bap.
,, June 26.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Cureton, of H.	bap.
,, Oct. 7.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Harrison, of H.	bap.
,, Nov. 20.	Martha, d. of John & Catherine Bickley, of B.-marsh	bap.
1743-4, Mar. 13.	Richard, s. of George & Sarah Griffiths, of H.	bap.
1745, Apr. 2.	John, s. of John & Mary Cureton, of H.	bur.
,, Aug. 4.	Margaret, w. of John Dodd, of B. ...	bur.
,, Sep. 21.	John, s. of Andrew & Mary Lee, of B.	bur.
1743-4, Jan. 5.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Eliabeth Griffiths, of B.-marsh	bur.
,, Jan. 22.	Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret Howl	bur.
,, Feb. 13.	Mary Weston, of Kenwicks Park, in p. of Ellesmere	bur.
,, Feb. 26.	Mary, bastard d. of Mary Hasal ...	bur.

J. Huntbach.
John Cureton, Thomas Owen.

1744, May 24.	Mary, d. of John & Mary Cureton, of H.	bap.
,, June 8.	Sarah, d. of William & Eleanor Cureton, of H.	bap.
,, Nov. 16.	Richard, s. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, of H.	bap.
,, Dec. 3.	William, s. of John Bruckfield & Ann of B.	bap.

1745, Apr. 8.	Timothy, s. of Richard & Sarah Peever, of Kenwicks wood, p. Ellesmere ...	bap.
,, Apr. 15.	David, s. of Thomas & Ann Bevan, of B.	bap.
,, May 10.	Mary, d. of Edward & Martha Lyth...	bap.
,, June 27.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Jebb, of Bromley-green	bap.
,, Aug. 28.	Joseph, s. of Andrew & Mary Lee, of B.	bap.
,, Sep. 6.	Thomas, s. of John & Mary Cureton...	bap.
1744, Aug. 18.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Roberts, vagrants	bur.
1744-5, Jan. 21.	Thomas Bayley, clark	bur.
1745, Apr. 18.	Mary, w. of Eward Marton, of B. ...	bur.

J. Huntbatch, Rector.
William Cureton, Tho. Whettall.

1745, Sep. 11.	Thus far given in to the Bishop's Register.	
,, Dec. 24.	Thomas Owen & Sarah Cureton, both of H., *lic.*	mar.
1746, Apr. 9.	John Wynn, p. Ellesmere, & Mary Joy, of H.	mar.
,, May 22.	Richard Hitching & Mary Maddox, both of H.	mar.
,, Dec. 15.	Charles Hateley & Anna Cork, both of H., *lic.*	mar.
,, Dec. 17.	Thomas Davies & Elizabeth Humphreys, both of H.	mar.
1745, Sep. 28.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Harrison, of H.	bap.
1745-6, Mar. 14.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Griffiths, of B.	bap.
1746, May 19.	Edward, s. of Richd. & Margaret Davies, of H.	bap.
,, June 27.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Price, of H.	bap.
,, Sep. 5.	Elizabeth, d. of William & Eleanor Cureton, of H.	bap.
,, Nov. 21.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Katherine Bickley	bap.
1746-7, Feb. 20.	Edward, s. of John Bruckfield & Ann, of B.	bap.

1744, Mar. 22.	Hannah, d. of John & Mary Cureton, of H.	bap.
1745, Sep. 18.	John Corke, of B.-marsh	bur.
1745-6, Feb. 15.	John Matthews, of B.-marsh ...	bur.
,, Mar. 1.	Richard Whettall, of Duddleston, p. Ellesmere	bur.
,, Mar. 11.	Sarah, w. of George Griffiths, of H. ...	bur.
1746-7, Mar. 2.	Peter Grice, of Ellesmere	bur.
,, Mar. 24.	David Davies, of B.-marsh	bur.
1747, Apr. 5.	John Dod, of B.	bur.
,, Apr. 29.	Richard, s. of Richd. & Mary Whettall, of Dudleston, p. Ellesmere ...	bur.
,, June 10.	Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Jebb, of Bromley Green	bur.
,, July 4.	Sarah Brookfield, of B.	bur.
,, Sep. 29.	John Jones, of B.-marsh	bur.
,, Apr. 17.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Peel, of B.	bap.
,, May 8.	Robert, s. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, of H.	bap.
,, May 13.	Diana, d. of Edward Marton & Diana, of B.	bap.
,, Jan. 15.	John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Price, of H.	bap.
,, Jan. 16.	Sarah, d. of Edward & Martha Lyth, of B.	bap.
1747-8, Mar. 12.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Margaret Davies, of B.-marsh	bap.
1748, Apr. 11.	Dorothy, d. of Edward & Mary Harrison, of H....	bap.
,, Aug. 5.	Esther, d. of William & Eleanor Cureton	bap.
1747, Apr. 20.	John Jones & Elizabeth Wynn, both of H.	mar.
1748, May 2.	Richard Thomas & Mary Evans, both of H.	mar.

[*The above entry was placed by error after the first three entries here following.*]

1747, Dec. 24.	Eleanor Rogers, of H.	bur.
,, Feb. 6.	Diana, w. of Edward Marton, of B. ...	bur.
1748, Apr. 17.	Richd., s. of Richd. & Margaret Davies	bur.
,, May 17.	John Reynolds, of B.	bur.

1748, May	17.	John Davies, of B.	bur.
,, July	5.	Elizabeth Bickley, of B.-marsh ...	bur.
,, Sep.	14.	Thus far given in to the Bishop's Register.	
		J. Huntbatch.	
		Edward Rogers, Thos. Owen.	
,, Aug.	29.	Eliz: Davies, of B.	bur.
,, Nov.	17.	Meynell Kynaston, of Penley ...	bur.
1749, May	28.	Thomas Owen, of B.	bur.
,, July	12.	Jesey Wilkinson, of B.	bur.
,, Oct.	19.	Martha Bickley, of B.-marsh ...	bur.
1750, Apr.	3.	Dorothy Jones, of B.-marsh	bur.
,, May	3.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Bruckfield, of B.	bur.
1748, Jan.	9.	John, s. of John & Mary Cureton, of H.	bap.
,, Feb.	3.	John, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Peel, of B.	bap.
,, Feb.	7.	William, s. of Samuel & Mary Jebb, of Bromley	bap.
,, Mar.	5.	Elizabeth, d. of John & Elizabeth Jones, of B.	bap.
,, Mar.	23.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Bruckfield ...	bap.
1749, Mar.	27.	Sarah, d. of Richard & Margaret Davies	bap.
,, June	1.	Henry Langford, p. Ellesmere, & Eleanor Davies, of H.	mar.
1750, Apr.	17.	Edward Marton & Susanna Grice, of B.	mar.
,, May	30.	William James & Esther Hayes ...	mar.
,, Sep.	8.	John Howels, sojourner, & Elizabeth Lee, of H.	mar.
1751-2. Feb.	5.	John Reeves, p. Baschurch, & Mary Davies, of H.	mar.
1749, Oct.	27.	Richard, s. of John & Mary Lacon, of B.	bap.
,, Dec.	6.	Mary, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davies, of B.-marsh	bap.
,, Dec.	30.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Margreat Bickley, of B.-marsh	bap.

[*Below this entry is written in another hand*] Alive May 31, 1840. [*His burial is entered Nov. 10, 1840, the age being given wrongly as 89.*]

1750. Jan.	31.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, of H.	bap.
,, Feb.	2.	Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Price...	bap,
,, Apr.	16.	Sarah, d. of John & Catherine Bickley	bap.

1749,	May 16.	Edward, s. of Edward & Jane Griffiths	bap.
,,	May 26.	Mary, d. of Willm. & Eleanor Cureton	bap.
		J. Huntbatch.	
		John Cureton, John Williams.	
,,	June 2.	Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Dorothy Griffiths	bap.
,,	Aug. 20.	Thomas, s. of Francis & Ann Williams, of B.	bap.
,,	Sep. 15.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Susanna Marton, of B.	bap.
,,	Oct. 5.	Willm., s. of John & Mary Cureton, of H.	bap.
,,	Oct. 27.	Edward, s. of Edward & Martha Lyth, of B.	bap.
,,	Feb. 10.	Richard, s. of Richard & Margaret Davies, of B.-marsh	bap.
1750,	Nov. 12.	Joseph Tomson, of B., pauper ...	bur.
1750-1,	Mar. 10.	Sarah, d. of John & Ann Bruckfield, of B.	bur.
,,	Mar. 22.	John, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davies, of B.-marsh	bur.
1751,	Apr. 19.	George, s. of Samuel & Mary Jebb, of Bromley	bur.
,,	Apr. 21.	Eliz: d. of Thomas & Eleanor Peel ...	bur.
,,	Apr. 30.	Richard, s. of Thomas & Sarah Jones, of B.-marsh	bap.
,,	June 16.	Eleanor, bastard d. of John Austin, p. Ellesmere, & Jane Reynolds, of H.	bap.
,,	Aug. 25.	Ann, d. of Thomas & Margaret Bickley, of B.-marsh	bap.
,,	Nov. 10.	John, s. of John & Elizabeth Howels, of Kenley	bap.
,,	Feb. 9.	Mary, d. of Edward & Mary Morris, of B.	bap.
,,	May 10.	Sarah, w. of Thomas Jones, of B.-marsh	bur.
,,	July 16.	Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Jones, pauper...	bur.
,,	Sep. 19.	Eliz: Gorton, of B.-marsh, pauper ...	bur.
,,	Jan. 8.	Edward Rogers, of H., pauper ...	bur.
1752,	Mar. 5.	William, s. of John & Mary Lacon, of B.	bap.
,,	Mar. 26.	Frances, s. of Frances & Ann Williams, of B.	bap.

1752,	Mar. 30.	Eliz: d. of Thos. & Eliz: Griffiths, of Ellesmere	bap.
,,	Apr. 24.	Elizabeth, d. of Thos: & Sarah Price, of H.	bap.
		J. Huntbatch, Rector.	
		Thos. Price & J. Lacon.	
,,	Sep. 21.	Thus far given into the Bishop's Register.	
,,	July 31.	Richard Baker, of Ruiton, & Mary Humphreys, sojourner in H. ...	mar.
,,	Dec. 10.	John Floyd, p. Ellesmere, & Eliz: Griffiths, of H.	mar.
1753,	Jan. 30.	Edward Higginson, p. Bangor, & Eliz: Lee, of H.	mar.
1754,	Feb. 14.	William Rogers & Mary Williams, both of H.	mar.
1752,	Nov. 16.	Esther, d. of William & Eleanor Cureton, of H.	bur.
,,	Dec. 13.	Ann, w. of William Thomas, of B. ...	bur.
1753,	Jan. 23.	Mary, w. of John Reeves, p. Baschurch	bur.
,,	Jan. 30.	William, s. of John & Mary Reeves, of Baschurch	bur.
Mar.	2.	Eleanor, bastard d. of John Austin & Jane Reynolds	bur.
,,	Mar. 11.	John, s. of John & Mary Cadman, of Kenwicks park	bur.
,,	Apr. 3.	Mary, w. of Richard Harper, of Ellesmere	bur.
,,	May 14.	Mary Whettall, wid.	bur.
,,	June 29.	Edward Malbrook, of B.-marsh ...	bur.
,,	Aug. 23.	Katherine Trap, wid.	bur.
,,	Oct. 10.	Mary, d. of Edward & Eliz: Higginson, of B.	bur.
,,	Oct. 25.	Elizabeth Maddox, of Frankton Common	bur.
1754,	Nov. 13.	Willm., s. of Thomas & Eleanor Peel, of B.-marsh	bur.
,,	Dec. 14.	Jane, w. of Edw. Griffiths, of B.-marsh	bur.
1755,	Feb. 17.	Mary, w. of Thomas Buckley, of H. ...	bur.
,,	Mar. 4.	William Manning, of B.-marsh ...	bur.
,,	May 12.	Elizabeth, w. of Edward Griffiths, of B.-marsh	bur.

1751, July 2. Edward Manning, of Kenwick's wood, in p. of Ellesmere ... ... bur.
1752, Dec. 2. Sarah, d. of Edward & Susana Marton, of B. ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 27. John, s. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, of H. ... ... bap.
1753, Jan. 14. William, s. of John & Mary Reeves, of Baschurch ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 4. Margaret, d. of Richd. & Margaret Davies, of B.-marsh ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 24. Esther, d. of William & Eleanor Cureton, of H. ... ... bap.
,, June 13. Mary, d. of Richd. & Mary Baker, of B.-marsh ... ... bap.
,, July 1. William, s. of Thomas & Eleanor Peel, of B.-marsh ... ... bap.
,, Aug. 12. Mary, d. of William & Elizabeth Dod, of B. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 1. Jane, d. of John & Mary Cureton, of H. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 9. Mary, d. of Edward & Eliz: Higginson, of B. ... ... bap.
,, Sep. 13. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davies, of B.-marsh ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 9. Mary, d, of John & Ann Bruckfield, of B. ... ... bap.
,, Nov. 11. Mary, d. of Edward & Eliz: Lloyd, of B. ... ... bap.
,, Dec. 27. Ann, d. of Owen & Mary Morris, of B.-marsh ... ... bap.
1754, Jan. 11. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Jane Jones, of B.-marsh ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 15. William, s. of Thomas & Sarah Price, of H. ... ... bap.
,, Feb. 24. Richard, s. of Frances & Ann Williams, of B. ... ... bap.
,, Apr. 17. John, s. of Edward & Susannah Marton, of B. ... ... bap.
,, July 7. John, s. of Edward & Martha Lyth, of B. ... ... bap.

1755,	Jan. 19.	Thomas, s. of Edward & Eliz: Higginson, of B.	bap.
,,	Feb. 6.	Richard, s. of Edward & Eliz: Davies, of H.	bap.
,,	May 3.	John, s. of William & Elizabeth Dodd, of B.	bap.
,,	June 4.	Richard, s. of Richard & Mary Baker, of B.	bap.
,,	June 22.	Jane, d. of John & Katherine Evans, of B.-marsh	bap.
,,	June 27.	Edward, s. of Thos. & Ann Parks, of B.	bap.
,,	July 13.	Dorotha, d. of Thomas & Jane Jones, of B.-marsh	bap.
,,	Sep. 18.	John, s. of William & Eleanor Cureton, of H.	bap.
,,	Oct. 19.	Edward, s. of Edward & Mary Morris, of B.	bap.
1756,	Jan. 1.	John, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Lloyd, of B.	bap.
,,	Jan. 29.	Edward, s. of Thos. & Sarah Price, of H.	bap.
1755,	Sep. 22.	Margaret Davies, of B.-marsh, pauper...	bur.
,,	Nov. 6.	Thomas Bickley, of B.-marsh ...	bur.
1756,	Feb. 3.	Thomas Reynolds, of B.	bur.

Thus far given in to the Bishop's Register.

Volume II.

[*The first part of this Volume consists of printed forms in which the marriage entries are filled in. The later pages, used for the baptism and burial entries, were blank.*]

[*On fly-leaf:*] Hordley Register of Marriages, Births & Burials. [*On the other side of same leaf:*] Marrage Regester according to the new act of Parliament, 1776. [*At foot of page:*] John Reynolds.

[*On the printed title-page, in a blank space left between the words* "Printed for" *and* "bookseller near Exetor Exchange" *is written:*] Thos. Lownds.

[*On the blank leaf immediately before the printed Marriage forms are the entries:*]

1754, Apr. 24. Thos. Crookshanks, Bookseller in London, & Mary Wilson, of this p., spinster, by *banns*. By me, JOHN JAMES, Rectr.
Wit: George Finchley, Edw. Holland.

[*The dates of the publication of banns is also given.*]

1754, Apr. 24. Tho. Crookshank, of this p., Bookseller, and Mary Wilkinson, of p. of Kingston, in the County of Surrey, spinster, by *license*. By me, JNO. JAMES, Rectr.
Wit: George Finchley, Edw. Holland.

[*The whole of the above, including the signatures, is in one hand. There is no mention of Hordley, and as "John James" was never Rector of H., it would seem that this is an extract from some other Register.*]

[*Of the 150 persons married between 1754 and 1811, 82 sign by mark.*]

[NOTE.—*The frequent entry* "This fare" *i.e.* "Thus far" "given into the Bishop's Register" *is abbreviated in this copy to* "To Bp's Reg."]

[*All Marriages are by Banns, and to 1804 are by the Rector, unless otherwise stated. After that date, by* "JOHN COOPER, Minister."]

[*The name of the publisher of Banns is either that of the Rector, or, more usually, is not given. The exceptions are here entered.*]

[*At the end of the book is the copy of the Terrier mentioned on page 24, ante. On the following page is written:*]

This is to certify whom it may concern that by virtue of a mandate from the Arch-Deacon of Salop, I, Joshua Adams, Vicar of Ellesmere, in the Diocese of Litchfield & Coventry, did on the thirteenth day of Aug. 1762, induct the Rev. Thos. Barrett, Clerk, Master of Arts, into the real, actual, & corporal possession of the Rectory & Parish Church of Hordley, co. of Salop, & Diocese aforesaid, with all the rights, members and appurtenances thereunto belonging. Witness my hand, JOSH. ADAMS.

In the presence of, W. Roberts, Rctr. of Whittington; Wm. Dod and Edward Rogers, Ch.-wardens; John Cureton, Thos. Whattall, Wm. Cureton, Edward Davies.

Aug. 13, 1762. I nominate and appoint Richard Davies, of Bagley, my Parish Clerk, during my pleasure and his good behaviour.

THO. BARRETT, Rector.

[*After the last Marriage entry are 18 blank forms, followed by the Christening and Burial entries. These are usually on alternate pages. After these are three and a half blank pages.*]

MARRIAGES.

1754, Oct. 12. Richard Edmonds, of Ruyton, & Martha Davies, wid., of H. By J. HUNTBATCH, Rector.
Wit: Thomas Edmonds, Thomas Davies.

,, Nov. 21. Thomas Parks, of Baschurch, sojourner in this p., & Ann Clark, sp., of H.
Wit: Richard Davies, Thomas Davies.

1755, May 20. Samuel Jebb & Ann Guest, sp., both of H.
Wit: Richard Guest, Samuel Jebb.

,, Sep. 30. Thomas Manning & Margaret Hulston, both of H. Wit: Richard Bibb, Edward Houlston.

1756, June 17. Edward Griffiths & Ann Manning, both of H.
Wit: Charles Hatley, Thomas Davies.

Thus far given into the Bishop's Register.

1757, Feb. 21. Edward Manning & Elizabeth Smith, both of H.
Wit: Thomas Buckley, John Manning.

1758, Aug. 26. Thomas Price, of H., & Elizabeth Hignett, of Ellesmere, *lic.*
Wit: John Phillips, Thomas Davies.

,, Dec. 29. Thomas Jones, sojourner of Wem, & Mary Almond, of H.
Wit: Thomas Griffiths, Thomas Davies.

,, Dec. 29. John Griffiths & Sarah Manning, both of H.
Wit: Edward Griffiths, John Williams.
To Bp's Reg.

1759, Oct. 13. Richard Drury & Mary Gibson, both of H.
Wit: Samuel Floyd, Thomas Davies.

,, Dec. 31. John Hampson & Jane Owen, both of H.
Wit: Thomas Davies, Thomas Parks.

[*One entry form is here left blank.*]

1760, Dec. 5. John Bentley, of Westfelton, co. Salop, & Sarah Cureton, of H., *lic.*
Wit: W. Rogers, Richard Davies.

1762, Dec. 29. Edward Newns & Elizabeth Griffiths, both of H. By THOMAS BARRETT, Rector.
Wit: John Newns, Jane Manning.

1763, Jan. 28. Richard Jones, of Westfelton, & Jane Jones, of H. By JOHN JEFFRYES. Banns pub: by Tho. Barrett, Tho. Trevor & John Jeffryes.
Wit: Richard Davies, Thomas Reynolds.
To Bp's Reg. THO. BARRETT, Rector.

,, Aug. 7. Richard Whettall, of Ellesmere, & Mary Cureton, of H., *lic.* By THOMAS BARRETT, Rector.
Wit: John Cureton, Sarah Cureton.

1766, May 21. Joseph Rogers, of Chirk, co. Denbigh, & Mary Lacon, of H., *lic.* By DANIEL GRIFFITHS, Rector. Wit: John Lacon, Robert Drury.

1768, Jan. 28. John Jones, of Bangor, co. Flint, & Mary Cureton, of H., *lic.*
Wit: William Cureton, John Cureton.

,, Oct. 31. William Batterbay & Mary Mather, both of H., *lic.*
Wit: Thomas Furmston, Mary Price.

1769, Feb. 3. Robert Jones, of Baschurch & Ann Edwards, of H., *lic.*
Wit: John Price, Richard Davies.

,, Feb. 6. Thomas Haycock & Mary Lyth, both of H., *lic.*
Wit: Roger Lacon, Richard Davies.

,, Mar. 27. John Edwards, of Ellesmere, & Mary Price, of H., *lic.* By THOMAS GRIFFITHS, Clerk.
Wit: Edward Brookfield, Elizabeth Phillips.

,, Apr. 16. John Price, of H., & Elizabeth Lewis, of Baschurch, *lic.*
Wit: Richard Griffiths, Ann Hignett.

1770, Feb. 22. Thomas Atcherley, of Baschurch, & Hannah Cureton, of H., *lic.*
Wit: John Cureton, Thomas Cureton, & Sarah Atcherley.

1770, Aug. 30. John Williams & Elizabeth Bickley, both of H.
Wit: Sarah Bickley, Richard Davies.

1771, Oct. 23. John Hollis & Sarah Griffiths, both of H.
Wit: William Blakway, Richard Davies.

1772, Jan. 7. Thomas Griffiths & Mary Hughes, both of H.
Wit: Samuel Blower, Richard Davies.

,, Feb. 27. Charles Edwards, of Ellesmere, & Sarah Lyth, of H.
Wit: Williams Edwards, Richard Davies.

,, Feb. 20. Thomas Hitchin, of Whittington, & Mary Cureton, of H., *lic.*
Wit: Robert Edwards, Esther Cureton.

,, May 17. John Trevor & Sarah Griffiths, both of H.
Wit: Mary Hignett, George Griffiths.

,, Sep. 20. William Rogers, of Westfelton, & Sarah Hampston, of H., *lic.*
Wit: John Rogers, Richard Davies.

,, Oct. 18. Samuel Reynolds, of Ellesmere, Eleanor Clark, of H.
Wit: Thomas Haycock, Richard Davies.

1773, Oct. 13. Robert Joy & Jane Jones, both of H. By JOHN TOMKIES, Clerk.
Wit: Richard Davies, William Griffiths.
To Bp's Reg. JOHN TOMKIN, Curate.

1777, Feb. 11. John Reynolds, of Ellesmere, & Elizabeth Kynaston, of H., *lic.* By ROBERT THOMAS, Clerk.
Wit: Richard Davies, Thomas Griffiths

1778, May 25. Richard Bellingjam & Ann Bickley, both of H. By SAMUEL HOTCHKISS, Clerk.
Wit: Richd. Davies, Robert Belinger.
To Bp's Reg. DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.

1779, Nov. 4. Richard Mall, of Middle, & Ann Kynaston, of H., *lic.* By J. TOMKIES, Clerk.
Wit: Richard Kynaston, Richd. Davies.

1780, Jan. 17. Richard Byrch, of Ellesmere, & Mary Kynaston, of H., *lic.* By EVAN EVANS, Minister.
Wit: Richard Mall, Hannah Wikey.

1780, June 19. Richard Davies & Jane Cureton, both of H., *lic.* By CHAS: ANSON TISDALL, Minister.
Wit: William Cureton.

,, Oct. 24. John Harvey & Eleanor Griffiths, both of H. By THOMAS FRANK.
Wit Edward [Mirch] & Richard Davies.

,, Nov. 19. William Windsor, of Ruiton, & Elizabeth Bickley, of H., *lic.* By CHAS. ANSON TISDALL.
Wit: Andrew Bickley, Lydia Sides.

To Bp's Reg. DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.

1785, Sep. 28. Robert Jones, of Baschurch, & Mary Crew. of H. By JOHN JEFFRYES, Curate. Banns pub. by John Jeffryes, Curate.
Wit: Richard Harper.

No. 1 Duty 3d. EDWD. KYNASTON, Depy: Collector.

,, Nov. 27. David Davies & Catherine Eccleston, of H. By JOHN JEFFRYES, Curate. Banns pub. by John Jeffryes, Curate.
Wit: John Husbands, Richd. Davies.

To Bp's Reg.

[*One blank form follows.*]

1788, Apr. 7. Edward Morris & Elizabeth Griffiths, both of H., *lic.* By DANIEL GRIFFITHS, minor.
Wit: Thomas Haycock, Richd. Davies.

1790, Jan. 31. James Rodenhurst, of Prees, & Elizabeth Dodd, of H., *lic.* By JOHN JEFFRYES, Minister.
Wit: John Dodd, Hannah Rodenhurst.

To Bp's Reg.

1794, Jan. 20. Roger Salmon & Martha Hampson, both of H. By DANIEL GRIFFITHS, JUNR.
Wit: Thomas Davies.

1795, Nov. 22. Edward Morgan & Mary Howel, both of H. By DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.
Wit: Jane Vaughan, Thomas Davies.

,, Dec. 3. Edward Griffiths & Ann Lea, both of H.
Wit: William Lea, Thomas Davies.

1796, Apr. 17. William Pemberton Edwards, of Oswestry, & Sarah Lewis, of H., *lic.*
Wit: Thos. Lewis, Thomas Davies.

1796, Aug. 14. William Harrison, of Ellesmere & Mary Davies, of H., *lic.* By DANL. GRIFFITHS, JUNR.
Wit: Thomas Harrison, Thomas Davies.

,, Sep. 11. John Lea & Margaret Dodd, both of H., *lic.* By DANIEL GRIFFITHS, JUNIOR.
Wit: Thomas Davies, George Windsor.

,, Oct. 24. John Pembrey, of Ellesmere, & Ann Lewis, of H., *lic.* By DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.
Wit: Mary Pembrey, Robert Lewis.

,, Nov. 20. Samuel Hignet & Margaret Bickley, both of H., *lic.* By D. GRIFFITHS, JUNR.
Wit: Samuel Chester, Martha Bickley.

Oct. 20, 1797. To Bp's Reg. THOS. DAVIES, Clark, DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.

1798, Feb. 19. Francis Bickley & Hannah Hignet, both of H., *lic.* By DANIEL GRIFFITHS, JUNIOR.
Wit: Elizabeth Chester, Joseph Hignett.

,, Dec. 23. Thomas Davies, of H., & Ann Hampson, of Ellesmere, *lic.* By DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.
Wit: Elizabeth [Timries], William Hampson.

1799, May 19. John Martin, of H., & Ann Brookfield, of Loppington, *lic.* By WILLIAM ROBERTS, Clk.
Wit: Thomas Davies.

1800, Aug. 4. William Atcherley, b., of p. St. Chad's, Salop, & Mary Cureton, sp., of H., *lic.* By PETER BASNETT, Minister.
Wit: Thos. Atcherley, Margaret Cureton.

1801, Jan. 19. William Griffiths, b., & Margaret Newns, sp., both of H. By PETER BASNETT, Minister.
Wit: Thos. Davies.

,, Aug. 9. Edward Haycocks, b., & Mary Pierce, sp., both of H. By PETER BASNETT, Minister.
Wit: Thos. Davies.

To Bp's Reg. DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.

1802, Sep. 7. John Humphries, b. of Whittington, & Sarah Trevor, sp., of H. By PETER BASNETT, Minister. Wit: Thomas Davies.

1803, May 2. John Jones, b., & Ann Jones, sp., both of H. By JOHN COOPER, Officiating Curate.
Wit: David Jones, Martha Wilkinson.

1803, Sep. 5. Edward Reynolds, of Ellesmere, & Elizabeth Hewitt, of H., *lic.* By JOHN COOPER, Curate.
Wit: Martha Bickley, Thomas Hewitt.

,, Nov. 7. Thomas Evans, b., & Mary Morgan, sp., both of H. By JOHN COOPER, Minr. Banns pub. by John Cooper.
Wit: Edward Hollis, Thomas Davies.

[*From this place to the end of the Register all marriages, unless otherwise stated, are by* "JOHN COOPER, Minister."]

1804, Feb. 28. Samuel Price, b., & Catharine Davies, sp., both of H.
Wit: Mary Thomas, Thomas Davies.

,, Oct. 23. John Jones, b., & Ann Phardoe, sp., both of H.
Wit: Mary Tomlinson, Thomas Davies.
To Bp's Reg., June 29, 1805.

1805, June 27. John Baker, b., & Mary Tomlinson, sp., both of H. Wit: Mary Baker, Thomas Davies.

,, Dec. 28. Samuel Morgan, b., & Elizabeth Harper, sp., both of H.
Wit: Sarah Harper, Thomas Davies.

1806, Feb. 10. Peter Bethel, of St. Mary's, p. Chester, & Catharine Tinsley, of H.
Wit: Thomas Hewitt, Thomas Davies.

,, Sep. 8. William Hughes, b., & Mary Rogers, sp., both of H.
Wit: John Rogers, Sarah Rogers.

1807, Jan. 31. Richard Bellingham, b., & Martha Edwards, sp., both of H.
Wit: Elizabeth Edwards, Thomas Davies.

,, July 13. John Clay, b., & Mary Clutton, sp., both of H.
Wit: S. Jackson, Thomas Davies.

,, Oct. 16. William Manning, b., of H., & Hannah Guest, sp., of Westfelton. By J. A. COTTON, Vicar of Ellesmere.
Wit: Thomas Manning, Jane [. . . son].

1808, June 10. Richard Jones, of Overton, co. Flint, b., & Jane Cureton, sp., of H., *lic.* By JOHN COOPER, Minr. Wit: Thomas Jones, Sarah Cureton.

1809, Jan. 20. William Cureton, b., & Margaret Cureton, sp., b. of H., *lic.*
Wit: Jane Edmunds, John Cureton.

,, Dec. 28. William Peel, b., & Sarah Davies, both of H.
Wit: Thomas Brooks, Thos. Davies.
To Bp's Reg., Sept. 24, 1810.

1810, Dec. 31. Samuel Heycock, b., & Mary Baker, sp., both of H. By E. Evans, Clerk.
Wit: James Heycock, Elizabeth Baker.

1811, Jan. 8. Thomas Jones, of Overton, co. Flint, aged 25, b., & Sarah Cureton, of H., sp., aged 21, *lic.* By John Cooper.
Wit: Hugh Davies, Mary Burlton.

,, Dec. 31. William Davies, b., & Esther Byollin, sp., both of H. Wit: Ann Evans, William Byollin.

[*Here follow 18 blank forms for marriage entries.*]

Christnings.

1756, Feb. 28. Edward, s. of John & Mary Cureton, of H.

,, Feb. 29. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Davies, of B.

,, June 4. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Eleanor Peel, of B.
To Bp's Reg.

,, Oct. 10. Thomas, s. of Richard & Margaret Davies, of B.

,, Oct. 17. Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Higginson, of B.

,, Nov. 21. Sarah, d. of Willm. & Mary Hughes, of B.

1757, Jan. 12. Edward, s. of Edward & Elizabeth Davies, of H.

,, Feb. 13. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Margaret Manning, of B.

,, Aug. 14. John, s. of Edward & Eliz: Millington, of B.

,, Dec. 31. Edward, s. of Edwd. & Marjory Gough, of B.

1758, Jan. 12. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Eliz: Dodd, of B.

,, Mar. 3. Rebeckah, d. of Thos. & Sarah Price, of H.

,, Mar. 17. John, s. of Richard & Mary Baker, of B.

,, May 15. Margaret, d. of Thos. & Jane Jones, of B.-marsh.

,, Oct. 1. Richard, s. of Richd. & Elice Harper, of B.

,, Nov. 19. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Ann Parks, of B.

,, Nov. 25. Margaret, d. of John & Mary Cureton, of H.

1759, Mar. 11. Sarah, d. of Edwd. & Eliz: Higginson, of B.-marsh.
,, Apr. 13. Ann, d. of John Bruckfield & Ann.
,, Apr. 23. John, s. of Richd. & Margaret Davies, of B.
,, June 3. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Elizabeth Price, of H.
,, June 17. William, s. of Thos. & Eleanor Peel, of B.
,, Aug. 25. William, s. of Thos. & Eliz: Davies, of B.-marsh.
,, Aug. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Joseph & Margaret Sadler, of H.

To Bp's Reg.

,, Sep. 14. Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Nunneley, of H.
,, Sep. 29. Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, of H.
1760, Feb. 3. Margaret, d. of Edw. & Eliz: Millington, of B.
,, Feb. 8. William, s. of John & Mary Griffiths, of B.-marsh.
,, Mar. 15. John, s. of Edward & Marjory Gough, of B.
,, May 26. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Ann Jebb, of B.-marsh.
,, June 1. Ann, d. of Edward & Susanna Marton, of B.
,, Nov. 23. John, s. of Willm. & Sarah Jones, of H.
1761, Jan. 16. Danial, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Price, of H.
,, Jan. 23. Martha, d. of John & Ann Bruckfield, of B.
,, Feb. 8. William, s. of Willm. & Eliz. Dodd, of B.
,, Mar. 15. Margaret, d. of Richd. & Jane Guest, of B.
,, Mar. 9. John, s. of Joseph & Margaret Sadler, of H.
,, Apr. 26. Mary, d. of Richard & Margaret Davies, of B.-marsh.
,, June 7. Ann, d. of Thos. & Eleanor Peel, of B.-marsh.
,, Aug. 5. Joseph, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Davies, of B.-marsh.
,, Sep. 20. Elizabeth, d. of Thos. & Ann Parks, of B.
,, Oct. 9. Thomas, s. of Thos. & Mary Jones, of B.
,, Dec. 9. Jane, d. of James & Eliz: Bradshaw, of B.
,, Dec. 26. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Eliz: Lee, of Bromley-green.
1762, Mar. 7. Samuel, s. of Edwd. & Sarah Rogers, of H.
,, Mar. 28. Mary, d. of Richd. & Mary Bib, of Kenwicks-wood.
,, June 13. Edward, s. of Edward & Eliz: Millington, of B.

1762, July 4. Thomas, s. of William & Eliz: Dodd, of B.
,, Nov. 14. John, s. of John & Sarah Griffiths, of B.-marsh.
1763, Feb. 20. Elinor, d. of Thomas & Elinor Peel, of B.-marsh.
,, Feb. 25. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Eliz: Price, of H.
,, Feb. 27. Mary, d. of Samuel & Anne Jebb, of B.-marsh.
,, July 31. Mary, d. of Joseph & Eliz: Lee, of Bromley green.

To Bp's Reg. THOS. BASNETT, Rector.

,, Nov. 20. John, s. of Edward & Eliz: Newns, of B.-marsh.
,, Dec. 11. Mary, d. of Humphrey & Ann Price, of B.-marsh.
1764, Apr. 15. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones, of B.-marsh.
,, May 13. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Eliz: Davies, of B.-marsh.
,, June 10. Jane, d. of Richard & Jane Jones, of B.-marsh.
1765, Jan. 20. James, s. of James & Eliz: Bradshaw, of B.-marsh.
,, Feb. 10. Elizabeth, bastard d. of Sarah Jonson.
,, Mar. 3. Richard, s. of William & Eliz. Dodd.
,, Mar. 30. Richard, bastard s. of Ann Erwin, of B.-marsh.
,, Apr. 7. Mary, d. of John & Jane Manning, of Kenwicks wood, in p. of Ellesmere.
,, Apr. 8. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Margaret Lee, of Bromley, in p. of Ellesmere.
,, May 27. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Ann Parks, of B.
,, Sep. 1. Eliner, d. of Thos. & Eliner Peel, of B.-marsh.
,, Sep. 22. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Blower, of B.-marsh.
,, Sep. 29. Edward, s. of John & Sarah Griffiths, of B.-marsh.
1766, May 11. Edward, s. of Edward & Eliz. Newns, of B.-marsh.
,, Sep. 24. John, s. of Reverend Daniel Griffiths & Sarah.
,, Oct. 12. Mary, d. of Samuel & Eliz: Bruckfield, of Bromley-green.
,, Nov. 30. Ann, d. of Edward & Eliz: Manning, of B.-marsh.

1767, Feb. 8. Richard, s. of Samuel & Ann Jebb, of B.-marsh. To Bp's Reg.
,, Aug. 16. Sarah, base child of Ann Sadler, of B.-marsh.
,, Nov. 29. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Jones, of B.
1768, Jan. 16. Sarah, d. of James & Eliz: Bradshaw, of B.-marsh.
,, Mar. 13. Mary, d. of John & Jane Lacon, of B.
,, Mar. 31. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Eliz: Price, of H.
,, Apr. 17. Isabel, d. of Edward & Eliz. Newns, of B.-marsh.
,, June 5. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Griffiths, of B.-marsh.
,, July 11. Sarah, d. of William & Eliz. Dod, of B.
,, Oct. 16. Edward, base s. of Sarah Evans, of B.-marsh.
1769, Jan. 15. Thomas, base s. of Mary Peel, of B.-marsh.
,, Mar. 3. James, s. of John & Hannah Wilkinson, of B.
,, May 15. Elinor, d. of Samuel & Mary Blower, of B.-marsh.
,, Aug. 13. John, s. of Samuel & Eliz: Bruckfield, of Bromley-green.
,, Sep. 17. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.
1770, Feb. 3. John, s. of John & Eliz: Price, of H.
,, Mar. 4. Jane, d. of Samuel & Ann Jebb, of B.
,, Mar. 18. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Edwards, of B.
,, Apr. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Haycock, of B.
,, Apr. 20. John, base s. of Elizabeth Pritchard, of B.
,, May 20. John, s. of Roger & Martha Lacon, of B.
,, July 15. John, s. of James & Eliz: Bradshaw, of B.-marsh.
,, Oct. 1. William, s. of John & Eliz: Williams, of B.
1771, Feb. 24. Samuel, s. of Joseph & Mary Hignet, of H.
,, Apr. 2. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Jones, of B.
,, May 18. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Eliz: Bruckfield, of Bromley-green.
,, June 1. Thomas, s. of Robert & Mary Lewis, of H.
,, July 28. Edward, s. of John & Hannah Wilkinson, of B.-marsh.
,, July 28. Margaret, d. of William & Eliz: Dod, of B.
,, Oct. 22. Meriel, d. of the Rev. Daniel Griffiths, Rector, & Sarah.

1771,	Oct. 27.	Thomas, s. of John & Jane Lacon, of B.
1772,	Jan. 22.	Ann, d. of John & Eliz: Williams, of B.
,,	Feb. 10.	John, s. of John & Mary Edwards, of B.
,,	Apr. 20.	Thomas, s. of Roger & Martha Lacon, of B.
,,	Apr. 27.	Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Haycock, of B.
,,	July 19.	Sarah, d. of Charles & Sarah Edwards, of B.
,,	Sep. 20.	Frances, d. of the Rev. Daniel Griffiths, Rector, & Sarah.
,,	Oct. 4.	Samuel, s. of Samuel & Ann Jeb, of B.
,,	Nov. 12.	Martha, d .of Samuel & Mary Blower, of B.-marsh.
,,	Nov. 12.	John, s. of William & Mary Batterbay, of B.
,,	Nov. 22.	Hannah, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.
1773,	Mar. 14.	Edward, s. of Richard & Elinor Griffiths, of H.
,,	June 2.	Sarah, d. of Robert & Mary Lewis, of H.
,,	Oct. 17.	William, s. of John & Jane Lacon, of B.
,,	Oct. 26.	Richard, s. of John & Eliz. Hughes, of B.-marsh.
1774,	Feb. 20.	Edward, s. of William & Eliz: Dodd, of B.
,,	Feb. 20.	John, s. of Thomas & Mary Haycock, of B.
,,	Mar. 6.	Ann, d. of John & Sarah Hollis, of B.-marsh.
,,	May 29.	John, s. of Robert & Eliz: Pierce, of B.
,,	May 23.	Martha, d. of John & Hanah Wilkinson, of Kenwicks wood, in p. of Ellesmere.
,,	July 17.	William, s. of Edward & Eliz: Manning, of B.-marsh.
,,	Sep. 18.	John, s. of Samuel & Ann Jebb, of B.
,,	Sep. 25.	Sarah, d. of John & Mary Edwards, of B.
,,	Nov. 8.	Mary, d. of John & Sarah Trevor, of B.-marsh.
,,	Dec. 11.	Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.
,,	Dec. 18.	John, base s. of Martha Massy, p. Baschurch.
1775,	Jan. 5.	John, s. of Robert & Mary Lewis, of H.
,,	Feb. 3.	John, s. of Richard & Elinor Griffiths, of H.
,,	Feb. 12.	Mary, base d. of Margaret Evans, of B.-marsh.
,,	Feb. 19.	William, s. of James & Eliz: Bradshaw, of B.-marsh.
,,	Feb. 19.	Margaret, d. of Edward & Eliz: Newns, of B.-marsh.
,,	Apr. 9.	Edward, s. of John & Sarah Jones, of Kenwicks wood.

D

1775, Apr. 14. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Mary Blowers, of B.-marsh.

Thus far given into the Bishop's Register.

DANIEL GRIFFITHS, Rector, & JOHN TOMKIES, Curate.

WILLIAM DODD & EDWARD ROGERS, Church-wardens.

,, July 23. John, base s. of Mary Morris, of B.

,, Aug. 13. Edward, s. of Willm. & Ann Bruckfield, of B.

,, Oct. 8. Edward, s. of Richd. & Jane Rogers, of H.

,, Nov. 5. William, s. of Willm. & Mary Batterby, of B.

1776, Jan. 3. Jane, d. of John & Sarah Hollis, of B.-marsh.

,, Feb. 22. Elinor, d. of Richard & Martha Jones, of B.

,, Mar. 17. Shusanna, d. of Robert & Jane Smith, of B.

,, Mar. 24. Martha, d. of Charles & Sarah Edwards, of B.

,, Mar. 31. Richard, s. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.

,, Apr. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Eliz: Piearce, of B.-marsh.

,, Apr. 28. Mary, d. of Frances & Jane Lee, of Kenwicks-wood, p. Ellesmere.

,, June 23. Sarah, d. of James & Mary Cartwright, of B.-marsh.

,, June 23. Mary, d. of John & Hannah Wilkinson, of Kenwicks wood, p. Ellesmere.

,, July 7. John, s. of John & Mary Leek, of Bromley.

,, July 14. Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Heycocks, of B.

1777, Jan. 13. William, s. of Samuel & Mary Blower, of B.-marsh.

,, Feb. 2. John, s. of John & Sarah Trever, of B.-marsh.

,, Mar. 16. Mary, d. of John & Mary Edwards, of B.

,, May 18. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Ann Bruckfield, of B.

,, June 22. William, s. of John & Sarah Jones, of Kenwicks-wood, p. Ellesmere.

,, Aug. 17. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Minsha[ll], of Kenwicks wood, p. Ellesmere.

,, Nov. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Eliz: Tomlison, of B.

,, Dec. 14. Edward, s. of John & Eliz: Reynolds, of Kenwicks-park, p. Ellesmere.

1778, Feb. 17. Margaret, d. of Robert & Eliz: Pearce, of B.-marsh.

,, Apr. 5. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.

,, June 21. John, s. of Richard & Martha Jones, of Bromley.

1779, Jan. 10. James, s. of Thomas & Mary Griffiths, of B.
,, Jan. 24. Robert, s. of John & Hannah Wilkinson, of Kenwick's wood, p. Ellesmere.
1778, Nov. 30. Sarah, base d. of Elinor Griffiths, of H.
1779, Feb. 24. Sarah, d. of John & Sarah Trevor, of B.-marsh.
,, Feb. 24. Margaret Belingjam, d. of Richard & Ann Belingjam, of B.-marsh.
,, Feb. 24. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Bruckfield, of B.

Thus far given into Bp's Register.

DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.

EDWARD DAVIES, WILLM. CURETON, Church-wardens.

,, Apr. 11. John, s. of Thomas & Sarah Nunaly, of Kenwick's-wood, p. Ellesmere.
,, Apr. 20. John, s. of Charles & Sarah Edwards, of B.
,, June 27. Jane, d. of Edward & Eliz: Tomlisson, of B.
,, Aug. 22. Sarah, d. of Willm. & Sarah Roberts, of B.-marsh.
,, Aug. 29. William, s. of Willm. & Ann Blower, of B.-marsh.
,, Dec. 19. John, base s. of Mary Hogins, of H.
1780, Jan. 2. Ann, d. of John & Mary Pemberton, of B.-marsh.
,, Jan. 9. John, s. of John & Jane Guest, of Bagemorehous [?Baggamore *or* Baggy Moor House], of Westfelton.
,, Feb. 20. William, s. of Willm. & Ann Bruckfield, of B.
,, Feb. 27. Mary, d. of Richd. & Ann Belingam, of B.-marsh.
,, Feb. 27. William, s. of Thomas & Mary Haycocks, of B.
,, Mar. 19. Ann, d. of Frances & Jane Lee, of Kenwicks-wood, p. Ellesmere.
,, Mar. 24. John, s. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.
,, Mar. 26. Martha, d. of John & Margaret Lea, of B.-marsh.
,, Apr. 2. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Cureton, of H.
,, Sep. 24. Mary, d. of Thomas & Eliz: Bruckfield, of B.
,, Nov. 12. Thomas, s. of John & Eliner Harvey, of H.
1781, Mar. 25. Martha, d. of Thomas & Mary Griffiths, of B.

1781, Mar. 26. Thomas, s. of Edward & Martha Winterbotom, of B.-marsh.
,, Apr. 13. Richard, s. of Richard & Jane Davies, of H.
,, Apr. 15. Ann, d. of Willm. & Mary Williams, of H.
,, May 10. Elizabeth, d. of John & Sarah Trever, of B.
,, May 20. Martha, d. of Robert & Eliz: Pierce, of B.-marsh.
,, Aug. 5. John, s. of John & Margaret Hayward, of B.-marsh.
,, Sep. 2. William, s. of Willm. & Sarah Roberts, of B.
,, Oct. 21. Thomas, s. of John & Hannah Wilkinson, of Kenwick's wood, p. Ellesmere.
1782, Mar. 17. Richard, s. of Edward & Eliz: Tomlison, of B.
,, Mar. 23. Mary, d. of John & Eliner Harvey, of H.
,, Mar. 30. Mary, d. of William & Mary Brooks, of B.-marsh.
,, Apr. 28. Mary, d. of Thomas & Sarah Nunaly, of Kenwicks-wood, p. Ellesmere.
,, May 26. Ann, d. of Willm. & Ann Blower, of B.-marsh.
,, June 30. Richard, s. of John & Martha Jones, of Bromley.
,, July 6. Thomas, s. of Richard & Ann Belingam, of B.-marsh.
,, July 6. Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Sides, of Kenwicks-wood, p. Ellesmere.
,, July 14. Thomas, s. of Charles & Sarah Edwards, of B.
,, July 21. Robert, s. of Thomas & Mary Haycocks, of B.
,, July 21. Mary, d. of Richard & Martha Jones, of the Rakes.
,, Sep. 8. Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Davies, of H.
,, Oct. 27. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Cureton, of H.
,, Dec. 19. Mary, d. of Edward & Jane Morris, of B.
1783, Jan. 20. John Heskey, s. of Frances & Ellener Reynolds, of B.
,, Feb. 2. Mary, d. of Willm. & Sarah Cureton, of H.
,, Mar. 23. Thomas, s. of John & Margaret Lea, of B.-marsh.
,, May 25. Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.
,, May 25. Mary, d. of William & Ann Bruckfield, of B.
,, June 8. Richard, s. of Robert & Eliz: Pierce, of B.-marsh.

1783, Dec. 28. John, s. of John & Mary Baker, of B.
1784, Mar. 14. Martha, d. of John & Elener Harvey, of H.
,, May 2. Mary, d. of Willm. & Mary Williams, of Kenwick's-wood, p. Ellesmere.

To Bp's Reg. DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.

,, May 30. Mary, d. of Edward & Eliz: Tomlinson, of B.-marsh.
,, June 20. Elizabeth, d. of John & Hannah Wilkinson, of Kenwicks-wood.
,, July 18. Richard, base s. of Mary Bruckfield, of B.
,, Aug. 22. Edward, s. of Richard & Jane Davies, of H.
,, Aug. 22. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Cureton, of H.
,, Oct. 5. Mary, d. of Thomas & Mary Griffiths, of B.
,, Sep. 26. Ann, d. of Richard & Martha Jones, of the Rakes.

No. 10 Duty 2s./6d. EDD. KYNASTON, Depy. Collector.

,, Oct. 10. Frances, s. of Frances & Elener Reynolds, of B.
,, Nov. 21. John, s. of William & Sarah Cureton, of H.
,, Dec. 5. Benjamin, s. of Willm. & Mary Brooks, of B.-marsh.
,, Dec. 5. William, s. of Edmond & Martha Winterbotom, of B.-marsh.
1785, Jan. 1. John, s. of William & Eliz: Peel, of B.-marsh.
,, Mar. 20. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Mary Haycocks, of B.
,, May 29. Richard, s. of Richard & Ann Bellingam, of B.-marsh.
,, June 12. Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.
,, June 19. Mary, d. of John & Elenner Tailer, of B.
,, Aug. 28. Hannah, d. of Robert & Eliz: Pearce, of Bagley-marsh.
,, Sep. 28. Margaret, d. of John & Margaret Lea, of Bagley-marsh.

No. 11 duty 2s./9d. EDWD. KYNASTON, Dpy. Collector.

1786, Jan. 8. Mary, d. of Samuel & Ellener Davies, of B.-marsh.
,, Jan. 22. William, s. of John & Mary Hodgkinson, of B., sojourners.
,, Feb 12. Ann, d. of John & Margaret Rowlands, of Bromley-green.

1786, Feb. 19. Hannah, d. of John & Hannah Wilkinson, of Kenwicks-wood, p. Ellesmere.
,, Apr. 2. John, s. of Willm. & Ann Bruckfield, of B.
,, May 14. Joseph, s. of John & Elenner Harvey, of H.
,, June 25. John, s. of Richard & Jane Davies, of H.
,, July 16. Thomas, s. of Frances & Elenner Reynolds, of B.
,, Aug. 13. Mary, d. of John & Mary Baker, of B.
,, Oct. 22. William, s. of Willm. & Sarah Cureton, of H.
,, Dec. 24. Margaret, d. of George & Margaret Floyd, of Rednal, p. Westfelton.
,, Dec. 31. Martha, d. of Edward & Eliz: Tomlison, of B.-marsh.
1787, Jan. 29. Richard, s. of John & Sarah Trever, of B.-marsh.
,, Feb. 18. William, s. of Willm. & Eliz: Peel, of B.-marsh.
,, Apr. 1. Edward & Samuel, sons of Richard & Martha Jones, pauper, of the Rakes.
,, Apr. 15. Thomas, s. of Robert & Eliz. Pearce, of B. To Bp's Reg.
,, Aug. 5. Mary, d. of John & Mary Stokes, of B.
,, Sep. 30. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Mary Williams, of Kenwicks wood, p. Ellesmere.
,, Oct. 9. Ann, d. of Edward & Mary Davies, of H.
,, Nov. 11. Thomas, s. of Frances & Elener Reynolds, of B.
,, Nov. 11. Edward, s. of John & Mary Jones, of B.
,, Nov. 19. Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Bellingam, of B.-marsh.
1788, Jan. 8. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of B.-marsh.
,, Feb. 10. Martha, base d. of Sarah Griffiths, of Bromley.
,, Feb. 17. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Elener Davies, of B.-marsh.
,, Mar. 21. Margaret, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.
,, Mar. 24. John, s. of John & Mary Price, of B.
,, Mar. 30. Jane, d. of Thomas & Mary Griffiths, of B., pauper.
,, Apr. 13. Thomas, s. of Richard & Jane Davies, of H.

1788, May 8. James, s. of & Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Edwards, of B.-marsh, paupers.
,, Aug. 17. Jane, d. of William & Sarah Cureton, of H.
1789, Jan. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Martha Bickley, of H.
,, Mar. 5. James, s. of John & Elennor Harvey, of H.
,, Mar. 22. Edward, s. of Edward & Eliz : Tomlison, of B.
,, Mar. 29. Sarah, d. of George & Margaret Lloyd, of Rednal, p. Westfelton.
,, Mar. 29. Robert, s. of Robert & Eliz. Pearce, of B.
,, June 21. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Baker, of B.
,, July 26. Joseph, s. of William & Eliz : Peel, of B.-marsh.
,, July 26. Thomas, s. of John & Mary Price, of B.
,, Aug. 30. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of B.-marsh.
,, Sep. 20. James, s. of Thomas & Mary Haycocks, of B.
,, Nov. 8. John, s. of John & Mary Jones, of B.
,, Dec. 27. James, s. of Richard & Mary Jones, of Tetchill moore, in p. of Ellesmere.
1790, Jan. 15. Jane, d. of John & Mary Stokes, of B.
,, Jan. 15. Samuel, s. of Richard & Ann Bellingam, of B.-marsh.
,, Jan. 31. Mary, d. of Robert & Martha Bickley, of H.
,, Feb. 21. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Elener Davies, of B.-marsh.
,, Apr. 25. Sarah, d. of Willm. & Sarah Cureton, of H.
,, June 20. Mary, d. of Willm. & Sarah Williams, of B.-marsh.
,, June 20. Edward, s. of Richard & Jane Morris, of B.
,, July 18. James, s. of John & Ellener Harvey, of H.
,, July 19. Parahgrynas [?Peregrinus], base s. of Ann Lloyd, of H.
1791, Mar. 13. Mary Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.
,, Apr. 10. Charles, s. of Frances & Elenner Reynolds, of B.
,, Apr. 10. Jane, d. of William & Mary Williams, of H.
,, Apr. 24. Sarah, d. of Edward & Eliz : Tomlison, of B.-marsh.
,, May 1. Edward, s. of Willm. & Ann Brookfield, of B.
,, July 10. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Griffiths, of B.

1791, Oct. 16. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of B.-marsh.
,, Oct. 30. Edward, s. of Edward & Hannah Newns, of Ellesmere.
,, Nov. 20. George, s. of George & Margaret Lloyd, of Rednal, p. West-Felton.
1792, Feb. 12. Sarah, d. of Ann & Richd. Bellingam, of B.-marsh.
,, Mar. 11. Margaret Sophia, d. of Robert & Martha Bickley, of H.
,, Apr. 1. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Jones, of B.-marsh.
,, Apr. 29. Martha, d. of John & Mary Price, of B.
,, May 13. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Eliz: Peel, of B.-marsh.
,, May 27. Joseph, s. of Samuel & Elener Davies, of B.-marsh.
,, Aug. 20. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Cureton, of H.
To Bp's Reg., 1792.
,, Dec. 2. Sarah, d. of Willm. & Sarah Williams, of B.-marsh.
,, Dec. 23. Jane, d. of Robert & Eliz: Pearce, of B.-marsh.
,, Dec. 30 [?]. Mary, d. of Richard & Jane Morris, of B.
1793, Jan. 6. Thomas, s. of Edward & Mary Davies, pauper, of Rednal, p. West-Felton.
,, Jan. 13. John, s. of Robert & Eliz: Pembery, of B.
,, Jan. 13. Thomas Lloyd, base s. of Jane Roberts, of H.
,, Feb. 17. James, s. of John & Martha Williams, of B.
,, June 16. Edward, s. of John & Mary Stokes, of B.
,, Oct. 6. William, s. of Edward & Eliz: Tomlinson, of B.-marsh.
To Bp's Reg., Nov. 17, 1793.
,, Dec. 1. Andrew, s. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of B.-marsh.
1794, Mar. 30. Richard, s. of Robert & Eliz: Pembry, of B.
,, July 27. Mary, d. of John & Mary Price, of B.
,, Aug. 10. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Elenor Davies, of B.-marsh.
,, Aug. 31. Mary, d. of John & Martha Williams, of Frankton Common, p. of Ellesmere.
,, Oct. 5. Robert, s. of Willm. & Eliz. Peel, of B.-marsh.

1794, Nov. 30. Richard, s. of Richd. & Jane Morris, of B.
1795, Feb. 1. Edward, s. of Willm. & Mary Lee, of B.-marsh.
,, Apr. 12. Sarah, d. of Willm. & Mary Williams, of the Lane.
,, Apr. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Sarah Williams, of B.-marsh.
,, Oct. 4. Thomas, s. of Robert & Eliz: Pembrey, of B.
1796, Jan. 3. Jane, d. of Richard & Ann Harpur, of H.
,, Jan. 24. John, base s. of Ann Hall, of B.-marsh.
,, Feb. 9. Thomas, s. of Willm. & Elizabeth Windsor, of B. Christened July 10.
,, Mar. 2. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of B.-marsh. Christened Apr. 29.
,, Oct. 24. Rebecca, d. of William & Ann Bruckfield, of B.
,, Oct. 9. Sarah Margaret, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.
,, Oct. 9. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Eleanor Davies, of B.-marsh.
1797, Jan. 16. Thomas, s. of Edward & Eliz: Tomlinson, of B.-marsh. Christened Feb. 19.
,, Feb. 12. Thomas, s. of Willm. & Eliz: Peel, of B.-marsh.
,, Feb. 12. Edward, s. of Richd. & Jane Morris, of B.-marsh.
,, May 19. William, s. of Edward & Ann Griffiths, of B.-marsh. Christened May 28.
,, Aug. 8. Joseph, s. of John & Mary Pryce, of B. Christened Oct. 8.
,, Aug. 21. John, s. of John & Ann Pembrey, of Bromley. Christened Oct. 8.
,, Aug. 27. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Margaret Hignett, of H. Christened Oct. 8.
,, Nov. 5. Martha, d. of John & Martha Williams, of Frankton common, p. Ellesmere.
1798, Jan. 7. Edward, s. of Robert & Eliz: Pembrey, of B.
,, Mar. 8. William, s. of Willm. & Mary Humphreys, of B.-marsh.
,, Apr. 8. William, s. of Willm. & Sarah Williams, of B.-marsh.
,, Apr. 29. Thomas, s. of Willm. & Ann Lea, of B.-marsh.

1798, Oct. 1. John, s. of Francis & Jane Mason, of B.-marsh, & Christened the 8th.
,, Oct. 28. Richard, s. of Richd. & Ann Harpur, of H., & Christened [*no date*].
,, Dec. 2. Sarah, d. of John & Ann Pembrey, of Bromley.
,, Dec. 16. Samuel Hignett, s. of Francis & Hannah Bickley, of H.
1799, Feb. 10. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Jane Griffiths, of B.
,, Feb. 10. Martha, d. of Edward & Ann Griffiths, of B.-marsh.
,, Feb. 27. Edward, s. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of B.-marsh.
,, July 28. Jane, d. of Richd. & Jane Morris, of B.
,, Oct. 6. William, s. of Willm. & Eliz: farrington, of B.-marsh.
,, Oct. 6. William, s. of Francis & Jane Mason, of H.
,, Oct. 20. Francis, s. of Willm. & Eliz: Peel.
1800, Mar. 2. Joseph, s. of Samuel & Margaret Hignett, of the Oaks, B.-marsh. Christened Apr. the 20th.
,, Mar. 9. Hannah Maria, d. of Francis & Hannah Bickley, of H. Christened April the 20th.
,, May 18. John, s. of Edward & Mary Davies, of Rednal mill.
,, May 25. Martha, d. of Willm. & Ann Lea.
,, Apr. 20. Thomas, s. of John & Ann Pembrey, of Bromley. Christened June 1.
,, Apr. 20. John, s. of John & Ann Marton, of B.
,, Oct. 5. Edward, s. of John & Mary Price, of B.
,, Oct. 5. Robert, s. of Thomas & Eliz: Williams, of B.-marsh.
,, Nov. 16. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Jane Griffiths, of B.
,, Dec. 21. Sarah, base d. of Ann Hollis, of B.-marsh.
1801, Mar. 8. Alice, d. of Richd. & Ann Harper, of H.
,, Aug. 9. Joseph, s. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of B.-marsh.
To Bp's Reg., Aug. 24, 1801. DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.
,, Sep. 13. Jane, d. of Willm. & Sarah Williams, of B.-marsh.

1801, Oct. 4. Mary, d. of Richd. & Eliz: Tomlinson, of B.-marsh.
,, Oct. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Eliz: Pembrey, of B.
,, Oct. 5. Mary, d. of John & Ann Pembrey, of Bromley-green.
1802, Jan. 10. Ann, d. of Willm. & Eliz: farington, of B.-marsh.
,, Jan. 18. John, s. of Richd. & Jane Morris, of B.
,, June 13. Mary, d. of Willm. & Eliz: Peel, of B.-marsh.
,, June 20. Elizabeth, d. of Edward & Mary Haycocks, of B.-marsh.
,, July 11. Mary, d. of Edward & Ann Griffiths, of B.-marsh.
,, July 18. Elizabeth, d. of Willm. & Margaret Griffiths, of B.-marsh.
,, Oct. 10. Hannah Maria, d. of Samuel & Margaret Hignett, of the Oaks.
,, Dec. 26. Alishsha [Alicia?], d. of Richard & Ann Harper, of H.
1803, Mar. 13. Jane, d. of William & Ann Lea, of B.
,, May 1. Anne, d. of John & Mary Price, of B.
,, May 22. John, s. of Thomas & Mary Parry, of the Rakes.
,, July 17. Mary, d. of Francis & Hanah Bickley, of H.
,, Sep. 18. Margaret, d. of Sarah Fletcher, of Kenwicks-park.
,, Oct. 23. Mary, d. of Robert & Eliz: Pembrey, of B.
1804, Mar. 11. Jane, d. of Samuel & Catherine Price, of B.-marsh.
,, Apr. 1. John, s. of Francis & Martha Thomas, of Bromley-green.
,, Apr. 29. Thomas, s. of Richd. & Jane Morris, of B.
,, June 17. Frances, s. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of B.-marsh.
,, July 8. Ann, d. of Willm. & Eliz: Peel, of B.-marsh.
,, July 29. Martha, d. of Willm. & Sarah Williams, of B.-marsh.
,, Sep. 16. Andrew, s. of Frances & Hannah Bickley, of H.
,, Nov. 17. Robert, s. of John & Ann Pembrey, of Bromley.
,, Dec. 30. Margaret, d. of Samuel & Margaret Hignett, of the Oaks.

1805, Jan. 27. William, s. of John & Ann Jones, of B.
,, Mar. 24. Sarah, d. of Edward & Ann Griffiths, of B.-marsh.

To Bp's Reg., June 29, 1805.

,, Apr. 14. Edward, s. of John & Ann Marton, of B.
,, Aug. 25. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Baker, of B.
,, Sep. 12. James, s. of Robert & Eliz: Pembrey, of Shade Oak, p. Ellesmere.
,, Dec. 1. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Catherine Price, of H.
,, Dec. 22. Robert, base s. of Elizabeth Gittins, of B.
,, Dec. 28. Ann, d. of Richard & Ann Harper, of H.
1806, Mar. 2. John, s. of William & Ann Lea, of B.
,, Mar. 16. Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Legh, of the Lane house, p. Ellesmere.
,, Mar. 31. Margaret, d. of Samuel & Eliz: Morgan, of H.
,, June 15. Elizabeth, d. of Francis & Hannah Bickley, of H.
,, Aug. 10. Esther, d. of John & Eliz: Jones, of Bromley-green.
,, Sep. 14. Frances, s. of Frances & Martha Thomas, of B.-marsh.
1807, May 10. John, s. of John & Mary Baker, of B.-marsh.
,, May 12. Sarah, d. of Samuel & Margaret Hignett, of the Oaks.
,, June 21. Samuel, s. of Samuel & Eliz. Morgan, of B.-marsh.
,, June 21. Elliner, d. of Samuel & Mary Legh, of the Lane House, p. Ellesmere.
,, June 28. Ann, d. of Willm. & Sarah Williams, of B.-marsh.
,, June 28. Margaret, d. of Willm. & Margaret Griffiths, of B.-marsh.
,, Aug. 2. Francis, s. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of B.-marsh.
,, Oct. 2. William, s. of Robert & Eliz: Pembrey, of Shade Oak, p. Ellesmere.
,, Oct. 11. Edward, s. of Willm. & Eliz. Peel, of B.-marsh.
,, Oct. 11. John, s. of John & Mary Prees, of B.
,, Dec. 13. Margaret, d. of Samuel & Catherine Price, of H.

1807 Dec. 27. Joseph, s. of Joseph & Hannah Hignett, of H.
1808, Jan. 3. Margaret, d. of Francis & Hannah Bickley, of H.
,, Jan. 17. Mary, d. of John & Ann Jones, of B.-marsh.
,, Mar. 13. Thomas, s. of Richd. & Ann Harper, of H.
,, Apr. 24. Richard, s. of Richard & Martha Bellingam, of B.
,, June 12. Maria, d. of Mary Brookfield, of B.
,, Sep. 17. Henry, s. of Samuel & Mary Legh, of the Lane House, p. Ellesmere.
,, Oct. 2. Edward, s. of John & Eliz: Jones, of Bromley green.
,, Oct. 9. Mary, base d. of Mary Williams, of the Lane house.
,, Oct. 16. Mary, d. of John & Mary Baker, of B.-marsh.
1809, Feb. 12. Sarah, d. of John & Mary Prees, of B.
,, Mar. 29. Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz: Chetta, of B.-marsh.
,, July 30. John, s. of John & Martha Davies, of B.-marsh.
,, Oct. 14. Edward Lewis, s. of John & Ann Pembrey, of Bromley-green.
,, Dec. 24. Thomas, s. of Samuel & Katherine Price, of H.
1810, Jan. 28. Katharine, d. of Willm. & Mary Hughes, of B.
,, Mar. 18. Frances, d. of Francis & Hannah Bickley, of H.
,, Apr. 14. Eliner, d. of Willm. & Eliner Brookfield, of Kenwicks wood, p. Ellesmere.
,, May 6. Edward, s. of John & Mary Baker, of B.
,, May 12. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Legh, of the Lane House, p. Ellesmere.
,, May 13. Samuel, s. of Richd. & Martha Bellingam, of B.
,, May 27. Sarah, d. of John & Ann Jones, of the Rakes. To Bp's Reg.
,, July 3. Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz: Chetta, of B.-marsh.
,, Aug. 15. Hannah, d. of Thos. & Eliz: Haycocks, of B.
,, Aug. 26. Maria, d. of Thos. & Ann Trevor, of B.
,, Sep. 16. Mary Ann, d. of Samuel & Margaret Hignett, of the Oaks.
,, Oct. 7. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Price, of B.

1810, Dec. 30. Martha, d. of Francis & Martha Thomas, of B.-marsh.
1811, Feb. 24. Mary, d. of John & Martha Davies, of B.-marsh.
,, Mar. 17. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Bellingam, of B.-marsh.
,, Apr. 28. John, s. of Willm. & Margaret Cureton, of H.
,, June 9. Thomas Cureton Jones, s. of Thomas & Sarah Jones, of H.
,, July 14. James, s. of Richard & Ann Harper, of H.
,, Aug. 18. Sarah, d. of Richd. & Martha Bellingham, of B.
,, Sep. 15. William, s. of Thomas & Eliz: Brooks, of B.-marsh
,, Oct. 13. John, s. of Edward & Ann Griffiths, of B.-marsh.
,, Nov. 24. Joseph, s. of Willm. & Eliz: Gittins, of Frankton-common.
,, Dec. 8. Joseph, s. of Willm. & Sarah Peel, of the Rakes.
,, Dec. 22. William, s. of Samuel & Catherine Price, of H.
,, Dec. 29. John, s. of John & Eliz: Jones, of Frankton-common.
1812, Jan. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel & Mary Haycocks, of B.-marsh.
,, Feb. 9. Samuel, s. of John & Eliz: Hoosen, of B.-marsh.
,, Feb. 9. Ann, d. of Joseph & Hannah Hignett, of H.
,, Feb. 28. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Eliz: Pembrey, of Shade Oak.
,, Mar. 1. Martha, d. of Francis & Hannah Bickley, of H.
,, Apr. 12. Richard, s. of John & Mary Baker, of B.
,, May 17. Emma, d. of Thos: & Eliz: Haycocks, of B.
,, May 17. John, s. of Willm. & Elinor Brookfield, of Kenwick-wood, p. Ellesmere.
,, June 7. Maria, d. of John & Eliz: Chetta, of B.-marsh.
,, Sep. 27. Ann, d. of Joseph & Eliz: Davies, of Frankton Common, p. Whittington.
,, Sep. 27. Ann, d. of John & Ann Hatfield, of the Rakes.
,, Oct. 4. Mary, d. of Thos: & Eliz: Brooks, of B.-marsh.

1812, Dec. 6. Samuel, s. of Thos. & Mary Bellingham, of B.-marsh.
,, Dec. 8. Richard, s. of Samuel & Mary Legh, of the Lane House, p. Ellesmere.
,, Dec. 20. Mary, d. of Thos: & Ann Trevor, of B.
To Bp's Reg.

BURIALS.

1757, Jan. 17. Edward, s. of Edward & Eliz: Davies, of H.
,, Oct. 6. Thomas Buckley, of H.
1758, Jan. 19. Mary Matthews, of B.-marsh.
,, Feb. 9. Martha, w. of Joseph Ellis, of Ridge.
,, Mar. 9. Thomas Jones, of B.-marsh.
,, Apr. 22. Sarah, w. of Thomas Price, of H.
,, June 13. Amy Kynaston.
,, Aug. 9. Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, of H.
1759, June 17. Sarah, d. of Thos. & Eliz: Price, of H.
,, Aug. 1. John, s. of Richard & Margaret Davies, of B.-marsh.
,, Aug. 8. John, s. of Richard & Mary Bibb, of Kenwicks-wood.
To Bp's Reg.
,, Oct. 2. Ann, d. of John & Ann Bruckfield, of B.
1760, Feb. 10. William, s. of Thos. & Eliz. Davies, of B.-marsh.
,, Aug. 16. Ann, w. of Charles Hateley, of B.-marsh.
,, Dec. 13. Mary Reynolds, of B., wid.
1761, Feb. 28. John, s. of Thomas & Jane Phillips, of Kenwicks-wood.
,, Mar. 28. Sarah Edmonds, of H.
,, May 4. Ann Kynaston, of Ellesmere, wid.
,, Aug. 5. Rebeckey, d. of Thos. & Sarah Price, of H.
1762, Mar. 28. Ann, w. of Robert Harper, of Shrewsbury.
,, Apr. 2. John Lacon, of B.
,, Apr. 11. The Rev. John Huntbatch, Rector.
,, Apr. 27. Thomas Davies, of H.
,, May 17. Edward Davies, of H.
1763, Feb. 12. Sarah Owen, of H.
,, Mar. 13. Mary Malbrook, of B.-marsh.
To Bp's Reg. THO. BARRETT, Rector.

1763, Sep. 29. Owin, s. of Owin & Mary Morris, of B.-marsh.
1764, Jan. 15. Thomas Clark, of B.
,, May 25. Lowry Lee, of Bromley-green.
,, Aug. 13. Elliner, d. of Thos: & Elliner Peel, of B.-marsh.
1765, June 2. Mary, d. of John & Ann Bruckfield.
,, June 11. Ester Rees, of Bromley.
,, Aug. 18. Richard Jones, of B.-marsh.
1766, Jan. 14. John Bruckfield, of B.
,, Apr. 5. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Sarah Price, of H.
,, Nov. 20. Mary Manning, of Kenwicks-wood, p. Ellesmere.
1767, Feb. 10. Mary Rogers, of B.
,, Mar. 31. Samuel Lloyd, of Kenwicks-park, p. Ellesmere.

To Bp's Reg. DANL. GRIFFITHS.

1768, Feb. 3. Edward Griffiths, of B.-marsh.
,, Apr. 10. Jane Briscoe, of Kenwicks-wood, p. Ellesmere.
,, May 29. Thomas Gorton, pauper.
,, Aug. 2. Martha, w. of Edward Lyth, of B.
1769, Jan. 26. Ann Baily.
,, Apr. 6. Edward Reynolds, of B.
,, June 5. John Griffiths, of B.-marsh.
,, Oct. 3. Mary Peel, of B.-marsh.
,, Oct. 15. Mary Reynolds, of B.-marsh.
,, Oct. 25. Elizabeth Griffiths, of Kenwicks-park, p. Ellesmere.
1770, Feb. 16. Elizabeth, d. of William & Elinor Cureton, of H.
,, Mar. 25. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Elinor Peel, of B.-marsh.
,, Apr. 8. Richard, s. of Jane Jones, of B.
,, June 9. Thomas Whettal, of B.
,, Aug. 30. Sarah, d. of William & Eliz. Dod, of B.
,, Sep. 14. Sarah Griffiths, p. St. Martins.
,, Oct. 7. William, s. of John & Eliz: Williams, of B.
,, Oct. 10. Richard, s. of Richd. & Margaret Davies, of H.
1771, Jan. 31. John Reynolds, of B.
,, Mar. 7. Sarah, d. of John & Ann Bruckfield, of B.
,, Oct. 24. Elinor Davies, of H.
,, Nov. 25. John Bickley, of B.-marsh.

1772, Apr. 8. John Cureton, of H.
,, May 22. Mary Lacon, of B.-marsh.
,, May 25. Edward Kynaston, Esq., of Hardwick, p. Ellesmere.
,, Aug. 1. Alice Powel, of Ellesmere.
,, Sep. 17. Ann, d. of John & Eliz: Williams, of B.
,, Sep. 30. Elizabeth, w. of John Williams, of B.
,, Dec. 14. John, s. of Willm. & Mary Batterbay, of B.
1773, Oct. 26. Ann Kynaston, Relict of John Kynaston, of H., Esq.; died Oct. 21.
,, Dec. 5. Edward Martin, of B.
1774, Feb. 20. Edward Bruckfield.
,, May 8. John, s. of Edward & Mary Morris, of B.
,, May 13. Mary Lee, of Ridge, p. Ellesmere.
,, May 15. William, s. of George & Eliz: Allin, of B.
,, June 4. Frances Reynolds, of B.
,, Aug. 3. Margaret Crowder, of Ellesmere.
1775, Mar. 5. Edward, s. of Edward & Sarah Rogers, of H.
,, Apr. 23. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Mary Hignit, of H.

Thus far given into the Bp's Register, at the primary Visitation of Bp. Hurd, held at Shrewsbury.

DANIEL GRIFFITHS, Rector, & JOHN TOMKIES, Curate.
WM. DODD, EDWARD ROGERS, Church-wardens.

,, Oct. 26. Elizabeth, d. of Thomas & Mary Hitchin, of Whittington.
1776, Jan. 3. Elinor, w. of Thomas Peel, of B.-marsh.
,, May 5. Mary, base d. of Margaret Evans, of B.-marsh.
,, May 13. Samuel Jebb, of Bromley-green.
,, Oct. 12. William Rogers, of p. Buttiton.
,, Nov. 3. Edward Reynolds, of Kenwicks-park, p. Ellesmere. Interred in Hordley Church.
1777, Jan. 16. Elizabeth, w. of Edward Davies, of H.
,, July 5. Mary, d. of Edward & Eliz: Manning, of B.-marsh.
,, Aug. 3. Catherine Bickley, wicksa [?widow], in the p. of Prees.
,, Aug. 11. John Evans, of B.-marsh.
,, Sep. 16. [?Josep Eliw.], of Nucking, p. Kinarley, [Knockin, p. Kinnersley].
1778, July 31. George Griffiths, of B.-marsh.

E

1779, Jan. 9. James, s. of Thomas & Mary Clarkson, of H.
,, Jan. 23. Thomas, s. of Thomas & Mary Clarkson, of H.
,, Jan. 24. Ann, d. of Willm. & Mary Morris, of B.-marsh.
,, May 4. Ann Griffiths, of B.-marsh.
,, June 7. Mary, w. of Edward Jones, of [?] in the p. of Whittington.

DAN: GRIFFITHS, Rector.
EDWARD DAVIES, WILLM. CURETON, [Ch.W.].
To Bp's Reg.

,, Nov. 18. Mary, w. of Richard Baker, of B.
1780, Apr. 21. Deborah Colley, of B.-marsh.
,, Apr. 30. Ann Peel, of B.
1781, Feb. 8. Richard, s. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.
,, Feb. 15. Margaret Davies, of Frankton, p. Whittington.
,, Mar. 26. William Cureton, of B.
,, May 5. Simon Allman, of H.
,, May 10. Thomas Clark, of B.-marsh.
,, May 19. Mary, w. of John Cureton, of H.
1782, Mar. 23. Jane, w. of Thomas Whettal, of B.
,, Mar. 29. William, s. of John & Sarah Jones, pauper.
,, Apr. 23. Jane, w. of Robert Joy, of B.
,, July 9. Ellener, w. of Willm. Cureton, of B.
,, Dec. 8. John, base s. of Hannah Roden, of Baschurch.
,, Dec. 27. Mary, d. of Edward & Jane Morris, of B.
1783, Jan. 4. Edward Davies, of Hordley.
,, May 4. Mary, w. of Robert Lewis, of H.
,, July 13. Edward, s. of William & Ann Bruckfield, of B.
,, Nov. 6. William Dodd, of B.
,, Dec. 8. Elener, d. of Thomas & Elener Peel, of B.-marsh.
1784, Feb. 28. Thomas Davies, of B.-marsh.
,, May 2. Owen Morris, of B.-marsh.

To Bp's Reg. DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.

No. 4 duty 1s.: od. Settled EDWD. KYNASTON, Depy. Collector.

,, Dec. 31. William Lea, of B.-marsh.
1785, Apr. 1. John Reynolds, of Kenwicks-park.
,, Apr. 8. Mary Reynolds, of Kenwicks park.
,, June 15. Thomas, s. of John & Eliz: Reynolds, of Kenwicks-park, p. Ellesmere.

No. 4 duty 1s.: o. EDWD. KYNASTON, Depy. Collector.

1785, Nov. 12. Mary Morris, of B.-marsh, pauper.
,, Nov. 18. Mary Clark, of B.-marsh.
,, Dec. 4. Elizabeth Davies, of B.-marsh.
1786, Jan. 17. William Brooks, of B.-marsh.
,, Aug. 18. Mary Jebb, of Wikey, p. Ruyton.
,, Aug. 23. John Lea, of B.-marsh.
,, Sep. 17. Margaret Bickley, of B.-marsh.
,, Dec. 10. Thomas, s. of Frances & Ellener Reynolds, of B.
1787, Apr. 2. Hannah, d. of Robert & Eliz: Pearce, of B. To Bp's Reg.
,, Oct. 15. Ann Bruckfield, of B.
,, Nov. 19. Ann Price, of B.
,, Nov. 23. Richard, s. of Mary Bruckfield, pauper.
,, Dec. 5. Margaret Rowlands, of Bromley, pauper.
1788, Apr. 26. Thomas, s. of Richd. & Jane Davies, of H.
,, June 15. Mary, w. of John Edwards, of B.-marsh.
,, Sep. 19. Roger Kynaston, Esq., of Shrewsbury, p. St. Chad's.
,, Dec. 7. Richard Bibb, of B.-marsh.
1789, Mar. 8. James, s. of John & Elennor Harvey, of H.
,, May 23. Alice Lee, wid: of B.
,, May 27. Roger Kynaston, Esq., junior, p. St. Chad's, Shrewsbury.
,, June 19. John Jones, of Kenwicks-park, p. Ellesmere, pauper.
,, July 17. Elizabeth, d. of John & Mary Edwards, of B., pauper.
,, Aug. 30. Ann, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.
,, Sep. 13. Margaret, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H
,, Sep. 20. John, s. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.
,, Oct. 3. Mary, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H.
1790, Jan. 20. Samuel, s. of Richd. & Ann Bellingam, of B.
,, Feb. 12. Margaret, d. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of B.-marsh.
1791, July 31. John, s. of Jeffery & Hanah Chester, of Rednal, p. Westfelton.
1792, Apr. 26. John Morris, of B.
,, May 30. Susanna Jones, of Kenwicks-park.

E 2

1792, June 24. Hannah Maria, d. of Andrew & Eliz: Bickley, of H.
To Bp's Reg., 1792.
1793, Feb. 9. Mary, d. of Samuel & Mary Jebb, of Wikey, p. Ruyton.
,, Aug. 4. Richard Harpur, of Frankton-common.
,, Aug. 8. Richard Davies, of H.
,, Sep. 2. Sarah, w. of William Cureton.
To Bp's Reg., Nov. 11, 1793.
,, Dec. 20. Edward Morris, of B.
1794, Mar. 30. Edward, s. of Richard & Jane Morris, of B.
,, Oct. 31. Elizabeth Lloyd, of Weston-common.
1795, Jan. 28. Thomas Griffiths, of Bromley.
,, July 17. Dorothy, w. of the above Thos. Griffiths, aged 84.
,, Aug. 9. James, s. of Jeffery & Hannah Chester, of Rednal, in p. West-Felton, age 26.
,, Nov. 29. Thomas Peel, of B.-marsh, aged 78.
1796, Jan. 3. William Dod, of B., aged 66.
,, Jan. 16. Richard, s. of Elizabeth Reynolds, wid: of Kenwicks-park, p. Ellesmere, aged 13.
,, Jan. 30. Catherine Lane, from B.-marsh, supposed to be a base child of somebody fr. Shrewsbury.
,, Apr. 25. Sarah, d. of Joseph & Mary Hignett, of H., aged 18.
,, Aug. 5. Martha, d. of Margaret Lea, of B.-marsh, aged 16.
1797, Jan. 8. John Trevor, of B.-marsh.
,, Jan. 18. Elizabeth Tomlinson, of B.-marsh.
,, Apr. 23. Mary, w. of William Morris, of Selattyn.
,, June 4. Robert Williams, servant to Joseph Hignett, of H., aged 21.
To Bp's Reg., Oct. 20, 1797. DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.
,, Dec. 1. John Bruckfield, of Henlle, p. Whittington, aged 59.
,, Dec. 4. William, s. of Joseph & Mary Bickley, of Oswestry, aged 7 months.
1798, Jan. 16. John, s. of Willm. & Ann Bruckfield, of B., aged 11 years & 10 months.

1798, Jan. 26. Sarah, d. of Thomas & Mary Cureton, of H., aged 19 years & 10 months.
,, Sep. 22. Thomas Cureton, of H., aged 53.
,, Nov. 11. John, s. of Francis & Jane Mason, of B.-marsh.
,, Dec. 23. Susanah Martin, of B., aged 79.
,, Dec. 25. Sarah, w. of John Hollis, of B.-marsh.
1799, Mar. 9. Margaret Davies, wid. of late Richard Davies, Clerk of Hordley, aged 77.
,, May 17. Mary Thomas, of B.
1800, Jan. 15. James Bradshaw, of B.-marsh, aged 65.
,, Mar. 24. Thomas Lewis, of H., aged 28.
,, July 10. Mary Morris, of B., aged 76.
1801, Jan. 21. Richard Baker, of B., aged 79.
,, May 16. Frances Lee, p. Ellesmere, aged 63.
,, Aug. 17. William, s. of Francis & Jane Mason, of B.-marsh, aged 2.

Aug. 24, 1801. To Bp's Reg. DANL. GRIFFITHS, Rector.

,, Nov. 7. Alice, d. of Richard & Ann Harper, of H.
1802, Feb. 27. Samuel, s. of Andrew & Margaret Bickley, of Ellesmere, aged 3 years.
,, Dec. 30. Ann Griffiths, of B., aged 73.
1803, Apr. 15. Elizabeth w. of Richard Tomlinson, of B.-marsh, aged 31.
,, Apr. 22. Robert Lewis, of H., aged 64.
,, May 9. William Morris, of Birgal [Berghill], p. Whittington, aged 87.
,, Aug. 11. Martha, d. of William & Ann Lea, of B.
,, Nov. 13. John Cureton, of H., aged 19.
,, Nov. 23. Martha Bruckfield, of Hently, p. Whittington, aged 55.
,, Dec. 18. Elizabeth, d. of Robert & Eliz: Pembrey, of B., aged 2 years.
1804, Feb. 29. Richard Gittins, p. Whittington, aged 82.
,, May 5. Edward, s. of Richard & Jane Morris, of B., aged 7.
,, Aug. 24. Edward Davies, of B., aged 26.
,, Nov. 19. Ann, d. of William & Eliz: Farrington, of the Nil-green, p. Baschurch, aged 8 months.

To Bp's Reg.

1805, May 16. Elizabeth Allman, of B., aged 83.

1805, June 7. Francis, s. of Thomas & Mary Bickley, of B.
,, Nov. 9. Richard Bellingham, of B.-marsh, aged 50.
,, Nov. 21. Mary Stokes, p. Ellesmere, aged 18.
1806, Mar. 2. Joseph Alexander, s. of Andrew & Margaret Bickley, of Ellesmere, aged [?9].
,, Apr. 11. Hannah, w. of Jephory Chester, p. Bangor, aged 62.
,, May 22. Martha Maria, d. of Joseph & Sarah Brookfield, of Whittington, aged 6 days.
,, June 12. Hannah Maria, d. of John & Hannah Lewis, of Ellesmere, aged 2 yrs. 5 months.
,, July 1. John, s. of Willm. & Eliz: Farrington, p. Ellesmere, aged 5 months.
,, Aug. 21. Margaret, d. of Samuel & Eliz: Morgan, of B.-marsh, aged 4 months.
,, Sep. 6. Jane, d. of Willm. & Ann Lea, of B., aged 3 yrs. 4 months.
1807, Apr. 27. Martha, d. of John & Sarah Price, of Ridge, p. Whittington, aged 3.
,, Oct. 21. John, s. of John & Mary Prees, of B., aged 10 days.
1808, Mar. 11. Elizabeth, w. of Edward Newns, of B.-marsh, aged 73.
,, Apr. 4. Hannah Maria, d. of Joseph & Mary Bickley, of Oswestry, aged 14 years.
1809, Mar. 31. Elizabeth, d. of John & Eliz: Chetta, of B.-marsh, aged 9 days.
,, May 28. Thomas Chester, of Ellesmere, aged 33 years.
,, Aug. 27. Richard Morris, of B., aged 18.
1810, Jan. 21. Jane, d. of Samuel & Katherine Price, of H., aged 5 years.
,, Jan. 26. Edward, s. of John & Eliz: Jones, of Bromley-green, aged 1 year.

To Bp's Reg.

,, June 5. Mary Cureton, of H., aged 58.
,, June 8. Elizabeth, w. of Samuel Morgan, of B.-marsh, aged 23.
,, July 26. Samuel, s. of Richard & Martha Bellingham, of B., aged 10 weeks.

1811, June 4. Thomas, s. of Joseph & Sarah Brookfield, of Hently, p. Whittington, aged 8 days.
,, June 30. Mary Bellingham, of B.-marsh, aged 31.
,, Aug. 28. Mary Stokes, of Kenwicks-wood, p. Ellesmere, aged 60 years.
,, Oct. 27. John Morris, of B., aged 9 yrs.
,, Dec. 26. Sarah Jones, of Kenwick Park, aged 75.
1812, Jan. 1. Owen, s. of Edward & Mary Tomlinson, of Westfelton, aged 7 weeks.
,, Jan. 15. John, s. of William & Margaret Cureton, of H., aged 8 months.
,, Mar. 4. John, s. of Ann Hollis, of B.-marsh, aged 16.
,, Mar. 5. George, s. of George & Ellener Kank, of Whitchurch, aged 1 year.
,, Aug. 18. Samuel, s. of Thomas & Sarah Suckley, of Penley.
,, Oct. 13. Ann, d. of John & Ann Hatfield, of the Rakes, aged 9 weeks.
,, Oct. 31. Maria, d. of Mary Brookfield, of B., aged 4 years.
,, Dec. 23. Thomas, s. of Elizabeth Catarel, p. Hanmer, aged 3 months.

To Bp's Reg.

HORDLEY.

INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by B. A. Hughes.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once upon the page.]

Albright Hussey (Adbrid, Albrid Husee), 1*.
Alkington (Uckinton), nr. Whitchurch, 9.

Bagley (B.), iii, vi, 1, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71*.
Bagley Marsh (B. Marsh), 8, 10, 11*, 12, 13*, 14, 15*, 16*, 17, 18*, 19*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 32*, 33*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69*, 70*, 71*.
Bagley (Baggley), Moor, 7.
Bagley (Baggy), Moor House (Bagemorehous, Baggamore), 51.
Bangor, co. Flint, 35, 40, 70.
Baschurch, iii, iv, 5, 20, 23, 26, 33, 35*, 36, 39, 40*, 42, 49, 66.
Berghill (Birgal), p. Whittington, 69.
Burlton, p. Loppington, v*.
Buttington, Buttiton) 65.
Bromley, 4, 17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 28, 33, 34, 37, 47, 50*, 54, 57, 58*, 59, 64, 68.
Bromley Green, 22, 23, 25, 27*, 28, 29, 31, 32, 46, 47*, 48*, 53, 59*, 60, 61*, 64, 65, 70.

Chester, St. Mary's, 44.
Chirk, co. Denbigh, 40.
Cockshutt (Cockshut), p. Ellesmere, 3.

Dudleston (Dudliston), v, 27, 32*.

Eardiston (Yarston), p. Ruyton (Ruiton), 13.
Ellesmere, 2*, 3*, 4, 6*, 7*, 8, 9*, 10*, 11, 13, 14*, 15*, 16, 17*, 19*, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26*, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 35*, 38, 39, 40*, 41*, 43*, 44*, 56, 63, 65*, 69*, 70*.
Exeter Exchange (Exetor), 37.
Eyton on the Weald Moors (Wilmores), 4.

Frankton (Francton), Common, 9, Whittington, 9, 11, 35, 56, 57, 62*, 68.
Frankton (Francton), English, 9.
Frankton, Lower, 20.
Frankton's Wood, p. Ellesmere, 3, 10.
Frankton (Francon), 9, 23*, 66.

Halston, p. Whittington, 1.
Hanmer, vi, 71.
Hardwick, p. Ellesmere, iv, vi, 14, 21, 65.
Hardwick Hall, iii*.

Haughton, 9.
Henlle (Hentley, Hently), p. Whittington, 68, 69, 71.
Hordley (Hordeley, H.), *passim*; Hordley Hall, iii*, 11.
Hordley Parish Church, iii, iv, v*, vi*.
Hordley, St. Mary, iv.

Kenley, 34.
Kenwick's Park, p. Ellesmere, 2, 7, 8, 11, 20, 28, 30, 35, 50, 59, 64*, 65, 66*, 67*, 68, 71.
Kenwick's Wood, 10, 21, 27, 28, 31, 36, 46, 47, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*, 61, 62, 63*, 64*, 71.
Kingston, co. Surrey, 38.
Kinnerley, vi, 65.
Knockin (Nucking), p. Kinnerley (Kinarley), 65.

Lane, The, p. Ellesmere, 19*, 27, 30, 57.
Lane House, The, 60*, 61*, 63.
Lee, p. Ellesmere, 9*, 21.
Lichfield (Litchfield), and Coventry, Diocese of, 38.
Liverpool, vi.
London, 38.
Loppington, 43.
Lythwood, vi.

Manor House, The, iii.
Marbury, 24.
Middle, 41.
Mungrawall, Diocese of Lincoln, iv.

Newport, iv.
Nil-green, The, p. Baschurch, 69.

Oaks, The, 58, 59*, 60, 61.
Oswestry (Oswestree), v, 10, 12, 26, 42, 68, 70.
Oswestry, Church Street, 2.
Overton, co. Flint, 44, 45.
Oxford, All Souls', v; Corpus Christi Coll., vi; Exeter Coll., vi; Jesus Coll., v, vi; Worcester Coll., vi.
Oxford, Bodleian Library, iv.

Penley (Pendley), 23, 33, 71.
ck Moors, The, 2, 24.

Plas Thomas, v.
Pradoe, vi*.
Prees, 42, 65.

Rakes, The, 52, 53, 54, 59, 61, 62*, 71.
Rectory House, The, vi*.
Rednal (Readnal, Rednor), p. Westfelton, 21*, 54, 55, 56*, 67, 68.
Rednal Mill, 58.
Ridge, p. Ellesmere, 63, 65, 70.
Risby and Fornham, co. Suffolk, vi.
Rodington (Roddington), 20.
Ruyton (Ruiton, Wrighton), 15, 25, 35, 39, 42, 67.

Selattyn, 68.
Shade Oaks, p. Ellesmere, 60*, 62.
Shrewsbury, 63, 65, 68; St. Alkmund's, 16; St. Chad's, 43, 67*. Abbey, iii*, v; Free Library, iii; School, v.
Spoonhill (Spunhill), v.
Stanwardine-in-the-Field, p. Baschurch, 12.
St. Martin's, 64.
Sutton [? in p. West Felton], 1.

Tamworth, co. Warwick, 20.
Tetchill (Techel), p. Ellesmere, 19, 20, 22, 27*, 29.
Tetchill Moor, 19, 55.
Tilstock, vi.

Upton Magna, v.

Wellington, 4.
Wem, 39.
West Felton (Welsh Felton), 4, 7*, 9, 13, 17, 18*, 22, 40*, 41, 44, 51, 52, 71.
Weston Common, 68.
Whettall (Whittle), v.
Whitchurch, 12, 71.
Whittington, 7, 20, 26, 38, 41, 65, 66, 69, 70.
Witcherley, p. Baschurch, 25.
Wood, The, 21.
Wykey (Wikey), p. Ruyton, 67, 68.

INDEX NOMINUM.

Compiled by B. A. Hughes.

[An Asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.]

Irregularities—(i.) *Christian Names omitted*: . . . Andrews 1; . . . Powell iv.; (ii.) *Surnames omitted*: Jane . . . 44.

Adams, Josh., 38*.
Allen (Allin), Eliz., 65; Geo., 65; Wm., 65.
Allman (Almond), Eliz., 69; My., 39; Simon, 66.
Andrewes, Rich., v, 3*, 4*.
Arnell, Edw., 26; Margt., 26.
Atcherley, Hannah, 40; My., 43; Sar., 40; Thos., 40, 43; Wm., 43.
Austin, Elnr., 34, 35; Jane, 34, 35; Jn., 34, 35.

Bagley (Baggley), Arth., 7, 14; Eliz., 11; Jn., 5, 6*, 13*, 14, 19, 26; My., 5*, 6, 7, 13, 14, 19, 26; Rich., 5*, 6, 7.
Baker, Eliz., 13, 45, 55, 60; Edw., 61; Jn., 44, 45, 53*, 54, 55, 60*, 61*, 62; My., 35, 36*, 37, 44*, 45*, 53, 54*, 55, 60*, 61*, 62, 66; Rich., 35, 36, 37*, 45, 62, 66, 69.
Barnet (Barnett), Ann, 16; Cath., 8*; Jn., 8*, 9, 16*; My., 13; Thos., 4, 9*, 13, 16*, 24.
Barrett, Thos., v, 38, 39, 40*, 63; Vaughan, v.
Basnett, Fras., 17; Peter, 17, 43*; Sar., 17; Thos., 47.
Batterby (Batterbay), Jn., 49, 65; My., 40, 49, 50, 65; Wm., 40, 49, 50*, 65.
Bayley (Baily), Ann, 64; Thos., 31.
Bell, Eliz., 18; Jas., 18.
Bellingham (Bellingjam, Bellingam, Bellinger), Ann, 41, 51*, 52, 53*, 54*, 55, 56, 67; Margt., 51, 62; Marth., 44, 61*, 62, 70; My., 51, 62, 63, 71; Rich., 41, 44, 51*, 52, 53*, 54, 55, 56, 61*, 62, 67, 70*; Robt., 41; Sam., 55, 61, 63, 67, 70; Sar., 56, 62; Thos., 52, 62, 63.
Bellis, Jn., 3, 4, 14*, 23*, 27; Marth., 14, 23; My., 3*, 4, 5*, 23*; Prudence, 10; Thos., 3, 4, 5, 8, 13, 15.
Bentley, Jn., 40; Sar., 40.
Bethel, Cath., 44; Peter, 44.
Bevan, Ann, 29, 31; Dav., 31; Thos., 29*, 31.
Bib (Bibb), Jn., 63; My., 46*, 63; Rich., 39, 46, 63, 67.
Bickerton, Hannah, 11; My., 11; Wm., 11.
Bickley, Ann, 34, 41; Andr., 28, 42, 56, 59, 68, 69, 70; Cath., 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 65; Edw., 58; Elnr., 29; Eliz., 12, 31, 33, 41, 42, 55, 60, 68; Fras., 43, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61*, 62, 70; Hannah, 43, 58*, 59*, 60, 61*, 62; Hannah M., 58, 68, 70; Jn., 12, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 33, 64; Jos., 58, 68, 70; Jos. A., 70; Margt., 33, 34, 43, 54, 61, 67*, 69, 70; Margt., S. 56; Marth., 30, 33, 43, 55*, 56, 62; My., 27, 54, 55*, 56*, 57, 58*, 59*, 60, 67, 68, 70*; Robt., 55*, 56; Sam., 57, 69; Sam. H., 58; Sar., 33, 41, 55; Thos., 33*, 34, 37, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 58*, 59, 60, 67, 70; Wm., 26, 68.
Blakeway (Blakway), J.B., iv, v, vi; Wm., 41.
Blower, Ann, 51, 52*; Elnr., 48; Eliz., 47; Jn., 50*; Marth., 49; My., 47, 48, 49, 50; Eliz., 47; Sam., 41, 47, 48, 49, 50; Sar., 50; Wm., 50*, 51*, 52.
Bradshaw, Eliz., 46, 47, 48*, 49; Jane, 46; Jas., 46, 47*, 48*, 49, 69; Jn., 48; Sar., 48; Wm., 49.
Briscoe (Brisco), Eliz., 25*; Jane, 64; Jn., 22; My., 22; Rich., 22; Sam., 25*; Sar., 27*; Thos., 27.

Bromfield, Isabel, 4; My., 12; Robt., 12.
Brooks, Benj., 53; Eliz., 62*; My., 52*, 53, 62; Thos., 45, 62*; Wm., 52, 53, 62, 67.
Brookfield (Bruckfield, Burckfield), Ann, 6, 26, 28, 29*, 30, 31, 33*, 34, 36, 43, 46*, 50*, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 63*, 64*, 66, 67, 68; Elnr., 61*, 62; Eliz., 47, 48*, 50, 51*; Edw., 31, 40, 50, 55, 65, 66; Jn., 6*, 8, 9*, 11, 15, 19, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28*, 29*, 30, 31, 33*, 34, 36, 46*, 48, 54, 62, 63, 64*, 68*; Jos., 29, 70, 71; Marth., 7, 46, 69; Marth. M., 70; Maria, 61, 71; My., 8, 9, 11, 28, 36, 47, 51, 52, 53, 61, 64, 67, 71; Reb., 57; Rich., 53, 67; Sam., 29, 47, 48*; Sar., 6*, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 32, 33*, 34, 51, 64, 70, 71; Thos., 6*, 7, 9, 11, 12*, 24, 27, 51, 71; Wm., 30, 50*, 51*, 52, 54, 55, 57, 61, 62, 66, 68.
Browne, Matt (Sir), v.
Brownlow, Earl, iv.
Buckley, Ann, 26; My., 26, 35; Thos., 23, 27, 35, 39, 63.
Buggins, Alice, 20, 24; Jn., 20, 24.
Burke, J.B. v.
Burton (Burlton), Jn., 9; My., 45.
Bury, Eliz., 23; Urian, 23.
Bynnion, Mr., 11.
Byollin, Esther, 45; Wm., 45.
Byrch, My., 41; Rich., 41.

Cadman, Jn., 35*; My., 35.
Cartwright, Cath., 14; Eliz., 4; Jas., 50; Jn., 4, 5; My., 19, 29*, 50; Sar., 12, 13, 50; Wm., 12, 13*, 29.
Cataret, Eliz., 71; Thos., 71.
Chester, Eliz., 43; Hannah, 67, 68, 70; Jas., 68; Jeffery, 67, 68, 70; Jn., 67; Sam., 43; Thos., 70.
Chetta, Eliz., 61*, 62, 70*; Jn., 61*, 62, 70; Maria, 62.
Clare, Ann, 2; Elnr., 2.
Clarke (Clark), Ann, 21, 39; Edw., 3; Elnr., 30, 41; Jos., 19, 23, 25; Margt., 26; My., 21, 22*, 25*, 28, 30, 67; Thos., 21, 22, 25*, 28*, 30, 64, 66.
Clarkson, My., 66*; Jas., 66; Thos., 66*.
Clay, Jn., 44; My., 44.
Cliff, Ann, 26.
Clutton, My., 44.
Cock, Anna, 31.
Colley, Deb., 66.
Cooper, Jn., vi, 38, 43, 44*, 45.
Corbet, Andr., 1; Eliz., 1*; My., 1; Robt., 1*; Robt. (Mr.), 1; Sinah, 1.
Cork, Alice, 8; Jn., 32; My., 8, 23; Robt., 11; Wm., 8, 11.
Cotton, J. A., 44.
Cranage, Rev. D. H. S., iv*.
Crane, Jos., 15; Margt., 15.
Crew, My., 42.
Crookshank (Crookshanks), My., 38*; Thos., 38*.
Crowder, Margt., 65.
Cureton, Edw., 45*; Elnr., 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 64, 66; Eliz., 22, 23, 31, 64; Esther, 32, 35, 36, 41; Fam. of, iii, iv; Hannah, 32, 40; J., 25, 26*; Jane, 36, 42, 44, 55; Jn., 19*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 25, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31, 32, 33*, 34*, 36, 37, 38, 40*, 45*, 53*, 62, 65, 66, 69, 71; Margt., 43, 45*, 52, 62, 71; My., 25, 29, 30*, 31, 32, 33, 34*, 36, 40*, 41, 43, 45*, 51*, 52*, 53, 56, 66, 69, 70; Sar., 19, 21*, 22*, 23, 25, 30*, 31, 40*, 44, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55*, 68, 69; Thos., 21, 22, 31, 40, 51, 52, 53, 56*, 69*; Wm., 19, 30, 31*, 32, 34*, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 45, 51, 52, 53, 54*, 55*, 62, 64, 66*, 68, 71.

Davies, Alice, 10*, 11, 16; Ann, 3, 6, 8*, 11, 13*, 14*, 16, 17*, 18*, 19*, 25, 26, 43, 54, 62; Cath., 42, 44; Dav., 21, 25, 32, 42; Edw., 3, 16, 17*, 18*, 20, 22*, 26, 28*, 31, 37, 38, 45*, 51, 53, 54, 56, 58, 63*, 65, 66*, 69; Elnr., 17*, 18, 20, 22*, 33, 53, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 64; Eliz., 2, 4, 9, 10, 14, 18, 19, 20, 27, 31, 33*, 34, 36, 37, 43*, 45*, 46, 47*, 55, 62, 63*, 65, 67; Esther, 45; Evan, 27; Hy., 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 15, 18, 20, 21*, 24; Hugh, 45; Jane, 14, 42, 52*, 53, 54*, 67; Jos., 46, 56, 62; Jn., 2, 3, 6, 8*, 9*, 10, 11, 14, 15, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 22*, 23, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 33, 34, 46, 54, 58, 61*, 62, 63; Margt., 2, 10, 11, 12, 15*, 24, 25, 26, 27*, 28, 29*, 31, 32*, 33, 34, 36*, 37, 45, 46*, 63, 64, 66, 69; Margy.,

5; Marth., 6, 15, 21, 25, 39, 61, 62; My., 2, 3, 4*, 5, 6, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15*, 16, 19, 21, 25, 28, 29, 33*, 43, 46, 52, 53, 54, 56, 58, 62; Phil., 2, 4, 17; Rich., 3, 5*, 8, 10, 11*, 12, 13, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21, 25, 31, 32*, 33, 34*, 36, 37, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42*, 45, 46*, 52*, 53, 54*, 63, 64*, 67, 68, 69; Sam., 11, 45, 53, 54*, 55, 56*, 57; Sar., 3, 5*, 11, 12, 13, 17*, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 33, 45, 57; Stephen, 10; Thos., 2*, 4*, 5*, 10, 11*, 12, 17, 18, 19, 24, 25, 26, 27*, 28*, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36*, 39*, 42*, 43, 44*, 45*, 46, 47, 54, 56*, 63*, 66, 67; Wm., 28*, 45, 46, 63.
Dawes, Andr., 10; Marth., 10; Thos., 4.
Dean (Deane), Eliz., 13; Rich., 15*.
Deryngton, Rich. de, iv.
Dod (Dodd), Edw., 49; Elnr., 21; Eliz., 11, 13*, 14, 17, 21, 36, 37, 42, 45*, 46, 47*, 48*, 49, 64; Jn., 12, 23, 28*, 30, 32, 37, 42; Margt., 30, 43, 48; My., 14, 36; Rich., 47; Sar., 48, 64; Thos., 47; Wm., 11*, 13, 14*, 17, 21, 22, 36, 37, 38, 45, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49, 50, 64, 65, 66, 68.
Dovason, Eliz., 13; Jn., 13.
Drury, My., 39; Rich., 39; Robt., 40
Dyess, My., 4*; Sam., 4*.
Dytcher, Edw., 20; Jane, 20.

Earl Roger, iii.
Edge, Jane, 22*; Thos., 22*.
Edgerley, Elnr., 8, 9; Wm., 8*, 9*.
Edmunds (Edmonds), Jane, 45; Marth., 39; Rich., 39; Sar., 63; Thos., 39.
Edwards, Ann, 40; Chas., 41, 49, 50, 51, 52; Eliz., 5*, 6*, 44, 55, 67; Jane, 18; Jas., 55; Jn., 5, 40, 48, 49*, 50, 51, 55, 67*; Margt., 12; Marth., 44, 50; My., 6, 12, 16, 40, 48, 49*, 50*, 55, 67*; Rich., 7; Robt., 5, 41; Sar., 17, 41, 42, 49*, 50, 51, 52; Thos., 5*, 6*, 12, 18, 48, 52; Wm., 41; Wm. P., 42.
Einion, iii; Kenwric, son of, iii*.
Eliw (?), Jos., 65.
Ellis, Eliz., 14; Gwen., 13, 15, 16*, 18*; Jane, 16*; Jn., 13; Jos., 24, 63; Margt., 15; Marth., 63; My., 18, 24; Thos., 13, 15, 16*, 18*.
Ellysmere, Galfrid (Sir), v.
Enser, Eliz., v.
Erwin, Ann, 47; Rich., 47.
Ethelstone (Ecclestone), Cath., 42; Mr., 7*.
Evans (Eavans), Ann, 45; Cath., 37; E., 45; Edw., 48; Eliz., 17*, 20, 22, 23*; Jane, 37; Jn., 17*, 20, 22, 23, 37, 65; Margt., 49, 65; My., 32, 44, 49, 65; Robt., 17; Sar., 48; Thos., 22, 44.
Eyton, Margt., 4; Phil., 4*.

Fardo (Phardoe), Ann, 44; Dor., 22; Jos., 22.
Farrington (Farington), Ann, 59, 69; Eliz., 58, 59, 69, 70; Jn., 70; Wm., 58*, 59, 69, 70.
Feltus (Felltus, Fetters, Falters), Eliz., 21; Hy., 17, 18, 20, 21; Jn., 17; My., 17, 18, 20, 21; Sar., 20; Thos., 18.
Finchley, Geo., 38*.
Fletcher, Margt., 59; Sar., 59.
Floyd, *see* Lloyd.
Foulks (Fowlk, Fowlke), Edw., 2*, 3, 4, 20; Jn., 4; My., 2, 3*, 4, 20;
Fox, Ann, 21; Jn., 21; Wm., 21.
Frank, Thos., 42.
Furmston, Thos., 40.

Gibson, My., 39.
Gittins (Gittens), Eliz., 60, 62; Jos., 62; Jn., 9, 19; My., 19; Rich., 19, 69; Robt., 60; Wm., 62.
Gough, Edw., 45*, 46; Hy., 7; Jn., 46; Margy., 45, 46; Sar., 7;
Gorton, Ann., 16; Edw., 26; Eliz., 16*, 26, 28*, 34; Humph., 16*, 24; My., 26; Thos., 64.
Gregory, Alice, 16, 17*, 20; Rich., 16, 17.
Greseleye, Wm. de, iv.
Grice, Edw., 5, 17, 18*, 19, 20*, 29; Eliz., 19; Hy., 10; Jane, 5; Joan, 6; Marth., 6*, 9; My., 6, 23; Peter, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8, 9, 10, 12*, 14, 19, 20, 29, 32; Rich., 19; Sar., 17, 18*, 19, 20; Sus., 5*, 6*, 7, 9, 10, 12*, 14, 18, 33.

Griffiths (Griffies), Ann, 31, 39, 42, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 66, 69; D., 43; Dan., vi, 40, 41, 42*, 43*, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 58, 64, 65, 66*, 68, 69; Dor., 6, 30, 31, 34, 68; Edw., 7, 25, 26*, 27, 28, 29*, 30, 34*, 35*, 39*, 42, 47, 49, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64; Elnr., 42, 49*, 51; Eliz., 25, 26*, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 35*, 40, 42, 59, 64; Fras., 49; Geo., 26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 41, 65; Jane, 6, 16, 34, 35, 54, 58*; Jas., 51; Jn., 6*, 7*, 8, 10*, 11, 25*, 28, 30, 39, 46, 47*, 48, 49, 62, 64; Jos., 58*,; Margt., 27, 43, 59, 60*; Marth., 6, 30, 51, 54, 58; My., 6*, 7*, 8, 10*, 11*, 25, 26, 41, 46, 51*, 53*, 54, 55, 59; Meriel, 48; Rich., 30, 40, 49*; Sar., 8, 26, 28, 29*, 30*, 32, 39, 41*, 47*, 48*, 49, 51, 54, 58, 60, 64; Thos., 26, 30, 31, 34, 35, 39, 40, 41*, 51*, 53, 54, 55*, 58, 68*; Wm., 6, 28, 30, 41, 43, 46, 57, 59, 60.

Groom (Groome), Ann, 6; Arth., 4*, 5*, 6, 7, 8*, 10, 12, 13*, 15, 16*, 18*, 19, 21; Eliz., 4, 5, 7, 8, 19; Fras., 5*, 6*, 8, 9, 10, 12 Jos., 13*, 16; Marth., 10; My., 5*, 6*, 8*, 9, 10*, 12*, 13*, 15, 16, 18; Phil., 9; Rich., 5; Roger, 12, 15; Sam., 5, 16; Sus., 18; Wm., 8.

Guest, Ann, 39; Hannah, 44; Jane, 46, 51; Jn., 51*; Margt., 46; Rich., 39, 46.

Halghton, Wm., v.

Hall, Ann, 57; Jn., 57.

Hampson, (Hampston) Ann, 43; Jane, 39; Jn., 39; Marth., 42; Sar., 41; Wm., 43.

Hanson, Edw., 2; Jane, 2; Jn., 2, 8, 24.

Harper (Harpur), Alice, 45, 58, 69; Alicia, 59; Ann, 57, 58*, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 69; Eliz., 44; Jane, 57; Jas., 62; My., 35; Rich., 35, 42, 45*, 57, 58*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 68, 69; Robt., 63; Sar., 44; Thos., 61.

Harris, Basil, 14*; Eliz., 2; Eln., 14; Jn., 4; Margt., 3; My., 3, 4; Wm., 3, 4.

Harrison, Dor., 32; Edw., 26, 29, 30, 31*, 32; Jane, 3, 15; My., 3, 10, 26, 29, 30*, 31, 32, 43; Thos., 29, 43; Wm., 10, 21, 43.

Harry, Margt., 15

Harvey, Elnr., 42, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55*, 67; Jas., 55*, 67; Jn., 42, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55*, 67; Jos., 54; Marth., 53; My., 52; Thos., 51.

Harwood, Ann, 12.

Hasal, My., 30*.

Hatchet, Eliz., 22; Jerome, 20, 22, 23; Sar., (Mrs.) 21.

Hateley (Hatley), Anna, 31; Ann, 63; Chas., 31, 39, 63.

Hatfield, Ann, 62*, 71*; Jn., 62, 71.

Haycock (Heycock), Edw., 43, 50, 59; Eliz., 59, 61, 62*; Emma, 62; Hannah, 61; Jas., 45, 55; Jn., 49; Marth., 49; My., 40, 43, 45, 48, 49*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 59, 62; Robt., 52; Sam., 45, 53, 62; Thos., 40, 41, 42, 48*, 49*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 61, 62; Wm., 51.

Hayes, Esther, 33.

Haywood (Hayward), Jn., vi, 15, 16, 17, 52*; Margt., 52.

Hewitt, Eliz., 44; Thos., 44*.

Heyne, Jn. (Sir), v.

Higginson, Edw., 2, 3*, 35*, 36, 37, 45*, 46; Eliz., 2, 3, 35*, 36, 37, 45, 46; My., 35, 36; Sar., 46; Thos., 37.

Higley (Higgley), Ann, 7; My., 21.

Hignett (Hignet, Hignit), Ann, 40, 53, 62, 67; Eliz., 39; Hannah, 43, 49, 61, 62; Hannah M., 59; Jn., 51, 67; Jos., 43, 48*. 49*, 50*, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 61*, 62, 65, 66, 67*, 68*; Margt., 43, 54, 57, 58, 59*, 60, 61, 67; My., 41, 43, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51, 52*, 53, 54, 55, 57, 65, 66, 67*, 68; My. A., 55, 61; Rich., 50, 66; Sam., 43, 48, 50, 57*, 58, 59*, 60, 61; Sar., 50, 60, 68; Sar. M., 57; Thos., 49, 65.

Hiles, Robt., vi.

Hill, Margt. (Mrs.), 21.

Hinde (Hind), Eliz., 14, 19; Jane, 19; Jn., 14, 19; Margt., 4, 14; My., 4; Thos., 4, 5.

Hitchin (Hitching), Eliz., 65; My., 31, 41, 65; Rich., 31; Thos., 41, 65.

Hodges, Geo., 16.

Hodgkinson, Jn., 53; My., 53; Wm., 53.

Hogins, Jn., 51; My., 51.

Holbrook, Eliz., 2; Sam., 2.

Holland, Edw., 38*.

Hollis, Ann, 49, 58, 71; Edw., 44; Jane, 50; Jn., 41, 49, 50, 69, 71;

Sar., 41, 49, 50, 58, 69.
Hoosen, Eliz., 62; Jn., 62; Sam., 62.
Hopton, Edw. de, iv.
Hotchkiss, Sam., 41.
Howel (Houl, Howl), Eliz., 33, 34; Jn., 33, 34*; Margt., 29, 30*; My., 42; Rich., 29*, 30*.
Hughes (Hughs, Heughes), Cath., 61; Eliz., 49; Jn., 5*, 14, 18, 23, 49; My., 5, 41, 44, 45, 61; Rich., 49; Robt., 23; Sar., 45; Wm., 44, 45, 61.
Hulston (Houlston), Edw., 39; Margt., 39.
Humphreys, Eliz., 31; Jn., 43; My., 35, 57; Sar., 43; Wm., 57*.
Huntbatch, Jn., v, 23*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 39, 63.
Hurd, Bishop, 65.
Husbands, Jn., 42.

Jackson, Ann, 9; Eliz., 13; My., 9; Rich., 13; Robt., 9, 10, 11, 15, 17; S., 44.
James, Eln., 14; Esther, 33; Jn., 38*; Wm., 33.
Janns, Hester, 19*; Jane, 19*; Thos., vi*, 17, 18*, 19*; Thos. (Mr.), 19*; Wm., v*, vi, 15.
Jebb (Jeb), Ann, 39, 46, 47, 48*, 49; Eliz., 31, 32, 46; Geo., 34; Jane, 48; Jn., 49; My., 28, 29*, 31, 32, 33, 34, 47, 67, 68*; Rich., 28, 48; Sam., 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 39*, 46, 47, 48*, 49*, 65, 68; Wm., 33.
Jeffryes, Jn., vi, 40*, 42*.
Jenks, Jane, 18; Jos., 18; My., 18.
Jennings, Joan, v; Phil., v.
Johnson (Jonson), Eliz., 47; Sar., 47.
Jones, Ann, 4*, 5*, 40, 43*, 44, 53, 60, 61*; Dav., 43; Dor., 21*, 22, 24, 33, 37; Edw., 15, 17, 49, 54*, 61, 66, 70; Elnr., 50; Eliz., 2*, 3*, 15, 17*, 32, 33*, 34, 47, 60, 61, 62, 70; Esther, 60; Fras., 5; Griffith, 23; Jane, 25, 27, 36, 37, 40*, 41, 44, 45, 47*, 64; Jas., 55; Jn., 2, 3*, 4, 5*, 9, 15, 17, 21*, 22*, 24*, 25*, 32*, 33, 40, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50*, 52, 54, 55*, 56, 60*, 61*, 62*, 66, 67, 70; Marth., 50*, 52*, 53, 54; Margt., 3, 9*, 45; My., 2, 3*, 10*, 21, 27, 39, 40, 42, 46, 47, 48*, 52, 54, 55*, 56, 61, 66; Rich., 23, 34, 40, 44, 47, 50*, 52*, 53, 54, 55, 64*; Robt., 40, 42; Sam., 54; Sar., 5*, 7, 34*, 45, 46, 49, 50, 56, 61, 62, 66, 71; Sus., 26, 67; Thos., v, 25, 27, 34*, 36*, 37, 39, 44, 45*, 46*, 47, 48*, 62, 63; Thos. C., 62; Wm., 17, 26, 46, 50, 60, 66.
Joy, Jane, 41, 66; Marth., 30; My,, 31; Robt., 41, 66.

Kank, Elnr., 71; Geo., 71*.
Kenyon, Gerald (Rev.), vi; Jn. R., vi*; Miss, vi; R. Ll., vi*.
King Edw. the Confessor, iii.
King Edw. III, v.
King Edw. VI, iv.
King Henry VIII, iv.
King Wm. I, iii.
Kyffin, Morris, v.
Kynaston, Ambrose, 1; Amy, 14, 63; Ann, 12*, 14, 15, 16, 41, 63, 65; Edw., v*, vi, 4, 5, 12, 25, 42, 53*, 65, 66*; Edw. (Mr.), 9, 12; Eliz., 41; Fam. of (Lds. of the Manor), iii*, iv; Fowlke (Mr.), 1; Geo., 1; Hugh, 7; Humph., v; J. (Sir), iv; J.R. (Sir), vi; Joane, 1, 2; Jn., iii, v*, 2, 12*, 14, 15, 16, 24*, 25, 65; Margt., 15, 16, 21; Margt. (Mrs.), 4; My., 41; My. (Mrs.), 1*; Meynell, 33; Reb., 1; Rich., 9, 41; Rog., v, 1*, 7, 67*; Sar., 25; Thos., 21; W.C.E., iv.

Lacon, J., 35; Jane, 48, 49*; Jn., 33, 34, 40, 48*, 49*, 63; Marth., 2, 48, 49; My., 33, 34, 40, 48, 65; Rich., 2, 33; Roger, 40, 48, 49; Thos., 49*; Wm., 34, 49.
Lane, Cath., 68.
Langford, Elur., 33; Hy., 33.
Laurence, Wm. (Sir), v.
Leak (Leek), Ann, 21; Jn., 50*; My., 50.
Lee (Lea), Alice, 67; Andr., 28, 29, 30*, 31; Ann, 42, 51, 57, 58, 59, 60, 69, 70; Christian, 27; Edw., 57; Eliz., 22, 33, 35, 46, 47; Fras., 50, 51, 69; Jane, 50, 51, 59, 70; Jos., 27, 31, 46*, 47*; Jn., 25, 29, 30, 43, 51, 52, 53, 60, 67; Lowry, 21, 22, 25*, 26, 27, 28, 64; Margt., 43, 47, 51, 52, 53*, 68; Marth., 51, 58, 68, 69; My., 28, 29, 30*,

31, 47, 50, 57, 65; Rich., 25, 28; Sar., 47; Thos., 21*, 22, 25*, 26*, 27, 28, 30, 52, 57; Wm., 42, 57*, 58, 59, 60, 66, 69, 70.
Legh, Elnr., 60; Eliz., 61; Hy., 61; My., 60*, 61*, 63; Rich., 63; Sam., 60*, 61*, 63.
Lewis, Ann, 43; Eliz., 40; Hannah, 70; Hannah M., 70; Jn., 49, 70; My., 48, 49*, 66; Robt., 43, 48, 49*, 66, 69; Sar., 42, 49; Thos., 42, 48, 69.
Lockley, Jn., 27; Wm., 27.
London, Jn. de, iv.
Lownds, Thos., 37.
Lloyd (Lloit, Floyd), Ann, 55; Cath. 10; Edw., 36, 37; Eliz., 35, 36, 37, 68; Emmanuel, 10; Geo., 54, 55, 56*; Jane, 14; Jn., 14, 35, 37; Margt., 54*, 55, 56; Matt. (Sir), v; My., 36; Peregrinus, 55; Sam., 39, 64; Sar., 55.
Lyth, Edw., 31, 32, 34*, 36, 64; Jn., 36; Marth., 31, 32, 34, 36, 64; My., 27, 31, 40; Rich., 27*, 28; Sar., 32, 41.

Maddox, Eliz., 22, 35; Jn., 22; Margt., 22; My., 31.
Malbrook, Edw., 20, 35; My., 20, 63.
Mall, Ann, 41; Rich., 41*.
Manning (Maning), Ann, 21, 22, 26, 29, 39, 47; Edw., 21*, 36, 39, 47, 49, 65; Elnr., 6, 7; Eliz., 39, 47, 49, 65; Grace, 5, 6, 8,; Hannah, 44; Jane, 29, 40, 47; Jn., 39, 47; Margt., 39, 45; My., 5, 21, 47, 64, 65; Randolph, 7; Sar., 26, 39, 45; Thos., 39, 44, 45; Wm., 5, 6, 8, 21, 22*, 26, 29, 35, 44, 49.
Marchamlee, Robt. de la, iv.
Marston, Ann, 17; Sar., 17; Wm., 17.
Marton (Martin), Ann, 43, 46, 58, 60; Diana, 32*; Edw., 31, 32*, 33, 34, 36*, 46, 60, 65; Jn., 36, 43, 58*, 60; Margt., 34; My., 31; Sar., 36; Sus., 33, 34, 36*, 46, 69.
Mason, Fras., 58*, 69*; Jane, 58*, 69*; Jn., 58, 69; Wm., 58, 69.
Massy, Jn., 49; Marth., 49.
Mather, My., 40.
Matthews, Jn., 14, 16, 17, 18*, 19*, 24, 26*, 27*, 32; Marth., 16; My., 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 24, 26*, 27, 63; Sar., 17, 27; Thos., 17, 26.
Meyrick (Merrick), Sar., 25.
Meye, Roger le (Sir), iv.
Millington, Edw., 45, 46*; Eliz., 45, 46*; Jn., 45; Margt., 46; Marth., 2; Rich., 2.
Minshall, Sar., 50; Thos., 50*.
Mirch (?), Edw., 42.
Moore, Jn. W., vi; Mr., vi*; Mrs., iv.
Morgan, Edw., 42; Eliz., 44, 60*, 70*; Geo., 6; Margt., 13, 60, 70; My., 42, 44; Sam., 44, 60*, 70*; Sinah, 14.
Morris, Ann, 36, 66; Edw., 34, 37*, 42, 52, 55, 57, 65, 66, 68*, 69; Eliz., 42; Geo., iii, v*, 1; Jane, 52, 55, 56, 57*, 58*, 59*, 66, 68, 69; Jn., 50, 59, 65, 67, 71; My., 20*, 24, 34*, 36, 37, 50, 52, 56, 64, 65, 66*, 67, 68, 69; Owen, 36, 64*, 66; Rich., 55, 56, 57*, 58, 59*, 68, 69, 70; Thos., 20*, 24, 59; Wm., 66, 68, 69.
Mytton, Edw., 1; My. (Mrs.), 1; Reb., 1; Rich. (Mr.), 1; Rich., 1*.

Newnes (Newns), Edw., 40, 47*, 48, 49, 56*, 70; Eliz., 40, 47*, 48, 49, 70; Hannah, 56; Isabel, 48; Jn., 40, 47; Margt., 43, 49; Sinah, 3; Thos., 3*.
Nunelly (Nunaly), Jn., 46, 51; Margt., 46; My., 52; Sar., 51; 52; Thos., 46, 51, 52; Wm., 3.

Odo, iii*.
Owen, Alice, 10; Ann, 15; Edw., 6; Eliz., 9, 13, 20; Jane, 39; Jn., 10; Loftus, vi; Loftus, M., vi*; My., 6, 10*, 12*; Owen, 15; Sar., 31, 63; Thos., 10*, 12*, 13, 15, 20*, 22, 25, 26*, 27, 30, 31, 33*.

Paine, Eliz., 6; Grace, 6; Jn., 6.
Parks, Ann, 37, 39, 45, 46, 47; Edw., 37; Eliz., 46; Jos., 47; Thos., 37, 39*, 45*, 46, 47.
Parr, Thos., vi.
Parry, Jn., 59; My., 11, 59; Sus., 11; Thos., 11, 59.
Peel, Ann, 46, 59, 66; Edw., 60; Elnr., 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 45, 46*,

47*, 64*, 65, 66*; Eliz., 34, 53, 54, 55*, 56*, 57, 58, 59*, 60; Fras., 58; Jos., 55, 62; Jn., 33, 53; My., 48, 59, 84; Robt., 56; Sar., 45*, 62; Thos., 32*, 33, 34, 35, 36, 45, 46*, 47*, 64*, 48, 57, 65, 66*, 68; Wm., 35, 36, 45, 46, 53, 54*, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 59*, 60, 62.
Peever, Eliz., 28; Rich., 28, 31; Sar., 28, 31; Timothy, 31.
Peirce (Pearce, Piearce, Pierce), Eliz., 49, 50*, 52*, 53, 54, 55, 56, 67; Hannah, 53, 67; Jane, 56; Jn., 49; Margt., 4, 50; Marth., 52; My., 16*, 43; Reb., 16*; Rich., 52; Robt., 49, 50*, 52*, 53, 54, 55*, 56, 67; Thos., 16*, 54.
Pemberton, Ann, 51; Jn., 51; My., 51.
Pembrey (Pembery, Pembry), Ann, 43, 57, 58*, 59*, 61; Edw., 57; Edw. L., 61; Eliz., 56*, 57*, 59*, 60*, 62*, 69*; Jas., 60; Jn., 43, 56. 57*, 58*, 59*, 61; My., 43, 59*; Rich., 56; Robt., 56*, 57*, 59*, 60*, 62, 69; Sar., 58; Thos., 57, 58; Wm., 60.
Penryn, Humph., v.
Phillips (Philips), Eliz., 30, 40; Jane, 63*; Jenny, 30; Jn., 39, 63; Marth., 27*; My., 27*; Robt., 27*; Thos., 30, 63.
Pool (Poole), Allan, 5; Jn., 7; Margt., 7.
Postle, Jane, 16; Rich., 16.
Povey, Wm., 24.
Powel, iv, Alice, 65; Jn. K., vi,
Powys, Wm., v.
Prees, Jn., 60*, 61, 70*; My., 60, 61, 70; Sar., 61.
Prenalt, Edw., 10; Jn., 8, 10; My., 8*, 10.
Price (Pryce), Ann, 47, 59, 67; Cath., 44, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 70; Dan., 46; Edw., 37, 58; Eliz., 35, 39, 40, 46*, 47, 48*, 61, 63; Humph., 47; Jane, 59, 70; Jn., 23, 24, 32, 40*, 48*, 54*, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 59, 61, 70; Jos., 57; Margt., 60; Marth., 56*, 70; My., 31, 40*, 47, 54, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 59, 61; Owen, 21; Reb., 45, 63; Sam., 44, 47, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 70; Sar., 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 45, 46, 63*, 64, 70; Thos., 31, 32, 33*, 35*, 36, 37, 39, 45, 46*, 47, 48*, 55, 61, 63*, 64*; Wm., 36, 62.
Pridden, My., 8; Wm., 8, 12.
Prince, The Black, iv.
Pritchard, Eliz., 48; Hugh, 23; Jn., 48; Margt., 20*; Thos., 14, 20*.
Pugh, Chas., 9.
Pulkeleye, Jn. de (Sir), iv.

Queen Anne, iv, vi.

Rees, Esther, 64.
Reeves, Alice, 20; Jn., 33, 35*, 36; My., 33, 35*, 36; Thos., 20; Wm., 35, 36.
Reynolds (Reignolds), Arthur (Mr.), 1; Chas., 16, 55; Edw., 3, 13*, 17, 44, 50, 64, 65; Elnr., 41, 52, 53, 54*, 55, 67; Eliz., 6*, 24, 26, 41, 44, 50, 66, 68; Fam. of, iii; Fras., 14, 52, 53*, 54*, 55, 65, 67; Jn., 6*, 7, 10, 11*, 12, 13*, 14, 15, 16*, 17, 27, 29, 32, 37, 41, 50, 64, 66*; Jn. H., 52; My., 3, 6, 11, 12, 13*, 14, 15, 16*, 17, 63, 64, 66; Rich., 68; Sam., 41; Sar., 12; Thos., 37, 40, 54*, 66, 67; Wm., 15*.
Richards, Alice, 20; Thos., 7.
Roberts, Hugh, v; Jane, 31, 56; Sar., 51*, 52; Thos., 31*; Thos. Ll., 56; W., 38, 43, 51, 52*
Roden, Hannah, 66; Jn., 66.
Rodenhurst, Eliz., 42; Jas., 42; Hannah, 42.
Roderick, My., 17.
Rogers, Ann, 25; Edw., 2, 5, 7, 8*, 11*, 12*, 13, 14, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28*, 29*, 30*, 32, 33*, 34, 36, 38, 46*, 50*, 63*, 65*; Elnr., 32; Eliz., 2, 12*, 29; Jane, 5, 18, 19, 50; Jos., 40; Jn., 36, 41, 44; My., 5, 8, 11*, 12*, 17, 18*, 19*, 21, 22, 35, 40, 44, 64; Randle, 22; Rich., 22, 30, 50; Robt., 32; Sam., 46; Sar., 26, 28*, 29, 30*, 32, 33, 36, 41, 44, 46*, 63, 65; Simon, 22; Thos., 12*, 18, 33; Wm., 5*, 6, 17*, 18*, 19*, 21, 22*, 25, 30, 35, 41, 65; W., 40.
Roter, Thos. (Sir), v.
Rowlands, Ann, 53; Jn., 53; Margt., 53, 67.
Russ, My., 14.

Sadler, Ann, 48; Eliz., 46; Jos., 46*; Jn., 46; Margt., 46*; Sar., 48.
Salmon, Marth., 42; Roger, 42.
Sandland, My., 20; Penelope, 20.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 20963 0216